



the '50  
**round-up**

Gayle R. ...  
... 428





GEN



3 1833 01759 0651

GC  
976.402  
W11BU,  
1950



1950

Dear Joyce,

Dear Joyce,  
I just want you to know  
that I have really enjoyed  
zooming with you. There has  
a lot a wonderful times) and  
I'll always remember them.  
(Remembered that night in the  
library when we got so  
tickled, "Have you all seen  
Dixie") Anyway, you've been  
a good friend and I hope  
we get along as well as we  
have all the rest of the time  
we're in Baylor. Have a good  
time this summer and come to  
see me -

Love always,  
Bonnie.

Dear Joyce -  
You're such a  
crazy, its been  
longer its been  
pleasure having  
you as our  
friend. Cheers  
Springing  
7/27/55



**round-up**  
baylor university  
1950





## securing knowledge . . .

for knowledge's sake and for security . . .

learning the art of how to study . . .

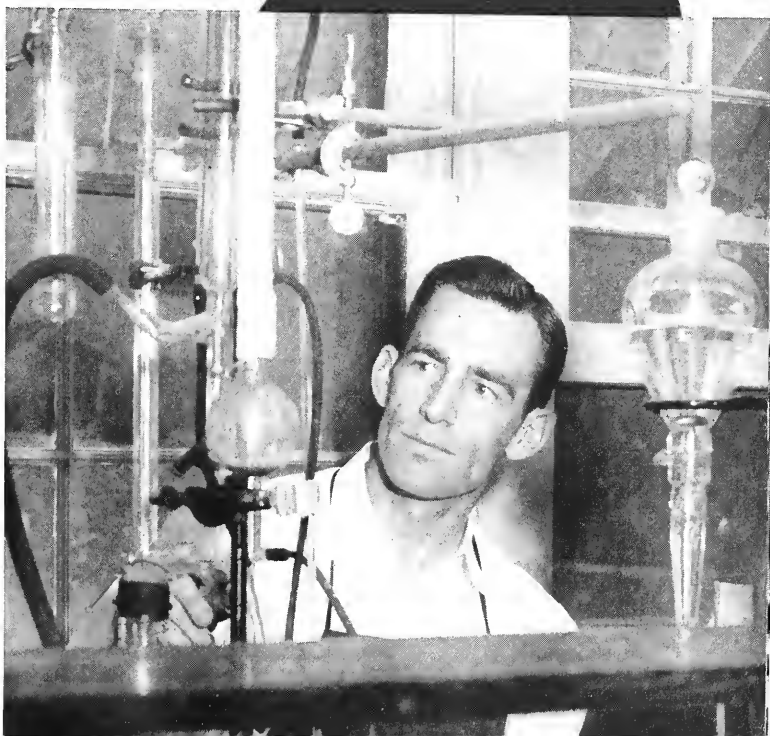
to grasp the spark of some interest that will re-awaken the pursuit of learning . . .

to learn how to choose, digest and discard . . .

to plunge into confusion and complexity . . .

and to find a motive and reason out of chaos . . .

to live . . . which is to secure knowledge . . .







# developing fellowship . . .

with emphasis upon good-nature and friendship . . .

a moment's absence from textbooks . . .

an education in cosmology . . .

a two-person bull session . . .

a banquet-room full of people . . .

a teacher's greeting . . . a date's flattery . . .

a reassuring sign of man's humanity to man . . .

overtime work spent on getting re-acquainted  
and making new acquaintances . . .







# participating in sports . . .

to develop physical strength . . .

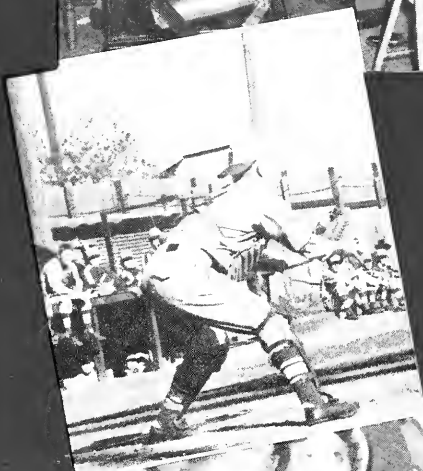
to learn to win when losing . . .

to compete . . . and in competing to know the  
meaning of sportsmanship . . .

to sit on the sidelines . . . and behind the  
plate . . .

and thus to also be a participant in sports . . .

to cheer . . . to interact as  
spectator and player . . .









## growing in faith . . .

missions, religious focus week . . .

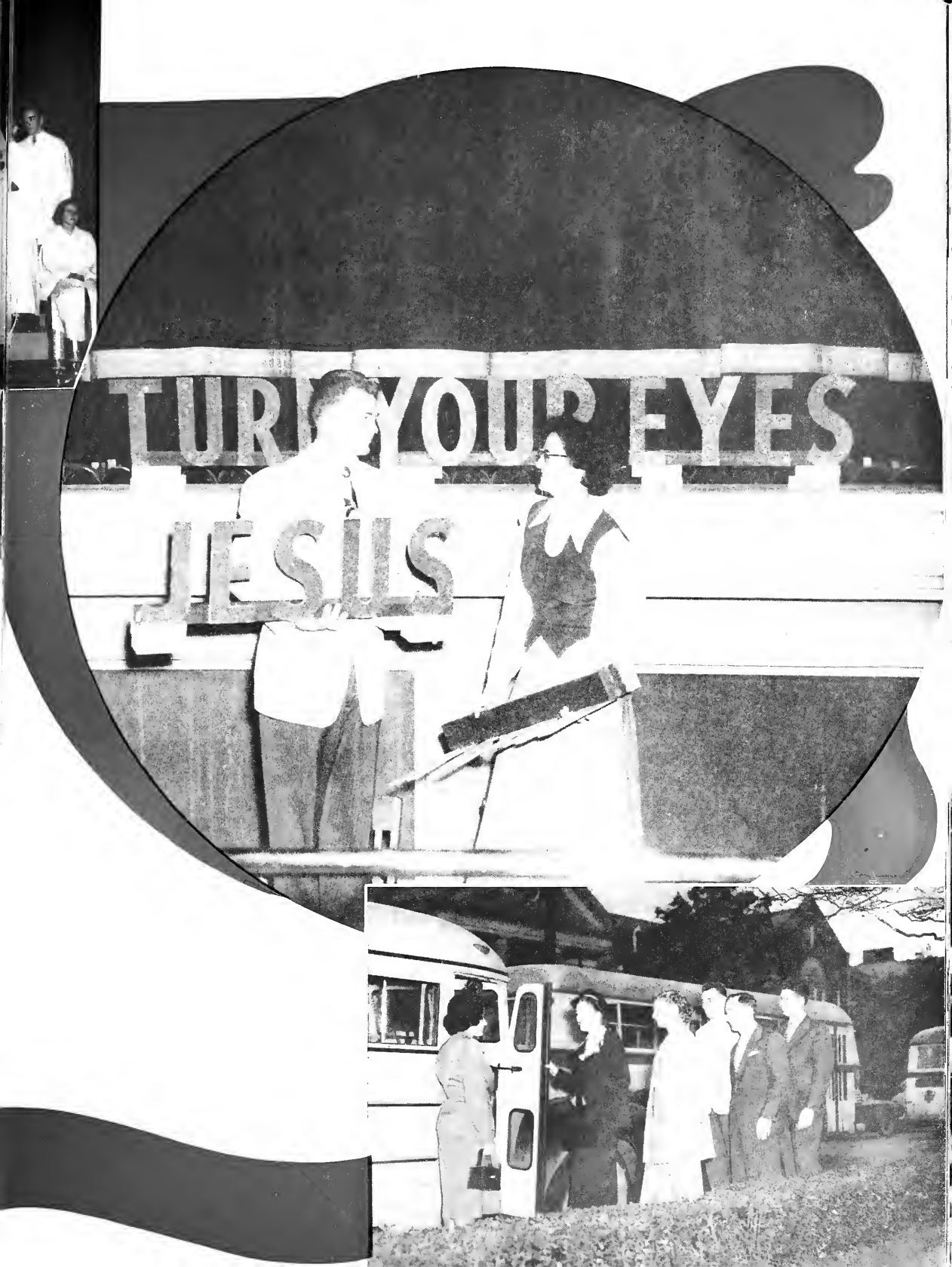
Baylor religious hour, church services . . .

to react to spiritual atmosphere . . .

but first to believe in God . . .









## training for a profession . . .

nursing, medicine, dentistry, law . . .

a staff upon which the sick may lean . . .

a cure and a preventative of pain . . .

to kindle the flame of justice . . .

to investigate the unknown and reach for the  
panacea of suffering . . .







**the book of college . . .**



a Book of Memories with an infinite number of pages . . .

emblazoned on the cover is the one word . . . BAYLOR . . .

the student is his own publisher and his own writer . . .

turning the pages, where he will, BAYLOR is the title, the chapters and the index . . .

reminiscence is his reporter . . . fond retrospect his rewriteman . . .

coloring his memory with the indelible ink of Youth, the student recreates those few years  
that were his at BAYLOR . . .





The 1950 ROUND UP is dedicated to the thousands of anonymous people who give Baylor it's soul.

Their names don't often appear in print. They don't have buildings named for them. They don't make the newsreels.

They are just the wives of students who forego a new pair of shoes and an Easter hat so that their husbands may stay in school. They're the parents who give up a long planned vacation so that daughter may graduate or that son may begin graduate work.

They're the students who spend eight hours in school and then eight hours at work to complete an education. They are the students who don't find the learning process easy, but refuse to give up.

They're the professors who don't make much money or ever get to be department heads, but keep on doing a good job every day.

They're the people who help clean out the buildings. They're the people who plant the flowers and mow the grass. They are the people who work in the offices.

They're the people who organize clubs and go to prayer meetings, and write home for another five dollars to make ends meet.

They're just the thousand and one people without whom the leaders would have no one to lead. They're the people who make Baylor . . . . . Baylor.



**securing knowledge**

**contents . . .**

**administration and faculty . . . . . 17**

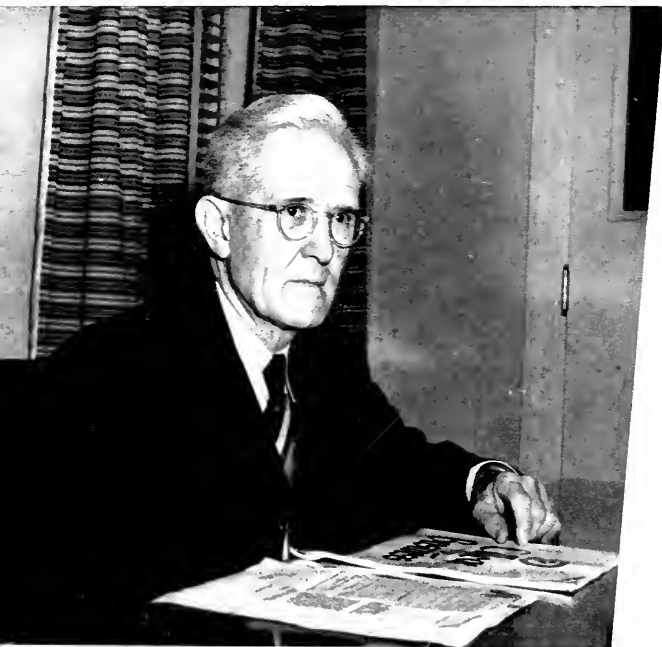
**classes . . . . . 31**

**law school . . . . . 123**



**faculty and administration**

# administration



DR. W. T. GOOCH

*Administrative Vice-President*

DR. ROY J. McKNIGHT

*Financial Vice-President  
and Comptroller*

DR. MONROE S. CARROLL

*Dean of the University*







## president's message

Looking forward to graduation stirs a mixed emotion. You are happy and we are happy because of a goal that is about to be attained. Yet both of us feel a sense of loss because of the separation that will come. After all, school days are golden days. Our hearty congratulations to the seniors and good wishes for the other classes. We are one great family. May each of us cherish the choice values that have come through these days of association.

Our profound interest will follow those who graduate and our alert consideration will be directed toward those who remain in our campus family.

May all of us contribute wherever we are to the building of a bigger and better Baylor. The spirit of the University is the most tenacious heritage and the most unique quality which we have. Let it find full expression on its highest level through you.

Sincerely,

W. R. WHITE, *President*



DR. LEONARD A. DUCE  
*Assistant Dean*



TRUETT K. GRANT  
*Registrar*



GUY D. NEWMAN  
*Assistant to the President*

C. E. BRYANT  
*Director of Press Relations*





GLADYS HICKS  
*Dean of Women*



WILLIAM L. JAMISON  
*Dean of Men*



CLARA DUGGIN  
*Assistant Registrar*

## administrative officers

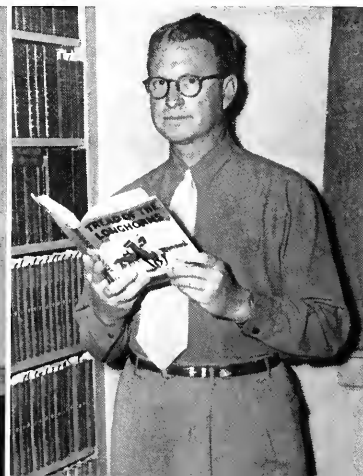
W. J. WIMPEE  
*Director of Religious Activities*



MRS. LILY M. RUSSELL  
*Dean of the Union Building*



R. W. SEVERANCE  
*Librarian*



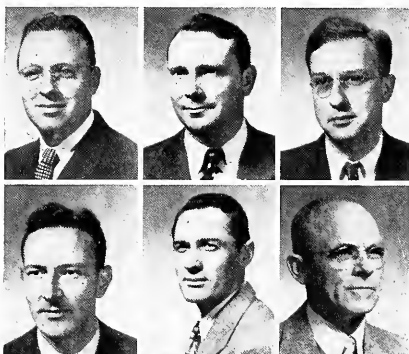


DR. A. S. LANG  
Dean of the School of Business



DR. LORENA B. STRETCH  
Dean of the School of Education

## schools of business and education



BUSINESS: Blanton, William G.; Breeding, Clinton W.; Broom, Dr. H. N.

Caldwell, Edwin; Courtney, Fred; Foster, Neil S.

Gilbert, Ruth D.; Goodman, James F.; Gregg, Edna; Hamner, Dr. Homer H.; Henke, Emerson O.; Newport, Dr. John.

Rasner, Leslie; Robinson, Dr. Jane E.; Smith, Mac F.; Smith, Walstein B., Jr.; Spragins, John; Streetman, Vaden H.



Watson, W. M.; Woodward, Charles C. EDUCATION: Goetting, Dr. M. L.; Hilliard, Dr. Davis M.



McElhannon, Dr. J. C.; Strickland, C. G.; Williams, Dr. H. G.

# school of music

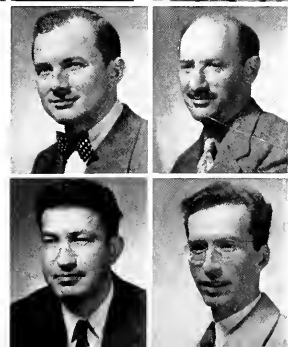


DANIEL A. STERNBERG  
Dean of the School of Music

Adams, Verda Lee; Anderson, Alice Jean; Barkema, Martha; Bartoli, Lino; Clements, Lee; England, Nick; Gibson, John W.; Grove, Roxy H.; Hopkins, Robert; Johnson, Roy E.



Leifheit, Karl; Lokey, Mrs. A. N.; McLendon, Maxine; Markham, Dr. Robert; Moore, Donald I.; Nelson, Wanda; Paden, Robert; Quant, Willis; Tekula, Joseph; Wagner, Leon; Waldrop, Gid; Woldt, Dr. John



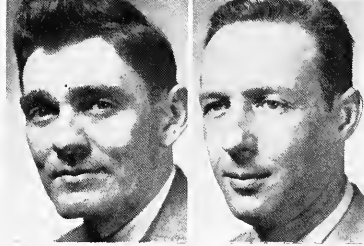


## drama department



PAUL BAKER  
Chairman,  
Department of Drama

Eddy, Junius  
McKinney, Eugene



Mabrey, T. L.  
Palmer, Keith

## english department

Carroll, Mrs. Eulalie; Caskey, Mrs. Edna Payne; Courtney, Dr. L. W.; Douglas, Mrs. Lois; Glenn, Clara Mae; Haney, Edna; Horton, Mrs. Pat; Humphreys, Margaret; Jamison, Mrs. William L.; Long, Dr. E. Hudson; Rogers, Lucille; Smith, Mrs. Arthur; Smith, Dr. Charles G.; Thomas, Mrs. W. J.



DR. A. JOSEPH ARMSTRONG  
Chairman, Department of English



departments of  
 history  
 home economics  
 journalism  
 philosophy  
 physical ed.



DR. J. D. BRAGG  
 Chairman, Department of History



EMOGENE PARKER  
 Chairman,  
 Department of Home Economics



DR. WILLIAM J. THOMAS  
 Chairman, Department of Journalism



DR. LEONARD A. DUCE  
 Chairman, Department of Philosophy



LLOYD RUSSELL  
 Chairman,  
 Department of Physical Education



History: Cagle, Mrs. A. P; Guittard, Dr. Francis G.;  
 Harrison, Guy B.; Hoehn, Mrs. Gladys.

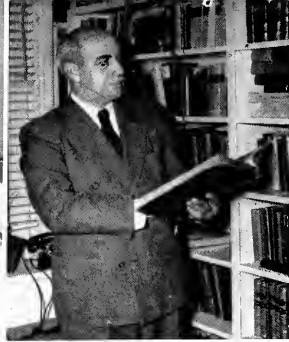


McElhannon, Joe C.; Reid, Robert L.; Thompson, Dr.  
 E. Bruce; Williamson, Mrs. W. L.; Home Ec: Sanders,  
 Retha; Sansom, Eloise; Journalism: Hulme, Louie L.;  
 Suits, Thomas.



Philosophy: Kilgore, Dr. Jackson; Physical Ed: Kap-  
 pes, Eveline E.; McCormick, Mrs. Kay; Meniffee, Bill;  
 Stitler, Mrs. Kathleen.





DR. HENRY L. ROBINSON  
*Chairman, Department of French*

ANDRES SENDON  
*Chairman, Department of Spanish*

DR. J. E. HAWKINS  
*Chairman, Department of German*

HENRY TRANTHAM  
*Chairman, Department of Greek*

Miller, Gwenn Olive; Muirhead,  
Sudie; Sendon, Andrea C., Spark-  
man, E. H.



## department of languages

Shepherd, James L.; Siler, Dr. Henry D.; Drake, Dr.  
Patricia.

Knipper, James Ed; Wilhelm, Holmes H.; But-  
ler, Dr. Roy F.

Adams, Warren; Creasey, Mrs. Veloy; LeMay,  
Zodie.

## department of art

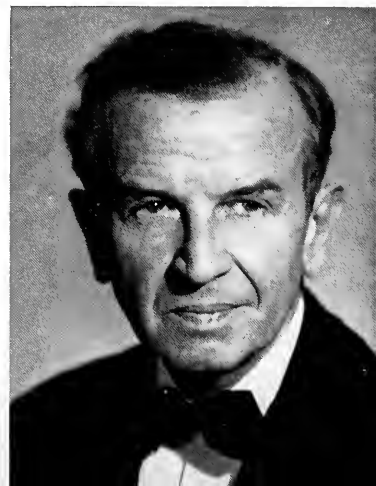


DR. EDMUND D. KINZINGER  
*Chairman, Department of Art*

Arnould, Reynould



Corey, Mrs. Irene; Hamm, Jack;  
Johnson, Isabel.



# department of science



DR. CORNELIA M. SMITH  
*Chairman, Biology*



DR. W. R. STEPHENS  
*Chairman, Chemistry*



RICHMOND L. BRONAUGH  
*Acting-Chairman, Geology*



DR. WALTER J. WILLIAMS  
*Chairman, Mathematics*



DR. SHERWOOD GITHENS  
*Chairman, Physics*



Brown, Bryce C.; Davidson, Dr. Floyd F.;  
Hicks, Mrs. Rosamund; Klett, Mamie; Rog-  
ers, Dr. Thomas E.; Smith, Logan D.



Alexander, Robert B.; Ballenger, Harvey F.; Cockerell, Leone; Devaney,  
Dr. L. W.; Gooch, Dr. W. T.; Trantham, Dr. Joseph C.  
Clark, George; Monroe, John M.; Baker, Mrs. Paul; Clayton, R. Lee;  
Copeland, Joyce; Landreth, Francis; Maness, Dale; Smith, Arthur W.  
Wills, James E.; Witmer, William W.





DR. ALVAH P. CAGLE  
Chairman, Political Science

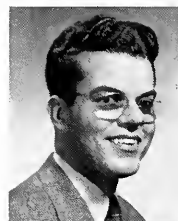


DR. O. E. WOOD  
Chairman, Psychology



JOHN W. BACHMAN  
Chairman, Radio

## departments of political science psychology radio



Political Science: Fielder, Gerald; Hunt, Isabel; Psychology: Bean,  
Dr. Kenneth L.

Dunlap, Mrs. Naomi; Shultz, Dr. Irvin T.; Radio: Taylor, Mrs. L. H.;  
Helton, Mrs. Louise; Helton, William B.; Matties, Curtis L.; Will,  
Edgar G.



DR. GEORGE C. HUMPHREY  
*Chairman, Religion*



COL. H. PAUL DELLINGER  
*Commanding Officer, Air Science*



DR. CHARLES D. JOHNSON  
*Chairman, Sociology*



GLENN R. CAPP  
*Chairman, Speech*

## departments of religion air science sociology speech

Ayres, J. T.; Dwyer, Eddie L.;  
Ferguson, Dr. M. L.; Ousley, Dr.  
John.



Religion: Sansom, Dr. C. P.; Stephens, John; Air  
Science: Chambers, Maj. Wm. J. H.; Drake, 1st.  
Sgt. H. M.; Eggleston, 1st Lt. A. G.; Hollowell,  
Lt. Col. H. H.; Shelby, T Sgt. Everett; Yahn,  
M Sgt. D. W.; Brown, J. B., Jr.

Sociology: Davis, Dr. Hugh O.; Smith, Peggy;  
Stanton, William T.

Speech: Armstrong, Chloe; Capp, Mrs. Glenn;  
Leistner, Charley A.; Munroe, Dorothy Hanson.





# board of trustees



W. W. MELTON

W. W. MELTON ----- President  
 EDGAR E. TOWNES ----- First Vice-President  
 CHARLES R. MOORE ----- Second Vice-President  
 GEORGE H. BELEW ----- Secretary  
 JOHN B. FISHER ----- Treasurer

WILEY AKINS, Burrus Mill and Elevator Co. ----- Dallas  
 WOODSON ARMES, Pastor, Polytechnic Baptist Church ----- Fort Worth  
 WALLACE BASSETT, Pastor Clift Temple Baptist Church ----- Dallas  
 GEORGE H. BELEW, Insurance ----- Waco  
 J. I. CARTLEDGE, Pastor First Baptist Church ----- Corsicana  
 GROVER C. COLE, Business\* ----- Fort Worth  
 W. MARSHALL CRAIG, Pastor, Gaston Avenue Baptist Church ----- Dallas  
 W. A. CRISWELL, Pastor, First Baptist Church ----- Dallas  
 RAY DUDLEY, Publisher ----- Houston  
 FORREST FREEZOR, Pastor, First Baptist Church ----- Waco  
 JOHN B. FISER, Investments ----- Waco  
 A. J. FOLLEY, Attorney ----- Amarilla  
 LEONARD GREEN, Dr. Pepper Co. ----- Dallas  
 EARL C. HANKAMER, Oil Operator ----- Houston  
 JOE M. HIGGINBOTHAM, Higginbotham, Bailey, Logan Co. ----- Dallas  
 A. J. HOLT, Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church ----- Waco  
 GEORGE M. IRVING, Vice-President, Second National Bank ----- Houston  
 HORACE JACKSON, Insurance ----- Gatesville  
 GEORGE O. JONES, President, Jones Fine Bread Co. ----- Waco  
 A. H. KENNERLY, Oil Operator ----- Houston  
 E. SAYLES LEACH, Texac Company ----- Houston  
 MARSH McLEAN, Oil Operator ----- San Antonio  
 D. K. MARTIN, Aetna Life Insurance ----- San Antonio  
 W. W. MELTON, Pastor, Columbus Avenue Baptist Church ----- Waco  
 CHARLES R. MOORE, President, Austin Bridge Company ----- Dallas  
 E. R. NASH, JR., President, Nash-Robinson Company ----- Waco  
 LARGENT PARKS, President, Dallis Coffin Company ----- Dallas  
 G. H. PENLAND, Attorney ----- Dallas  
 CHARLES R. ROBERTS, Sears Roebuck and Company ----- Dallas  
 MORRIS ROBERTS, Banker ----- Victoria  
 CLAUDE SEGREST, Attorney ----- Waco  
 MRS. EARL B. SMYTH ----- Mart  
 E. E. TOWNES, Attorney ----- Houston  
 STONE WELLS, Attorney, Gulf Oil Company ----- Houston  
 E. HERMOND WESTMORELAND, Pastor, South Main Baptist Church ----- Houston  
 BEN H. WOOTEN, Vice-President, Republic National Bank ----- Dallas  
 A. GRADY YATES, R. B. Spencer & Co. ----- Waco  
 KYLE M. YATES, Pastor, Second Baptist Church ----- Houston

\*HONORARY MEMBER



classes

# graduates

HENSON, MARION JACK Waco  
B.A., Baylor '49—Economics

HIGH, JANE Paris  
B.S., Hardin Simmons '49—Sociology

HOLTON, THOMAS Wellington  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Accounting

HSIEH, GEORGE SHAN-CHANG Shanghai, China  
B.A., St. John's—Political Science

HUTCHINS, CAROL Clarkwood  
B.A., Baylor '45—Biology

BAKER, CLIFTON Waco  
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

BAXTER, JOE EDWARD Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Accounting

BOONE, TOM J. Edmond, Okla.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

CANNATA, SAM Houston  
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

CARPENTER, ONEIDA P. Memphis, Tenn.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Speech

CHU, DAVID Shanghai, China  
Business

CLUCK, SAM D. Waco  
B.A., Baylor '45—Bible

CONKLIN, R. F. Monahans  
B.A., Howard Payne '49—Speech

DAVID, WILLIAM E. Houston  
B.A., Baylor '49—History

DOSHER, MAYRENE JACKSON Waco  
B.A., Baylor '47—Bible

EDWARDS, J. MALCOLM Lubbock  
B.A., B.M., Baylor '49—Music

FANNIN, FRANCES L. Waco  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business

FIELDS, CHARLES L. Dallas

FRAZIER, WALTER LELAND Waco  
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

FRICKE, ROBERT CARL Waco  
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

GANT, PRESTON L. Waco  
B.S., Baylor '49—Chemistry

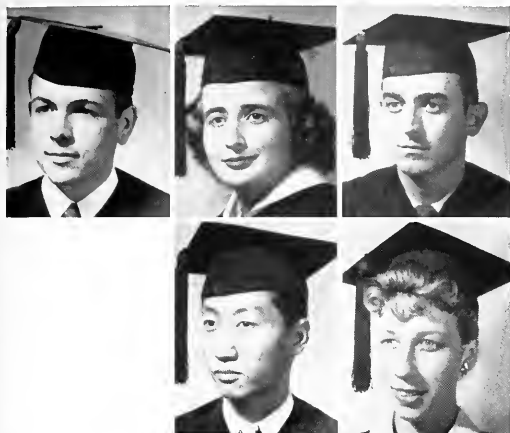
GRIFFIN, CAROLYN EUGENIA Clanton, Ala.  
B.A., Judson College '48—Education

HARRELL, RONALD R. Waco  
B.A., Baylor '49—Psychology

HARRIS, CHRISTINA Malvern, Ark.  
—Music Education

HARRISON, ARTHUR Waco  
B.A., Baylor '49—Education





HYDEN, ELMER  
B.A., Baylor '49—History

JENKINES, ARCHIE L.  
B.A., Baylor '49—

KITTLITZ, JOHN N.  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business

LANDERS, R. L.  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Education

LEIFHEIT, KARL FREDERICK  
B.M., Baylor '48—Music

LEWIS, LEO Y.  
B.A., Ouachita '49—Accounting

LOBLEY, CARL  
B.A., Texas '49—Chemistry

LOZUK, GEORGE S.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Bible

LUDWIG, CHARLES A.  
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

LYON, LAWRENCE, JR.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Chemistry

LYONS, LEO M.  
B.A., Occidental '42—Education

MASSEY, CECIL E.  
B.B.A., Baylor '49—Drama

MOLINE, LESTER  
Bible

MOORE, ALLEN J.  
Sociology

MOORE, WILLIAM M.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Education

MORTON, EVELYN ANICE

NELSON, WANDA  
Voice

NICHOLSON, JAMES, JR.  
B.A., Baylor '49—History

NORMAN, MARY E.  
B.A., Baylor '49—Education

PADEN, ROBERT E.  
B.M., Baylor '49—Music

PEARCE, RALPH B.  
B.A.—Education

Waco

Weslaco

Waco

Iola

Brazil, Ind.

Waco

Ft. Sumner, New Mex.

Ft. Worth

Pittsburg, Pa.

Waco

Groesbeck

Stomford

Cyril, Okla.

Rosenthal

Waco

Waco

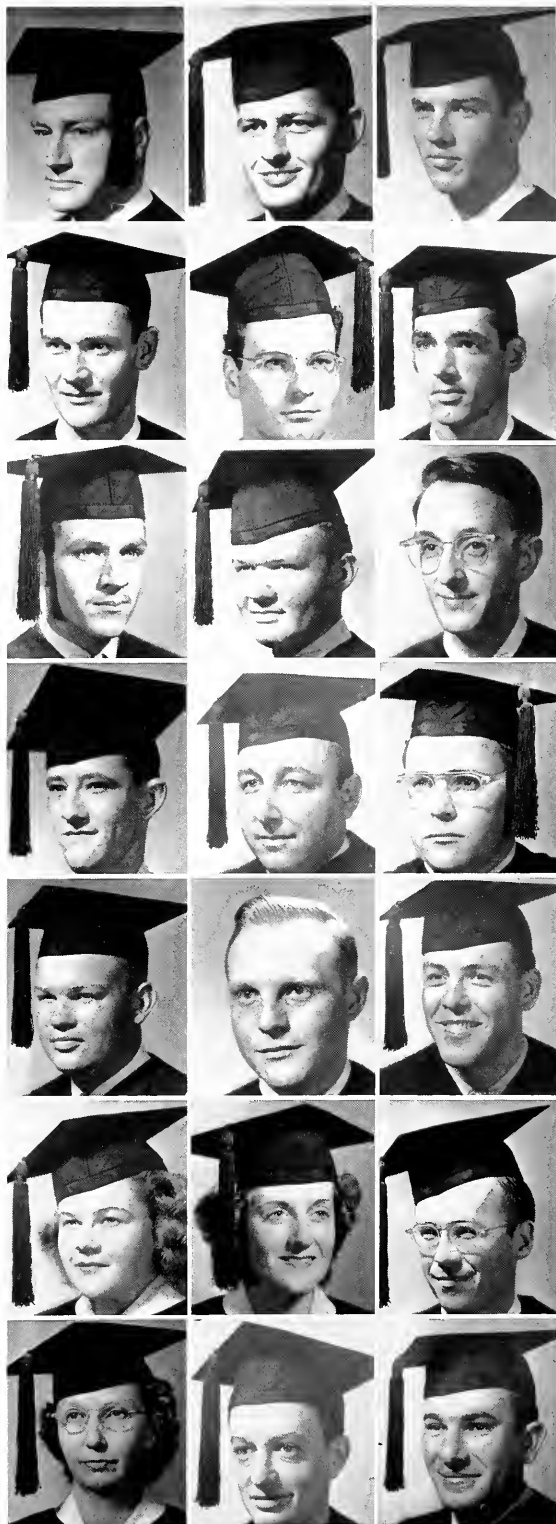
Brenham

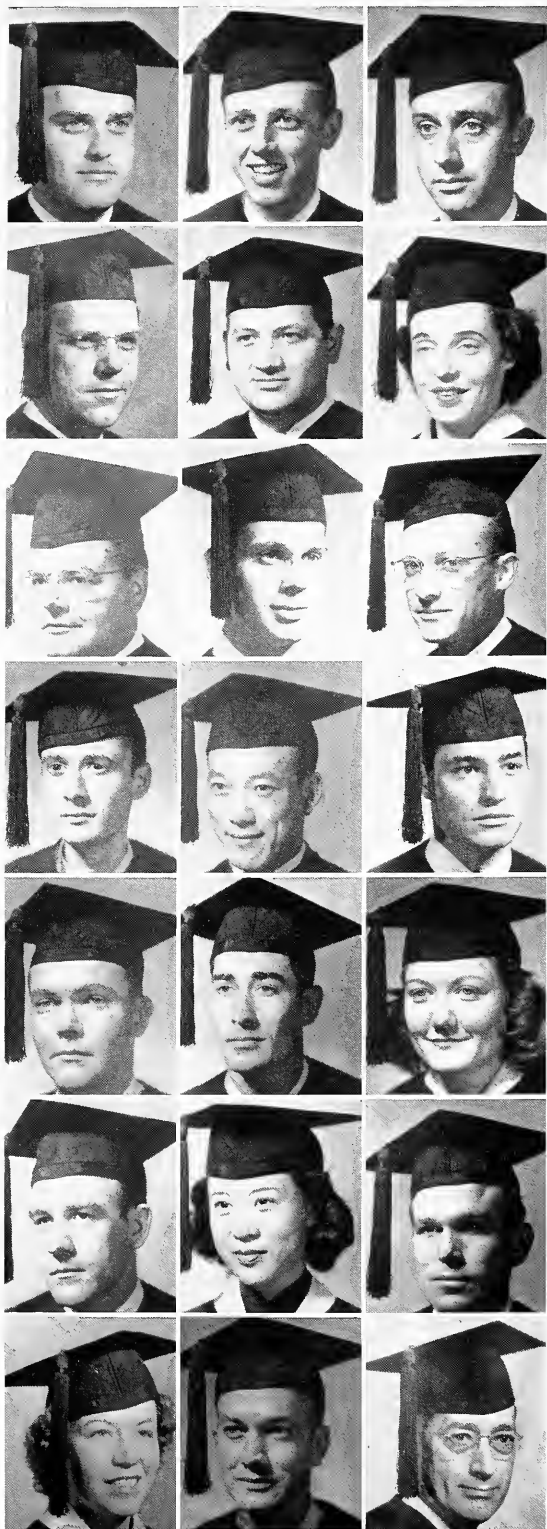
Atlanta, Ga.

Waxahachie

Waco

Waco





PERRY, DON . . . . . Anderson, Ind.  
 B.M., Baylor '49—Music  
 PHILBRICK, JOE L. . . . . San Diego, Calif.  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Bible  
 PHILPOT, RICHARD . . . . . Waco  
 B.A., Baylor '47—Bible

PITNER, JEAN B. . . . . Meadrell, Pa.  
 Sociology  
 POE, JOE T. . . . . Cisco  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Economics  
 POOLE, NORMAN . . . . . China Springs

PORTER, LOUIE B. . . . . Leesburg  
 B.A., Baylor '49—History  
 RILEY, JOHNNY . . . . . Waco  
 B.B.A., Baylor '49—Business  
 RITTER, BETTY JANE . . . . . Waco  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

ROCK, ARTHUR . . . . . Alberton  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Speech  
 RUMMAGE, RALPH . . . . . Tulsa  
 English  
 SHELENBERGER, REX . . . . . Nevada, Missouri  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

SPRAGGINS, JOHN . . . . . Dallas  
 B.S., A&M., '47—Economics  
 SUNG, LI HISIU ALBRAHAM . . . . . Shanghai, China  
 L.L.B., National Univ. of China—Political Science  
 THOMPSON, GEORGE D. . . . . Hillsboro  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Education

THOMPSON, HARRY F. . . . . Waco  
 Business  
 TNER, DAVID DANIEL . . . . . Malakoff  
 B.A., Baylor '49—History  
 UZZEL, ARDYCE GENE MRS. . . . . Tyler

VALIGURA, WILLIAM JR. . . . . Temple  
 WANG, ROSE SHIVAN CHING . . . . . Shanghai, China  
 B.A., Wayland College '49—Business  
 WATSON, WILLIAM JR. . . . . Grapeland  
 B.B.A., Baylor '49—Economics

WEBB, MARY BRANDON . . . . . Stephenville  
 English  
 WHEELLESS, HOMER D. . . . . Bonham  
 B.A., Baylor '49—Bible  
 YEATTS, DENNIS C. . . . . Ft. Worth  
 B.B.A., Baylor '48—Business



## senior class officers

### FALL QUARTER:

President: Sam Sorrell

Vice-President: Harold Ramey

Secretary: Barbara Gunter

Business Manager: Pryor Hamerick

Reporter: Cissy Marshall

### WINTER QUARTER:

President: Jack Akin

Vice Pres.: Richard Roach

Business Mgr.: Don Tekell

Secretary: Jean Hyde

Reporter: Jane Dennis



### SPRING QUARTER:

President: Tom Adams

Vice Pres.: Jack Murdock

Secretary: Cathy Wade

Reporter: Milton Cunningham



# class of '50



*It always rains on registration day*

ADAMS, TOM T. . . . . Devine  
Journalism; Business—Chamber of Commerce; Sigma Delta Chi; Tyrone Coterie; Baylor Rodeo Association; Who's Who

AKIN, JACK THOMAS . . . . . El Dorado, Ark.  
Business; Speech—President Senior Class; Vice-chairman Student Council; President Arkansas Club; BSU Council; Alpha Phi Omega

ALFORD, ZEKE . . . . . Rockdale  
Bible—Ministerial Alliance

ALLEN, JAMES FLOYD, JR. . . . . Bishop  
Education; Sociology—Alpha Delta Sigma

ALLEN, LAURA B. . . . . Hillsboro  
Education; English

ALTEMORE, JOE M. . . . . Baytown  
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

ANCHORS, LORRAINE . . . . . Savannah, Ga.  
English; Bible, Speech—B.S.U.; Volunteer Band; Secretary, Religious Music—Education Workshop; Rhapsody in White; B.R.H. Chair; Phi Beta Mu; University Chorus.

ANDERSON, DONALD A. . . . . Waco  
Business

ANDERSON, JUSTICE CONRAD . . . . . Bay City  
Bible; English, Greek—Honor Council '47-'48; Ministerial Alliance; Who's Who '48; President of Sophomore Class, '47

ANDERSON, MARGIE ANN . . . . . Dallas  
Bible, Education—Kappa Delta Pi

ANDERSON, MARY NELWYN . . . . . Port Arthur  
Education; Speech

ANDING, THOMAS E. . . . . Rosebud  
Business; Economics—Fall's Country Club

ANDREWS, LANELLE JEAN . . . . . Dallas  
Art, Education—Peer Club; Kappa Pi, Dallas Club, F.F.B.

ANTHONY, HARRY DON . . . . . Corsicana  
Business; Education

ANTHONY, JAMES MARCUS . . . . . Brownwood  
Business

ARCHER, REBECCA RUTH . . . . . Floresville  
Education, English

ARTHUR, HARRY E. . . . . Roanoke, Va.  
Bible, English; Education—Ministerial Alliance

ATNIP, LOGAN CLOYCE . . . . . Marmaduke, Ark.  
Chemistry; Bible—B.S.U. Council; Ark. Club; Volunteer Band; Baylor-Rideggest Club

ATTAWAY, HAROLD A. . . . . Longview  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

AVARY, SALLY VIRGINIA . . . . . Tela, Honduras  
Spanish, English—President, Sigma Delta Pi; International Relations Club

EVERY, BETTY . . . . . Fort Worth  
Business; Piano—Phi Gamma Nu; Phi Beta Mu; Junior Class Reporter

EVERY, PAUL . . . . . Longview  
Business

BAADE, ALBERT E., JR. . . . . Tyler  
Economics; Chemistry

BAGGETT, JIMMIE DEE . . . . . Corsicana  
Business—Nose Brotherhood

BAGWELL, CECIL RAY . . . . . Tyler  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

BAILEY, BILL . . . . . Waco  
Law; Speech, Political Science—Baylor Chamber of Commerce; President, Pi Kappa Delta





BAIRN, ANN Kerens  
Public School Music; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon, Pi Alpha Lambda, Interclub  
Council, Rhosbody in White; Homecoming Nominee, 1947; Sophomore  
Beauty Nominee, 1947  
BAKER, BILL R. Hugo, Okla.  
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Treasurer, Pre-Med Club  
BAKER, BILLY J. Springfield, Mo.  
Chemistry; Math, German

BAKER, DOROTHY LOU Waco  
Education; English—Alpha Omega  
BAKER, RICHARD DEE Farmersville  
English; Music—Who's Who; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Volunteer Band  
BALLENGER, MARGARET JOE San Benito  
Journalism, Radio; Spanish—Peer Club; Valley Club; Badminton Club;  
Radio Workshop; Women's Press Club; Society Editor Daily Lariat; 50;  
Organization Editor Round-up, '50

BARGER, JOHN D. Tacoma, Wash.  
Business; Economics  
BARKER, ROBBIELYN Vernon  
Music, Education; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Pi Alpha Lambda; Phi Beta  
Mu; Religious Music-Education Club; West Texas Club; B.S.U. Council;  
President Neighbors House Council  
BARTON, MARY Marfa  
English; Physical Education, Sociology—Peer Club; Baylor Badminton  
Club; West Texas Club; Alpha Chi; P.E.M. Club; Burleson-Harrington  
House Council

BAXTER, BESSIE DUNKIE Kilgore  
Business—Phi Gamma Mu  
BAYNE, LUCY ANN Crockett  
Math, Education; English—Kappa Delta Pi; East Texas Club.  
BAYS, GORDON B. Dublin  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

BECKWORTH, JACK L. Waco  
Bible; Education—Music and Religion Education Club  
BELL, ALVIS M. Shreveport, La.  
Bible; English  
BELL, PAUL C. Balboa, Canal Zone  
Bible; English, History—Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band; Vice-Presi-  
dent Freshman Class; Student Council; President Junior Class; Who's Who,  
'48

BELL, TOM L. Hillsboro  
Business  
BENTLEY, BERYL Waco  
Spanish, Education; Commercial Art—Baylor-Waco Club; Kappa Pi; Vice-  
president University Urbanites; Homecoming Nominee, '47  
BERNARD, CHARLES TAYLOR Earle, Ark.  
Business, Speech; English, Economics—Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Com-  
merce; Vice-president, President Tryon Coterie; Pi Kappa Delta; Arkansas  
Club; Vice-president, Sophomore Class; President, Sophomore Class; Honor  
Council, '47-'48; Student Council, '46, '48, '49; Who's Who '48, '49

BEVAN, ROBY B., JR. Houston  
Chemistry; Math, Biology—Alpha Epsilon Delta, American Chemical So-  
ciety Student Affiliate  
BILES, GERALDINE San Antonio  
Bible, Speech; English—Volunteer Band; Round-Up Staff '46; Memorial  
Apartment House Council  
Black, Sadie Jo Teague  
Home Economics, Education—Tri-D; Baylor Band, '47-'48



# class of '50



A twin signs in at Burleson

BLACKBURN, GLORIA JEAN . . . . . Dallas  
Education—Athenian; Phi Gamma Nu, Dallas Club

BLACKBURN, LUTHER EARL . . . . . Waco  
Business; Insurance—Baylor-Waco Club; Neophytes

BLACKSTOCK, JOE B. . . . . Waco  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

BLACKWOOD, LYLE VERNON . . . . . San Antonio  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman '47, '48, '49

BLAIR, MARY VIRGINIA . . . . . Plainview  
Business—Pi Alpha Lambda; West Texas Club

BLUME, VIRGINIA . . . . . Waco  
Speech, Drama; Art—Kappa Pi; Baylor-Waco Club; Theatre; Neophytes

BLTYHE, MARY FRANCES . . . . . Palestine  
Home Economics; Art—Tri-D; East Texas Club

BODINE, OLIVER KING . . . . . Mont Belvieu  
Chemistry; Math—Taurus Society; American Chemical Society

BOGGUS, WILLIAM J. . . . . San Marcos  
Management; Economics

BOLES, JOE . . . . . Winnsboro  
Bible

BOOTH, EDWIN . . . . . San Antonio  
Radio; Journalism—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Alpha Psi Omega; Alpha Phi Omega; KHS Staff

BORDEN, ROLDEN . . . . . Houston  
Chemistry; English

BORDERS, DAVEY LEE . . . . . Waxahachie  
Accounting; Business—President, Badminton Club; Treasurer, Delta Sigma Pi; Sophomore Honors

BOWDEN, EDITH OLGA . . . . . Alice  
Sociology; Bible—Rodeo Club

BOWERS, BETH . . . . . Breckenridge  
Physical Education; English, Biology—Secretary, West Texas Club; President, Delta Psi Kappa; Treasurer, PEM Club; Secretary, Badminton Club; Round-Up Staff

BOWLER, WILLIAM "JACK" . . . . . Granite City, Ill.  
Speech; English, Radio—Pi Kappa Delta

BOYD, EMILY JO . . . . . Odessa  
Home Economics, Business; English—Tri-D; West Texas Club; Baylor Symphony; Round-Up Staff

BRADSHAW, JACKIE NORMAN . . . . . Mexia  
Economics; History

BRANNON, DEAN W. . . . . Ft. Worth  
Business—Tryon Coterie

BRANNON, RICHARD SCOTT . . . . . Ft. Worth  
English, Bible; Speech

BRANTLEY, FLOYD LEE . . . . . Lufkin  
Business; Bible

BRASWELL, R. S. . . . . Waco  
Business—Tryon Coterie

BRASWELL, W. D. . . . . Blue Ridge  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

BRAZIEL, MIKE . . . . . Gatesville  
Geology; Chemistry, English

BRAZIL, ELOIS CHRISTINE . . . . . Wells  
Education, English—President, Pi Alpha Lambda; East Texas Club; Inter-Club Council

BREEDEN, BOB L. . . . . Boy City  
Business—Nose Brotherhood





**BRISTER, JOYCE MAURINE** Corpus Christi  
Sociology, Psychology; English—Athenean; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma  
Mu; Psi Chi; Religious Drama  
**BROOKS, MARTHALU** Houston  
Drama, English—President, Baylor Theatre; President, Alpha Psi Omega;  
Correspondence Secretary, Alpha Epsilon Rho; Sigma Tau Delta; Houston  
Club; F.F.B.; Alpha Chi  
**BROTHERS, JAMES HERBERT JR.** Hyattsville, Md.  
Business; Economics

**BROWN, BEN** Waco  
English; History, Spanish—F.F.B.; Sigma Tau Delta; Baylor-Waco Club;  
Social Chairman, Sigma Delta Pi  
**BROWN, BETTY JANE** Littleton, Colo.  
English, Education; Spanish—B.S.U. Council; Counsellor, Burleson House  
Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Sigma Delta Pi; International  
Relations Club; Rhapsody in White; University Chorus; Religious Music  
and Education  
**BROWN, EDDIE GLEN, JR.** Wichita Falls  
Bible; Education, English—Wichita Falls Club; Alpha Phi Omega; West  
Texas Club

**BROWN, HOWARD R.** Humble  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance  
**BROWN, JACK BRUCE** Winston-Salem, N. C.  
Bible; English  
**BROWN, LOTTIE JO** Jacksonville  
Bible; English—Sigma Tau Delta; Delta Alpha Pi; Beauty '47-'48; Home-  
coming Nominee '47

**BROWN, NETA SUE** Kilgore  
Education, History  
**BROWN, WILLIAM W.** Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Business, Journalism—Bear Club; Oklahoma Club; Tennis Team  
**BROWNE, MIRIAM** Waco  
Organ; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi

**BROWNING, ROBERT L.** Rockdale  
History; Education—Pre-Law Club  
**BRUECK, VIRGINIA L.** Baton Rouge, La.  
Journalism; Sociology—President, Women's Press Club; Alpha Kappa  
Delta; Managing Editor, 1950 Round-Up  
**BRUMLEY, MYLES L.** Cotton Valley, La.  
Violin; Piano—Phi Mu Alpha; Baylor Symphony; Baylor Bards; Baylor-  
Ridgecrest Club; Louisiana Club

**BRUNJES, CHARLES JAMES** White Bear Lake, Minn.  
Business  
**BRYAN, TOLBERT WILSON** Whitney  
Chemistry; Biology  
**BRYSON, FRIEDA BARBARA** Natchez, Miss.  
History, Education—SDX Cover Girl; Louisiana Club

**BUCHANAN, BETTY 'CILE** Perryton  
Journalism; English, Education—Editor, 1950 Round-Up; Junior Class offi-  
cer, Who's Who; Board of Publication; Peer Club officer; Women's Press  
Club; Sophomore Honors; F.F.B.; Baylor Panhandle Club; Arkansas Club  
**BUCHSCHACHER, ANN L.** Waco  
Public School Music; Voice—M.E.N.C.  
**BUICE, RAYBURN LOWELL** Waco  
Business; Economics



# class of '50



Florine Genze and the seven dwarfs

CARLTON, MURL B. Hull  
Personnel Management; Psychology—Psi Chi President  
CARNAHAN, RUTH F. Waco  
Business—Baylor-Waco Club  
CARNETT, ELLIS L. Ft. Worth  
Business

CARSON, ELIZABETH JANE Ft. Worth  
Education; History—Phi Beta Mu; Ft. Worth Club; F.F.B.; Alpha Epsilon RHO  
CARROLL, CURTIS MEADOWS Talpa  
Bible, English—Ministerial Alliance; West Texas Club  
CARTER, FLOYD L. Chicago, Ill.  
Psychology; German, Education—Psi Chi

BULLOCK, MARY OLIVE Bryan  
English, History—Delta Alpha Pi  
BURK, ADRIAN M. Joinerville  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football, Baseball Letterman '48, '49; Who's Who '49-'50

BURKE, ROBERT GENE Conroe  
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Nose Brotherhood, President; Lariat Sports Editor

BURTON, JUANA MARIA Temple  
English, Education

BURTON, MARY ANN Westlaco  
Drama; English—President, Neophytes; Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Phi Theta Kappa

BURTON, SHIRLEY LUELLA Oakland, Calif.  
English; French—Peer Club

BUSBY, JUANNA Tyler  
Public School Music Education; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; Ma Phi Epsilon; House Council; Acapella Choir; M.E.N.C.

BUSH, IRVING LEE, JR. Waco  
Business; English—Vice-President Sophomore Class; Cheer Leader '48, '49, '50; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity Swimming Team '46; B.S.U.

BUSH, JACK C. Waco  
Education, Music; Journalism, German—Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; Music Educators National Conference; Lariat Staff; University Chorus

BUSHMAN, WESLEY E. Mission  
Business—Alpha Phi Omega; Rio Grande Valley Club

BUXTON D. WARREN Springfield, Mo.  
Bible; English

BYROM, JACK E. Somerset  
Bible; English

CAGLE, MARIE LOUISE Waco  
English, Education; Spanish—Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Chi; F.F.B.; Sophomore Honors; Inter-Club Council

CAIN, ROBERT L. Alba  
Bible; History—Volunteer Band; Ministerial Alliance

CAMPBELL, DAVID Waco  
Journalism; History—Alpha Chi; Lariat

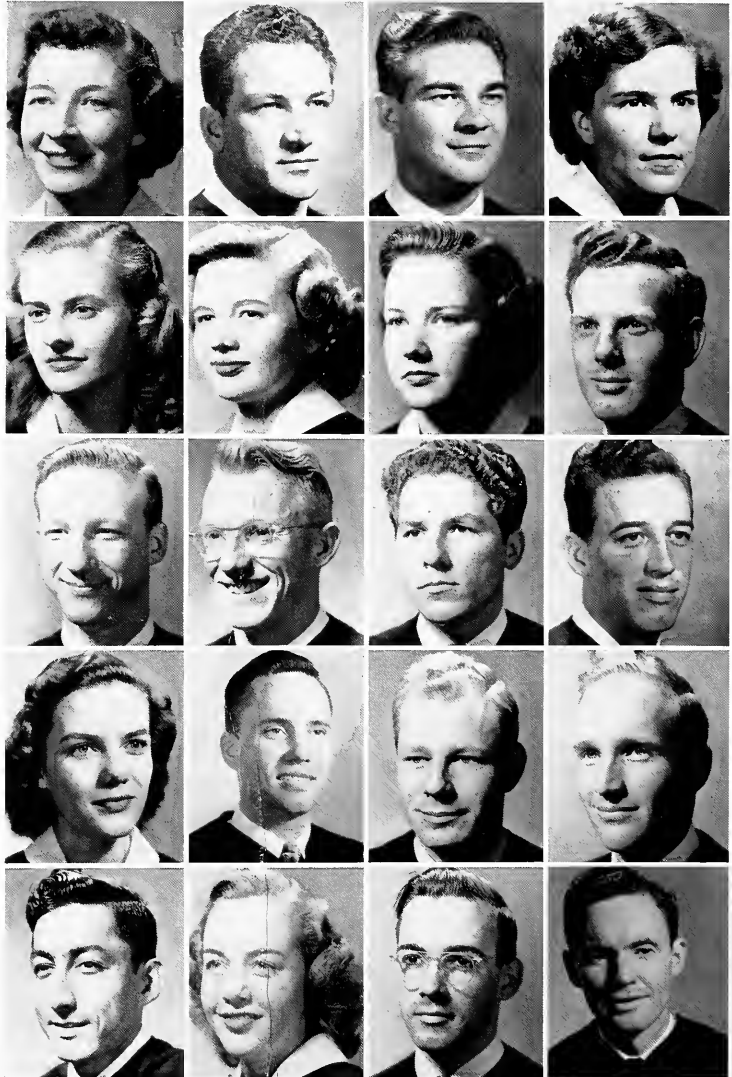
CAMPBELL, JOHN T. Waco  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Baylor-Waco Club

CAMPOS, TONY Baytown  
Spanish; Business—Vice-President, Sigma Delta Pi

CARLISLE, MAFOI Spur  
Biology; Bible—Tri Beta; West Texas Club; Rodeo Association; Badminton Club; Sophomore Honors

CARLO, JOSEPH WILLIAM Cincinnati, Ohio  
Bible; French—Volunteer Band; French Club; Ministerial Alliance

CARLTON, CARL C., JR. Waco  
Spanish; Education, English—Sigma Delta Pi







CLARK, WILLIAM H., JR.	Trinidad
Psychology; Chemistry	





# class of '50



*And the phone calls came!*

CLAYPOOL, LAURA ELLA . . . . . Waco  
Business; French, Education

CLEMENTS, ELVICE M. . . . . Waco  
Accounting; Secretarial Studies

COBB, GERALD . . . . . James  
Physical Education; Biology—Varsity "B" Club;  
Letterman Basketball '47, '48

COLE, HUGH S. . . . . Waco  
Chemistry; German—Chemistry Club; Baylor-Waco  
Club

COLE, ROBERT . . . . . El Paso  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

COLEMAN, F. HERMAN . . . . . Waxahachie  
Finance; Personnel Management—Taurus

COLLINS, SAM FORSE . . . . . Newton  
Biology; Chemistry—President, Taurus; East Texas  
Club; Intramural manager

COMER, PAUL H. . . . . Wnston-Salem, N. C.  
English; Greek

COMPERE, JOHN LAWRENCE . . . . . Weslaco  
Business—President, Rio Grande Valley Club; Greer  
House Council

CONNELL, EDDIE JO . . . . . Corpus Christi  
Physical Education, Education; Bible—Delta Psi  
Kappa; Y.W.A.

CONNER, CHARLES D. HOWELL . . . . . Elgin  
Bible; Education—Ministerial Alliance

COREY, ORLIN R. . . . . Nowata, Okla.  
History, Drama; Education—Baylor Theatre; Nec-  
phytes; Alpha Psi; World Federalists

COVINGTON, LIEB DALE . . . . . Port Arthur  
Education, Speech; English—Vice-President, Treas-  
urer, Phi Beta Mu; Rhapsody in White; Necphytes

COWDEN, BETTY . . . . . Pearsall  
Bible; Speech, Spanish, English—Sigma Delta Pi;  
Peer Club; Volunteer Band; Burleson House Coun-  
cil; Sophomore Honors.

COWLING, WALTER J. . . . . Ennis  
Bible; Greek, Radio—Ministerial Alliance; F.F.B.

CRAFT, C. JIMMY . . . . . Refugio  
Business

CRAWFORD, GEORGE H. . . . . Baytown  
Chemistry; French—American Chemical Society

CREASEY, SHIRLEY YVONNE . . . . . Waco  
Business; Education—Baylor-Waco Club

CRIM, STERLING C. . . . . Henderson  
Math; Physics

CRUMP, ALFRED T., III . . . . . Fort Worth  
Chemistry; Math—Taurus; American Chemical So-  
ciety

CULP, TEX EVETTS . . . . . Killeen  
Bible; English, Speech, Greek—Ministerial Alliance; Houston Club

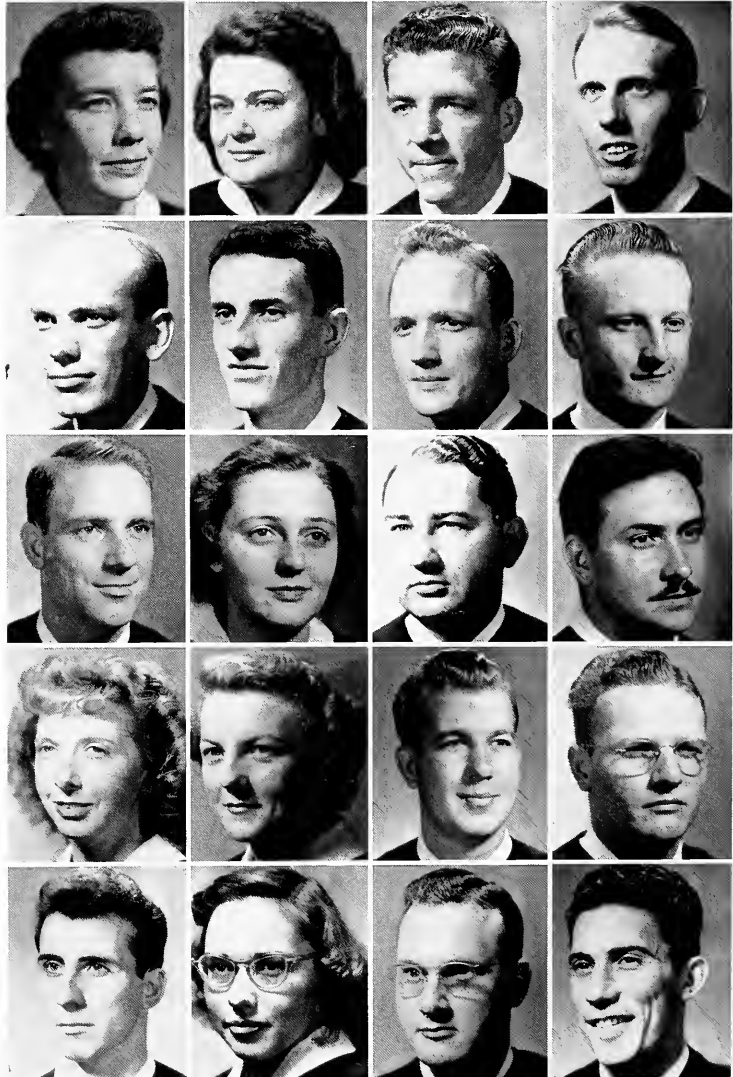
CULVER, ROBERT L. . . . . Houston  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

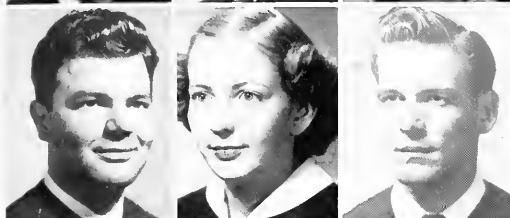
CUMMINGS, ALICE JEAN . . . . . Memphis, Tenn.  
Speech; Psychology—Psi Chi; Phi Beta Mu; Pi Kappa Delta; Alpha Chi; Stu-  
dent Council '49

CUNNINGHAM, MILTON . . . . . Long Beach, Cal.  
Bible; English—Vice-President, Varsity "B" Club; Manager Football '45-'47, Base-  
ball '46; B.S.U. Executive Council; Social Chairman, Chamber of Commerce

CURLEE, JOAN . . . . . Dallas  
Political Science, History; English—Secretary, Student Council; Vice-President,  
Dallas Club; San Marcos Academy Club; Debate Team; Alpha Chi; Pi Kappa  
Delta; Vice-President, Pi Gamma Mu; International Relations Club

CURTIS, JOHN E. . . . . Waco  
Business—Tryon Coterie





CUSTIS, MILES Tacoma, Wash.  
Pre-Med.—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Phi

CUTAIA, JOE Port Arthur  
Business

DARNEAL, MARY ANN Palestine  
English, Education, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; Kappa Delta Pi

DAUGHERTY, DAN Lufkin  
Bible; Sociology, Speech

DAVENPORT, JOHN S., JR. Smoot, W. Va.  
English; Bible

DAVID, ROY S. Cordoba, Argentina  
Business, Spanish—President, Sigma Delta Pi; International Relations Club

DAVIS, J. CODY JR. Pasadena  
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

DAVIS, GORDON A. Rosebud  
Economics; Management

DAVIS, JAMES W. Waco  
Business

DAVIS, LAURA JUNE Waco  
Education; Business, Math—University Urbanites; Beta Beta Beta; Golden Wave Band; Baylor-Waco Club

DAVIS, RILEY CLIFTON Pasadena  
Biology; Psychology—Psi Chi; Nose Brotherhood

DAVIS, THOMAS H. Gilmer  
Pre-Dental—East Texas Club; Pre-Med Club

DAVIS, WILLIAM A. Waco  
Business

DAWSON, THOMAS VERNON Hamilton  
Business; Education

DEAN, HAROLD NEFF Amarilla  
Psychology; Zoology, Chemistry—Psi Chi; Beta Beta Beta; Panhandle Club; F.F.B.

DELA CRUZ, JUAN A. Donna  
Spanish; History—Sigma Delta Pi; Rio Grande Valley Club

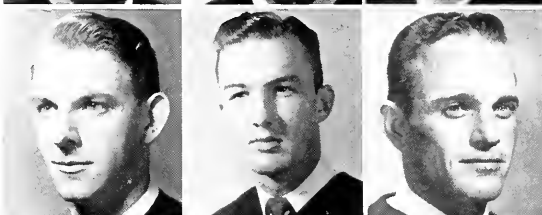
DeLAMATER, JEANNINE Corpus Christi  
Home Economics—Pi Alpha Lambda; Tri-D

De MONTEL, MARJO Tyler  
Education; English—Athenean

DENNIS, EMILY IANE Hillsboro  
English, Education; Journalism—Secretary, Honor Council; Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Kappa Delta Pi; Organizations Editor, '50 Round-Up; Lariat Staff

DENNY, BETTYE JEAN Iowa Park  
Business—Vice-President, Phi Gamma Nu; Treasurer, Athenean

DENTON, HAROLD OWEN Waco  
Business; Economics





A senior has time to spare! (quote)

# class of '50

DUVALL, BETTY Baytown  
Sociology; Education

DUVALL, JAMES R. Baytown  
Education; Biology—Arnold Society

DYER, STANLEY BRYANT Mont Belvieu  
Radio; Speech—Sigma Tau Delta; Baylor Bards; A Capella Choir; Radio Workshop; Louisiana Club; Baylor Theater

EAKIN, EVA K. Chilton  
Sociology; Education—Alpha Kappa Delta

EDMISTON, MARY EVELYN Taylor, Ark.  
Home Economics, Education—Tri-D; Arkansas Club

EDMONDS, PATRICIA JANE Anson  
Education; English, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; West Texas Club

DE WEESE, BILLY JOE Gonzales  
Business—Baylor Band; Secretary, Kappa Kappa Psi; Nose Brotherhood

DE WITT, DAVID A Waco  
Physical Ed.; Education

DE WITT, WILLIAM OWEN Waco  
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Basketball Letterman; Who's Who '49-'50

DIAMOND, GENE Waco  
Business, Math; Accounting—Alpha Chi

DICKINSON, KAY Palestine  
Business; Spanish, English, Education—Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; East Texas Club; F.F.B.; Burleson-Harrington House Council

DIEHL, GEORGE FORSYTH Harlingen  
Pre-Dental—Pre-Med Club; Rio Grande Valley Club

DIETRICH, VERNON L. Houston  
Bible, English; Speech—Ministerial Alliance; B.S.U.; Ridgecrest Staffers' Club

DILLARD, SAMUEL DOUGLAS Temple  
Bible; English—President, Freshman Class; Volunteer Band; Ministerial Alliance

DISEKER, PAT Waco  
Education; English, Spanish—Peer Club; Baylor-Waco Club; B.R.H. Choir; Radio Choir

DIXON, FRANK L. Danbury  
Business

DOPKIN, MELVIN E. Boston, Mass.  
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Beta Beta Beta

DODSON, SHIRLEY JANE Bastrop  
Business, Education—Phi Gamma Nu

DOSHER, EDWARD P. Dallas  
Chemistry; Biology, Bible—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Volunteer Band

DOVER, ROBERT LeROY Dodge City, Kansas  
Business—Religious Music Education Club; Baylor Bards; University Choir

DREWYER, CARROLL BEDFORD JR. Waco  
Business; Education—Tennis Team; All-Intramural Football

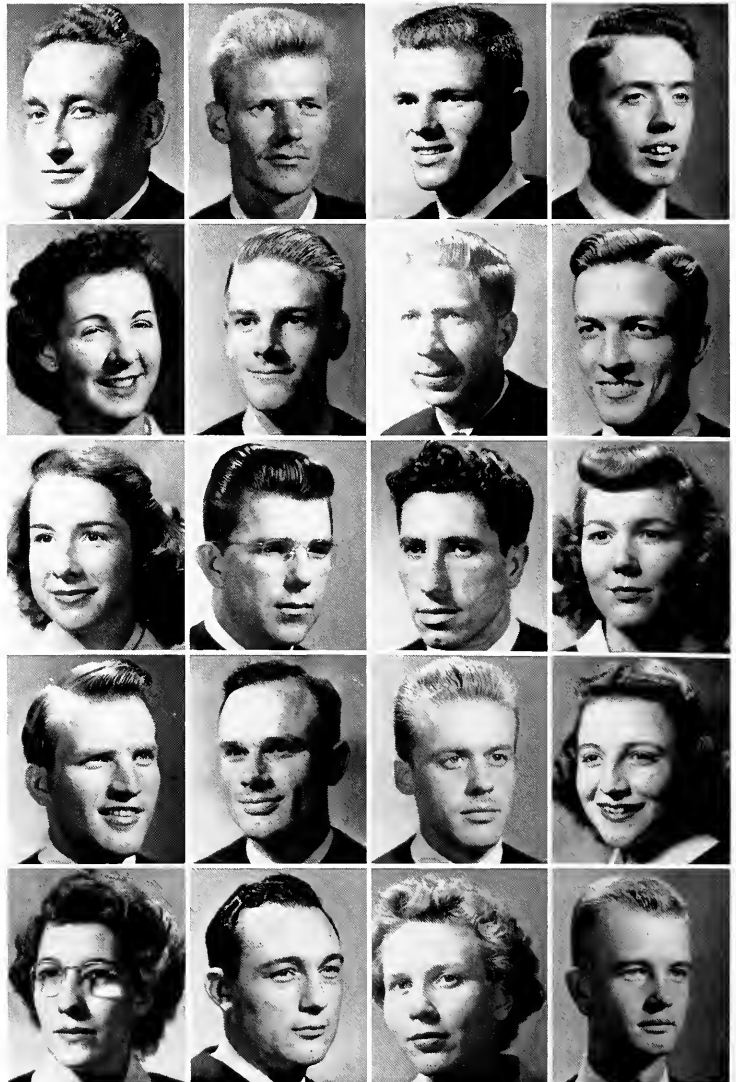
DRUMWRIGHT, RUBY JEANNE Dallas  
English, Education; Sociology—Secretary, Treasurer, Alpha Omega; Secretary, Sigma Tau Delta; F.F.B.; Dallas Club

DUDNEY, NELDA Alice  
Spanish, Education; English—Secretary, Sigma Delta Pi

DUNCAN, GLENN W. Meridian  
Economics; Education—Taurus

DUNLAP, FRANCES WOLFE Hubbard  
Business

DUSEK, RAYMOND JOE JR. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Business—Nose Brotherhood; Oklahoma Club





EDMONSTON, WILLIAM JESSE  
English; Philosophy

Midford, Ill.

EDWARDS, BETTY J.  
Education, Sociology; English—Athenean

West

EDWARDS, BILLIE NICKELS  
Organ; Piano—Treasurer, Mu Phi Epsilon; President, Phi Bet Mu  
Alpha Chi; Sophomore Honors; A Capella Choir; F.F.B.

McAdoo

ELLER, THOMAS ORVILLE  
Chemistry; Pre-Med.

Clovis, N. M.

ELLIOTT, MONROE  
Business

Houston

ENLO, JACK DONALD  
Business

Chester

ERIGAN, ARMEEN  
Home Economics, Education—Athenean; Vice-President, Tri-D; Junior Class  
Homecoming Nominee, 1948

Corpus Christi

ETHEREDGE, WILLIAM G.  
Bible; English—Vice-President, Secretary, Ministerial Alliance

Pleasant Mill, La.

ETKIND, IRVING  
Chemistry; German

New Britain, Conn.

EVANS, GEORGE C.  
Journalism; Political Science—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff; Round-Up  
Staff

Smithville

FAIR, THEODORE  
Law, Economics—Esquire; Nose Brotherhood, Kappa Kappa Psi; Pi Kappa  
Delta, F.F.B.; Baylor Band; Symphony; Baylor-Waco Club; Sodales; Pre-  
Law Association; Debate; Campus-Social Council

Waco

FAISON, GLENN E.  
Business—Baylor Bards B.R.H. Choir; B.S.U. Council

Gladewater

FARNSWORTH, FRANK  
Business—Alpha Delta Sigma

Waco

FARRIS, JOE  
History; English—Pi Gamma Mu; Esquire

Daisetta

FAUCETTE, THOMAS TANEO  
Religion; English

Lena, S. C.

FAVELL, C. HUDSON  
Bible; English—Foreign Mission Volunteer Band; Carolina Club

Charlotte, N. C.

FEATHER, BOB  
Bible; English—Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Yell Leader  
'49, '50

Ft. Worth

FENLEY, MARGARET  
Home Economics; Art—President, Athenean; Tri-D; F.F.B.; East Texas Club

Lufkin

FERGUSON, HARMON  
Bible; English

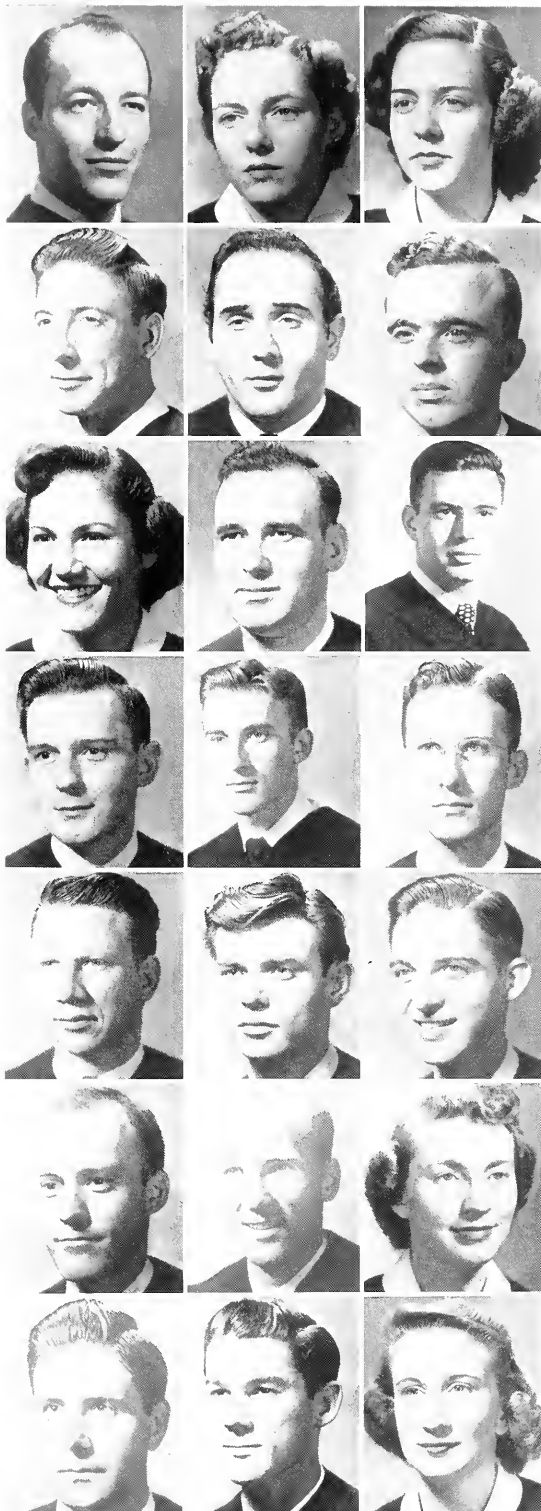
Houston

FERGUSON, JAMES TOMMY  
Business—Senior Warden, Delta Sigma Pi; Varsity "B" Club; Baylor-Waco  
Club; Shaft Club

Waco

FERGUSON, LUCY ELLEN  
Education; Sociology—Delta Alpha Pi

Brenham



# class of '50



Mrs. George serves at birthday coffee

GANZE, FLORINE A. . . . . Dallas  
Education; Bible, English—Athenaeon; Kappa Delta Pi; Homecoming Nominee '49

GARDNER, ANNA KATHERINE . . . . . Pearsall  
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; Peer Club; B.R.H. Choir; Madrigal Choir; Religious Music Educators Club

GARDNER, EVA DELORES . . . . . Dallas  
English, Education—Kappa Delta Pi; Y.W.A.; Dallas Club

GARDNER, MILTON E. . . . . Devine  
Business—Esquire

GARRETT, MILBURN . . . . . West Monroe, La.  
Biology; English

GARRISON, SAMUEL, MARION . . . . . St. Louis, Mo.  
Accounting; Economics

FERGUSON, MARGARET K. . . . . Henderson  
Education; English

FERGUSON, WAYLON B. . . . . Lubbock  
Business—West Texas Club

FILES, BERNICE NEAL . . . . . Tulsa, Okla.  
Education; English, History—Kappa Delta Pi

FILLINGIM, HOMER T. . . . . Rotan  
Finance

FINLEY, CHARLES R. . . . . Eliasville  
Geology; Math—R.O.T.C.

FINSTAD, CALVIN EUGENE . . . . . Waco  
Business, Economics

FLIPPEN, LON SANDERS . . . . . Hutchins  
Business

FORD, WILLIAM A. JR. . . . . Mount Pleasant  
Physical Education; Education—P.E. Major's Club; Nose Brotherhood

FOWLER, WILLIAM F. . . . . Gatesville  
Bible, Radio—Ministerial Alliance; President, Alpha Epsilon Rho; Radio Workshop

FRANKLIN, JACK G. . . . . Houston  
Bible, English

FREDERICK, GERRY . . . . . Waco  
Business—University Urbanites; Baylor-Waco Club

FREDERICK, JACKIE . . . . . Waco  
Business; Education—Baylor-Waco Club; University Urbanites

FREELS, WILLIAM O. . . . . Waco  
Business; Economics—Delta Sigma Pi

FREEMAN, BILLYE . . . . . Troy  
Journalism, English—President, Women's Press Club; Society Editor, Lariat; Pi Alpha Lambda; Round-Up Staff

FRENCH, DON THOMAS . . . . . San Antonio  
Piano; French—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Alpha Chi; Baylor Symphony

FREUND, HOWARD A. . . . . West  
Physical Education; Biology, Education—P.E. Club

FRISBY, BOB R. . . . . Hubbard  
Political Science; English—Secretary-Treasurer, Arnold Society; Lt. Col., R.O.T.C.; Tryon Coterie; Outstanding Cadet, R.O.T.C.

FOSTER, HARL RANDAL . . . . . Houston  
Business—Tryon Coterie

GAFFORD, MARJORIE LOUISE . . . . . Abilene  
English, Education; Physical Education—Treasurer, Delta Alpha Pi; Delta Psi Kappa

GAGE, ALBERT GLENN . . . . . Lorenzo  
Geology; History







GARTMAN, WILLIAM M., JR.  
Business; History

Blum

GATLIN, VIRGINIA LEE  
Education, English; Bible, Spanish—Y.W.A.; Rhapsody in White; Kappa Delta Pi; B.S.U., Alpha Chi

Monroe City

GEER, ELIZABETH  
Music Theory; Education; Piano

Rule

GEORGE, PATRICIA ANN  
Spanish, Education—Athenean; Sigma Delta Pi; Houston Club

Houston

GHRIST, JOHN MEREDITH  
Business—President, Esquire; Varsity Swimming Team; Baylor-Waco Club

San Antonio

GIFFIN, RAY V.  
Osage, Wyoming

GILL, MARY ANN  
Business—Alpha Chi; Phi Gamma Nu; West Texas Club

Childress

GILLEN, WYNELL  
Education; Business—Treasurer, Pi Alpha Lambda

Blooming Grove

GILLESPIE, ROBERT EDWARD, JR.  
Education; Math

Houston

GILLIS, ANITA FAYE  
Business—Y.W.A.; Houston Club

Houston

GILMORE, JOE L.  
Bible; English

Homer, La.

GODFREY, ANITA  
Biology, Education—Beta Beta Beta

Paducah

GODWIN, RICHARD C.  
Bible; History

Amarillo

GOODE, ANNE  
Home Economics; Education, Art—Alpha Omega; Kappa Pi

Dallas

GOODE, PERRY  
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff

Waco

GOODMAN, MARY CAROLYN  
Education; English—Homecoming Queen Nominee, '46; Sophomore Beauty; Junior Beauty; Alpha Omega Secretary, Student Council; B.S.U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Dallas Club

Dallas

GOODWIN, BETTIE J.  
Education; English, Sociology—Athenean

Corpus Christi

GRAHAM, GLADYS  
Home Economics; Zoology—Delta Alpha Pi; Beta Beta Beta; Treasurer, Tri-D; Alpha Chi

Marshall

GREEN, BETTY SMITH  
Business; Bible, English—Ministerial Wives Association

Eden

GREEN, GUSTAVUS BARNEY  
Math, Bible; History, Greek—Ministerial Alliance

Eden

GREEN, HERMAN  
Sociology; Psychology, Religion—Alpha Kappa Delta; Psi Chi; Religious Music Educators Club; Round-Up Staff

Tyler





# class of '50



A JUG session (Just Us Girls!)

GREINER, WILLIAM EDWARD Waco  
History, Education; German

GRESHAM, JIMMY Waco  
Business—Nose Brotherhood

GRAVELLE, LOUIS Corpus Christi  
Physical Education; Education

GRIGSBY, DICK JR. Davenport, Okla.  
Economics

GRISSOM, JOERLE R. Richards  
Education; History

GUNTER, BARBARA ANN Tulsa  
English, Education—Secretary, Senior Class; Vice-President, Delta Alpha Pi; Memorial House Council; Baylor-Panhandle Club; Kappa Pi, Tri-D

HADEN, JOE BEN Ladonia  
Chemistry; Math—Secretary, Taurus; Pre-Med Club; American Chemical Society; Sophomore Honors

HADUSEK, ALOIS DANIEL Waco  
Business Administration

HALE, DIANE Dallas  
Business Administration—May Queen Nominee, '48; Round-Up Beauty, '49; Homecoming Nominee, '49; Peer Club; Phi Gamma Nu; Class Beauty '50

HALE, JAMES H. Dallas  
Journalism; History—Sigma Delta Chi; Esquire

HAMMETT, JOHN HUNTER Tyler  
Bible; History

HAMRICK, PRYOR Teague  
Chemistry; Math, Education—Secretary, Vice-President, Tyron Coterie; Intramural Manager

HAND, LAWSON J. JR. Anahuac  
Education, History; English—French Club

HANSEN, JAMES P. Dallas  
Economics; Marketing—Headmaster, Delta Sigma Pi; Tyron Coterie

HANSEN, JOHN F. Dallas  
Business; Geology—Chancellor, Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Tyron Coterie

HARKNESS, DAVID Texarkana  
Bible; Business—Varsity Swimming Team; Ridgecrest Staffer's Club

HARPER, J. ROBERT WALLER Marlin  
Psychology, Education, French—President, Kappa Alpha Mu; President, Falls County Club; Treasurer, Baylor-Waco Club; Pre-Med Club; Round-Up Staff

HARRELL, ANDREW J. San Antonio  
Chemistry, Pre-Med; Math—Taurus; American Chemical Society

HARRELL, RONALD R. Waco  
Psychology; German—Pre-Med Club; Baylor-Waco Club; F.F.B.

HARRINGTON, BETTY Plana  
Sociology; Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi; F.F.B.; Athenean

HARRIS, HARRY B. Wichita Falls  
Bible; Sociology—Ministerial Alliance

HARRIS, JOE D. Tulsa, Okla.  
Management; Bible—President, Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.; B.R.H. Choir

HARRIS, JOHN REAGAN Center  
Business; Piano, English—Delta Sigma Pi; Kappa Alpha Mu; University Chorus; Console Club; East Texas Club

HARRIS, RAYMOND E. Waco  
Business; Radio—Baylor-Waco Club

HART, WILLIAM MYRL Colorado City  
Biology; Chemistry—American Chemical Society

HARTZELL, PONNIE JO Tulsa, Okla.  
Public School Music; Voice—Mu Phi Epsilon; Phi Beta Mu; Religious Music Educators Club; A Capella Choir; Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.





HASSON, WESLEY Nome  
Journalism; English-French—Alpha Delta Sigma; Kappa Alpha Mu; Round-  
Up Staff; Lariat Staff; Radio Workshop

HATCHER, JAMES W. Shreveport, La.  
Bible; English-Speech—Ministerial Alliance

HATCHETT, FRANKLIN N., JR. Stephenville  
Accounting

HATFIELD, GEORGE E. Waco  
Accounting

HAWES, JAMES W. Cleburne  
Bible-Spanish—Religious Music Education Club

HAYNES, JEAN RAY Nocona  
Education; English—West Texas Club; Kappa Delta Pi

HAYS, LOWELL B. Waco  
Business Administration

HAVARD, J. DALTON Houston  
Bible; English-Greek—Ministerial Alliance

HAVARD, LUCILLE Houston  
Bible; English-Education

HAVINS, GENE New London  
Accounting; Economics—East Texas Club

HEAD, EARL LESLIE Sherman  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

HEARD, WYATT H. Waco  
Business; Economics—Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Arnold  
Society; Varsity Swimming Team; Adjutant, Cadet Major, A.R.O.T.C.;  
Manager of Greer House

HEATHINGTON, DON DeLeon  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Basketball Letterman

HEFLIN, JUDY Paducah, Ky.  
Music Education—Mu Phi Epsilon, Religious Music Educators Club; Madri-  
gel Choir

HEFTON, JOHN R. Waco  
Sociology; Education

HEINZE, WAYNE A. Houston  
Bible; English

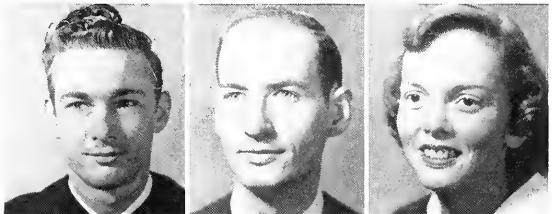
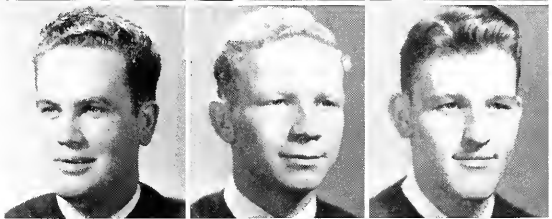
HEMPHILL, GROVER E., JR. Little Rock, Ark.  
Business—Arkansas Club

HENDERSON, ANNA Waco  
Business—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; Baylor-Waco Club

HENDERSON, CHARLES S. Horn Lake, Miss.  
Business-Low—Pi Kappa Delta

HENDERSON, HENRY GLEN Vernon  
Biology; Chemistry-German—Beta Beta Beta

HENLEY, DONALD, JR. Austin  
Business-Economics—KIYS Staff



# class of '50



Hansen and Gresham wait for "tee"

HENSLEY, LEE RASBURY Mauriceville  
Drama-English-Education; French-Bible-Baylor Theatre;  
Beaumont Club; East Texas Club; Alpha Psi Omega;  
French Theatre; F.F.B.

HEPLER, HENRY ED. Waco  
Physical Education; Education-Phi Theta Kappa

HERRICK, MARY E. Waco  
Sociology-Education-Delta Alpha Pi

HEINLEIN, DAVID Springfield, Mo.  
Political Science-History; German-Pi Kappa Delta;  
International Relations Club; Varsity Debate; Missouri Club;  
Who's Who; Sophomore Honors, Alpha Chi

HICKMAN, WILLIAM Houston  
Management; Business-Varsity "B" Club; Basketball Letterman

HICKS, RAYMOND Dennison  
Journalism; Radio

HICKS, WILLIAM C. Lufkin  
Bible-English

HIGHTOWER, J. T. Houston  
Business; Geology-Secretary, Varsity "B" Club; Football Manager

HIGHTOWER, KEITH Henderson  
Business-Football Letterman

HILL, JAMES H. Sealy  
Biology; Pre-Med-American Chemical Society

HINZE, GAIL J. Brenham  
Business-Phi Gamma Nu

HITT, RANKLIN V., JR. Pierce  
Biology; Chemistry-Pre-Med Club

HODGE, JO ANN. Beaumont  
Education-Phi Alpha Lambda

HOFFERT, ALICE JANE Houston  
Zoology; Psychology-Art-English-President, Alpha Omega;  
Secretary, Kappa Pi; Secretary, Pre-Med Club; Baylor Rodeo Association;  
Houston Club; Alexander House Council

HOLBERT, EMMITT JOE Corpus Christi  
Bible; English-Ministerial Alliance

HOLCOMBE, MARTHA JANE Pecos  
Business-Treasurer, Phi Gamma Nu

HOLDEN, INEZ Port Arthur  
Bible; English-Y.W.A.

HOLLEMAN, JANICE Brenham  
Biology-Education; History-English-Beta Beta Beta;  
Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Round-Up Staff; F.F.B.; Alpha Chi

HOOSER, CHARLEY HADEN Frost  
Business; Education-History-Psychology-Tyrone Coleridge,  
Alpha Phi Omega; Psi Chi; Intramural Manager

HORD, HENRY LEE Waco  
History; Political Science

HORICK, BILL Waco  
Radio; Journalism-Alpha Epsilon Rho; KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop; Baylor-  
Waco Club; Sports Editor, Round-Up '50; Lariat Staff

HOUGH, BEN WORTHAM Waco  
Business-Baseball Letterman; Varsity "B" Club

HOWARD, BETTY JEAN Ulvalde  
Business; Education-Phi Gamma Nu

HOWARD, BILLIE Houston  
Public School Music; Voice-Treasurer, Phi Beta Mu; Mu Phi Epsilon; Madrigal  
Choir

HOWARD, RICHARD LEROY Dallas  
Accounting; Personnel-Delta Sigma Pi; Varsity "B" Club; Shaft Club

HUBBARD, ELEANOR F. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Music Education; Voice-Mu Phi Epsilon; B.R.H. Choir; A Capella Choir; Oklahoma Club





HUBBELL, FLOYD E.  
Business

Rosenberg

HUGHES, JOSEPH M.  
English; French-Education-History—Sigma Tau Delta

Nederland

HULING, LESTER LYLE  
Psychology; Biology—Psi Chi

Los Angeles, Calif.

HUTCHERSON, RUTH  
Speech-Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Alexander House Council

Mexia

HYDE, JEAN MARIE  
English; Radio-Speech—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Radio Workshop; KIYS Staff; Burleson-Harrington House Council

Tyler

ICE, CLETIS WAYNE  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

St. Jo, Tex.

INMAN, ANNA LOUISE  
Sociology; English—Alpha Kappa Delta; Rhapsody In White; B.R.H. Choir

St. Petersburg, Fla.

ISAACKS, MARY LYNN  
English; Psychology—Alpha Omega; Psi Chi; Class Beauty '46, '48; Houston Club; Round-Up Staff '46; F.F.B.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

ITOKAZU, IRENE  
English-French

Waimea, Kauai Hawaii

ITOKAZU, W.  
Chemistry; Zoology—Alpha Epsilon Delta

Waimea, Kauai Hawaii

IVES, ROBERT M., JR.  
Chemistry; History

Houston

IVY, JAMES M.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Lufkin

JACKS, CLAUDE W., JR.  
Sociology; Bible

Belton

JACKSON, WINFRED P.  
Accounting—Alpha Delta Sigma

Waco

JANES, FRANK TILTON  
History; Education

Waco

JANEWAY, JAMES ALLAN  
Bible; English

Temple

JEFFREY, SAM JAMES  
Accounting; Economics

Lorena

JENKINS, ROBERT E.  
Bible; Greek-English—Ministerial Alliance

Dallas

JENKINS, TRAVIS M.  
Business—West Texas Club

Tuscola

JENNINGS, DOROTHY LOU  
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; A Capella Choir

Tulia

JETER, ANITA MYRL  
Speech-Education—East Texas Club; Neophytes

Gladewater





*Palmie's roommates studying? Ha!*

# class of '50

JONES, BERYL Waco  
Home Economics; Radio—Tri-Delta; Volunteer Band; F.F.B.

JONES, BILLYE JEAN Midland  
Drama; Radio—President, Baylor Theatre; Secretary, Alpha Psi Omega

JONES, CECIL Vernon  
Business; Economics

JONES, JOE E. Nashville, Ark.  
Bible; Education—Vice-President, Ministerial Alliance

JONES, SAM L. San Angelo  
Bible; English—Treasurer, Ministerial Alliance

JORDON, ROBERT Batson  
Chemistry—American Chemical Society

JETER, HERSCHEL W. Kerrville  
Accounting; Insurance

JETER, JERRY Canton  
Business; Spanish

JETER, JOHN Johnson City, Tenn.  
Public School Music; Organ—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Kappa Kappa Psi; Baylor Symphony; Baylor Band; Baylor Bards; Console Club; Tennessee Club; University Chorus

JOBE, LOYD LEE Amarillo  
Math-Physics; Education-Chemistry—Religious Music Educators Club; Baylor-Panhandle Club

JOBE, WILLIAM HOWARD, JR. Paris  
Economics; English-Education-Drama

JOHNSON, ALTA Waco  
Education; Bible-English

JOHNSON, DAVID LAWRENCE Bossier City, La.  
Journalism; Bible—Louisiana Club

JOHNSON, JOE H. Midlothian  
Business; Economics

JOHNSON, JOE WALTER Waco  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

JOHNSON, JOHN R. Conroe  
Bible; English

JOHNSON, MARY FRANCES Kunshan, China  
English; Drama

JOHNSON, MITFORD Cisco  
Physical Education; Education—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

JOHNSON, OMER STANLEY Taneyville, Mo.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Missouri Club; Debate Club

JOHNSON, PATRICIA LOUISE Alamo  
Business; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Phi Gamma Nu; Rio Grande Valley Club; Homecoming Nominee, '49.

JOHNSON, PAUL O. Houston  
Math; Physics—Houston Club; Alpha Epsilon Rho

JOHNSON, RHEA Houston  
Music—Cice President, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Baylor Bards; Baylor Symphony

JOHNSON, ROGER G. Frederick, Okla.  
Zoology; German-Chemistry—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta; Oklahoma Club; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Chi

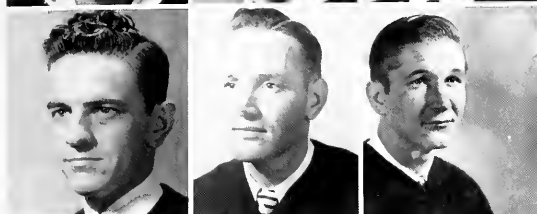
JOHNSON, SAM C. Sinton  
Business

JOHNSON, WALTER H. Kemp  
Economics

JOHNSTON, "P" "M" Denton  
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society; Pre-Med Club







JUREK, GEORGE HENRY  
Chemistry; Sociology—Alpha Kappa Delta

KELLER, MARY ANN  
Education; English

KELLEY, WARREN R.  
Spanish; English—Sigma Delta Pi

KELLEY, WILLIAM DONALD  
Education; Chemistry

KELLEY, KENNETH K.  
Bible; English

KENDALL, MARY ANN  
Music Education; English—Phi Beta Mu; Religious Music Educators Club;  
B.R.H. Club; Modrigal Choir

KENT, NEIL D.  
Psychology; Business—Psi Chi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Alpha Phi Omega;  
Varsity Fencing, '48, '49

KEY, JIMMIE D.  
Education; Bible-Voice-English-Music Education—Kappa Delta Pi; Pi Mu  
Alpha; University Choir; A Capella Choir; Radio Choir; Opera Music Edu-  
cators Club; B.R.H. Choir M.E.N.C. Club

KIDD, WANDA JOYCE  
Home Economics; Art—Peer Club; Tri-D

KIDWELL, HARRY  
Business—Cheerleaders; President, Freshman Class; President, Dallas Club;  
Track Team; Varsity "B" Club

KILLINGSWORTH, J. C.  
Business

KIMBRIEL, DEE ARMOUR  
Business; Education

KIMURA FRED S.  
Chemistry; English

King, J. W.  
Math-Physics

King, Lawrence  
Business—Delta Sigma Pi

KING, MARY O.  
German-Education; English—Baylor Law Wives Association; German Club

KINGHORN, LARRY  
Business; Bible—Religious Music Educators Club; University Chorus; Mis-  
sions

KIRKMAN, RALPH E.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

KLEIN, E. F.  
Business; Management

KLIMILCHEK, FRED C.  
Accounting; Economics

KNIGHT, CLARENCE FRANK, JR.  
Business

Waco

Stephenville

Arkansas City, Kan.

Arkansas City, Kan.

Magnolia

Ennis

Shreveport, La.

Perryton

Gladewater

Dallas

Crockett

Waco

Wahiawa, Oahu, Hawaii

Meridan

Earle, Ark.

LaCrosse, Wis.

Aransas Pass

Energy, Ill.

Hawkins

West

Alto







Oh! A scratch already!

# class of '50

LEE, JAMES CARROLL Robstown  
Business—President, Junior Class; President, Taurus; Beta Beta Beta; Chamber of Commerce; Pre-Med Club

LEGGETT, FRANK L. Brook Haven, Miss.  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta

LEGGOTT, ROBERT B. Waco  
Business

LENGEFELD, ERMA LEE Gatesville  
Physical Education; Education—Vice-President, Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton Club; Assistant Intramural Director

LEPAR, DAVID A. Waco  
Personnel; Psychology

LESTER, IDA VIRGINIA Waco  
Education; French-English—Alpha Omega

KNOBLE, CAROLYN Brenham  
Biology; Chemistry-Math

KOCH, IRVIN Gatesville  
Business; Education

KOLTER, BILL Houston  
History; Bible—B.S.U. Council

KOOS, NEIL Waco  
Math; Economics

LAM, GERALD W. Arlington  
Music Education; Voice-Piano—Phi My Alpha Sinfonia; Baylor Bards; Console Club; Radio Choir; Oratorio Choir

LAMKIN, BILLY Brownwood  
English; German-Education—Taurus; West Texas Club

LANCASTER, CATHARINE Waco  
Education; English

LANE, NORMA Palestine  
Music Education; Piano—Phi Beta Mu; East Texas Club

KOVACEVICH, JANKO P. Galveston  
Psychology; Chemistry—Psi Chi

KUCERA, RUDY Waco  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Alpha Chi

KUX, JOE Baton Rouge, La.  
Accounting; Economics

KYGER, JAMES C. F. Henderson  
Business—President, East Texas Club

LANE, WILBURN E. McGregor  
Business

LANGE, BENJAMIN OTTO Arlington  
English-Education; Spanish

LANGSTON, JOYCE CAROLYNE Palestine  
English-Education; Spanish—East Texas Club

LAUDERDALE, BEN C. Poolville  
Education; Music-Education

LEACH, PHILIP MICHAEL PARTON Houston  
History; English—President, Canterbury Club

LEATH, JAMES E. Electra  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

LEAVELL, FRANK Nashville, Tenn.  
English; Education-Speech—Chamber of Commerce; Tennessee Club; B.S.U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Bear Trainer

LEAVITT, GEORGE H. Bishop  
Business; Spanish





LEWIS, JAMES D. Decatur  
Accounting; Economics

LEWIS, MARJORIE RUTH Abilene  
English; Piano—Delta Alpha Pi; Mu Phi Epsilon; Sophomore Honors;  
Runner-Up for Beauty '48; Senior Beauty Nominee

LIU, FRANKLIN K. S. Hong Kong, China  
Business

LOCHER, CHARLES PRESTON Houston  
Business—Tryon Coterie; Houston Club; Canterbury Club

LOCKETT, HELEN Santa Ana, Calif.  
Journalism; Psychology—Psi Chi; Daily Lariat

LOCKHART, VIRGINIA ANNIE San Antonio  
English; History—Phi Beta Mu; Radio Choir; Acapella Choir; Rhapsody in  
White

LOFLEY, ROBERT MALCOLM San Antonio  
Bible; Spanish

LOGAN, THOMAS KENNETH Frost  
Business; Radio—Nose Brotherhood

LOGGINS, BILLY G. Marlin  
Physical Education; Education

LOKEY, PHILIP GEORGE Palestine  
Business

LOLLAR, FRED PAUL St. Louis, Mo.  
Political Science; Journalism—Sigma Delta Chi; International Relation Club;  
French Club

LOMBARD, JOHN Mobile, Ala.  
Bible; English—Education—Ministerial Alliance

LONAS, WILSON M. Knoxville, Tenn.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

LONGINO, LAVERNE Hugo, Okla.  
Radio; English—Speech—Alpha Epsilon Rho; KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop;  
Delta Alpha Pi; Treasurer, Junior Class; Secretary-Treasurer Pi Kappa  
Delta; International Relations Club; Sophomore Honors; Who's Who

LOPER, BOB Durant, Okla.  
Bible; Speech—Philosophy

LOTT, BENNIE F. Port Neches, Tex.  
Accounting

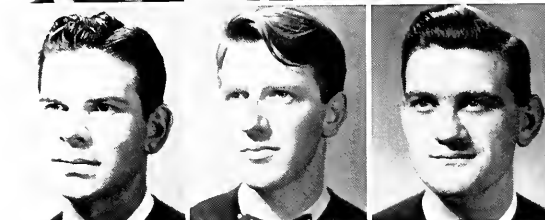
LOTT, MARY E. Waco  
Education; Music

LOVELL, ROBERT Dallas  
Psychology; German—Psi Chi; International Relations Club; Religious  
Music Educators Club

LOWRY, BENJAMIN C. Lufkin  
English; Bible—B.S.U. Council; East Texas Club; B.R.H. Choir; Managing  
Editor, Shield Magazine

LUCAS, GEORGE L. Wortham  
Accounting

LUTTRELL, RICHARD C. Muskogee, Okla.  
Business



# class of '50



Swim in the dead of winter? Brrr

McKELLER, OLIVER KRAMER  
Business; Bible

Loird Hill

McKETHAN, MARTHA JANE  
Physical Education; Education—Delta Psi Kappa

Waco

McLEOD, THOMAS JACOB HOLLANDER  
Business

Hillsboro

McNEIL, DANIEL W.  
Business Finance-Economics—Alpha Chi; Sophomore Honors

Waco

McNEIL, DAVID J.  
Accounting; Economics

Waco

McPHERSON, LOIS ANN  
Psychology; Sociology—Psi Chi; West Texas Club

Vernon

LYONS, ELIZABETH PARKER San Antonio  
Education-Sociology; English—Beauty Nominee, '49;  
Aqua-Circus Queen; May Queen Nominee, '49; Peer  
Club; Badminton Club; Pre-Med Club

McADAMS, DOLORES Plainview  
Business; Psychology—Phi Gamma Nu

McCALL, HAZEL BETH Bremond  
Physical Education-Education—Delta Psi Kappa;  
P.E.M. Club; Badminton Club

McCANDLESS, THOMAS DAVID, JR. Houston  
Chemistry; Math

McCARROLL, JACK Waco  
Bible, Psychology; Education—Psi Chi

McCAW, CLARENCE L. Ennis  
Business—Nose Brotherhood, president

McCOLLUM, TED Lamesa  
Business—West Texas Club

McCORMICK, EUDANIA New Home  
Drama; Art-English—Peer Club; Treasurer, Baylor  
Theatre; Secretary-Treasurer, Alpha Chi; Alpha Psi  
Omega; Sophomore Honors; Student Council; Burle-  
son-Harrington House Council; Who's Who

McCOY, JEAN CURTIS Waco  
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Varsity  
"B"; Swimming Letterman, Captain, '49; Nose  
Brotherhood

McCRACKEN, JARRELL Woodward, Okla.  
Radio; Bible—KIYS Station Manager; Alpha Epsi-  
lon Rho; Radio Workshop; Oklahoma Club; B.S.U.

McCUTCHEON, MARIAN ELLEN Fayette, Mo.  
English-Education

McDANIEL, D. Y., Jr. Waco  
Business

McDANIEL, ROBERT WILSON, JR. Plainview  
Economics; Math—West Texas Club

McDONALD, CHARLES EDWARD Kerrville  
Chemistry; Psychology—West Texas Club

McFARLAND, FRANK E. Shreveport, La.  
Bible; Psychology-English—Bards; Debate Club;  
Alpha Chi; Radio Workshop; Sophomore Honors;  
President, Louisiana Club

McFERRIN, LEON C. Tuscalo  
Accounting—West Texas Club

McGANNON, ROBERT JOSEPH Longview  
Accounting; Economics

McGEE, G. V. West  
Business Management; Economics

McGLASSON, MOREY C. Abilene  
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi; President,  
Abilene Club; President, Pre-Law Association; West  
Texas Club

McKELLER, LEE Loird Hill  
Chemistry; Zoology—Pre-Med Club





MADSEN, MARIANNE San Antonio  
Spanish-Education; Sociology—Alpha Omega; Sigma Delta Pi

MAGEE, BETTY Kilgore  
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

MAHANEY, HUBERT CHARLES Midlothian  
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi

MALLORY, GERALD E. Elmira, N. Y.  
Accounting

MANGHAM, WALTER S. Monroe, La.  
Voice-Bible; Piano-French—Baylor Bards; Ministerial Alliance; Louisiana Club

MANGUM, JERRY D. San Antonio  
Accounting—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

MANNING, D. WILSON Yoakum  
Bible; English

MARSHALL, CLEO MARIE San Angelo  
Journalism-English; Education—Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Lariat Night Editor; Round-Up Staff; West Texas Club; Baylor Rodeo Association; Radio Workshop; Who's Who

MARLEY, EUGENE Mart  
Bible; English-Political Science—Ministerial Alliance

MARTIN, A. J. San Antonio  
Physical Education; Biology-Education—Football Reserve Letterman; Baseball Letterman; P.E. Majors Club; Intramural Track Champion

MARTIN, BILL Ft. Worth  
Journalism; Radio—Vice-President, Alpha Delta Sigma; Round-Up Staff; Nose Brotherhood; West Texas Club; Lariat Staff

MARTIN, J. W. Ennis  
Political Science; History

MASON, JO ANN Waco  
Sociology; History—Baylor-Waco Club; president, University Urbanites

MATHEWS, JAMES C. Palestine  
History-Business; English—President, Taurus; East Texas Club

MAXEY, WINNIE LANGFORD Chilton  
Education; English

MAXWELL, VICTOR W. Brookhaven, Miss.  
Chemistry; Math—Nose Brotherhood

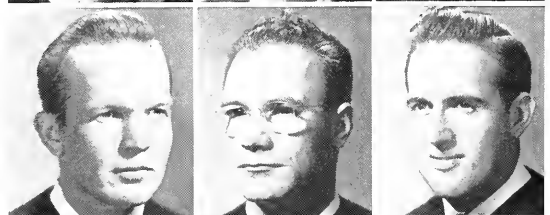
MAYFIELD, IRA L. Reed, Okla.  
Bible; Radio—Ministerial Alliance

MAYFIELD, JAMES Holland  
Business

MAYFIELD, RAY V., JR. Houston  
Bible; Education—Football Letterman, '48, '49; Ministerial Alliance; Varsity "B" Club

MEADOWS, JOHN ROBERT Harlingen  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Rio Grande Valley Club

MEIER, H. F., JR. Riesel  
Bible; English





Who reads signs anyway?

# class of '50

MOUSER, DONALD E. Vernon  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman; Football Captain '49; Who's Who  
MOWERY, WESLEY H. Decatur  
History; English  
MURDOCK, LESTER JACK Sulphur Springs  
Business—Alpha Phi Omega; East Texas Club; Radio Workshop; Vice-President,  
Senior Class

MURPHY, JOHN Maud  
Math; Physics  
NABORS, ROBERT Waco  
Economics; Business  
NARRAMORE, DAVID E. Greenville  
Business

MENDOZA, WOODROW J. Port Arthur  
Zoology; Chemistry  
METCALF, JANIS Temple  
Sociology; English—Alpha Kappa Delta; Acapella  
Choir; University Chorus; B.R.H. Choir; B.S.U. Council

MILLER, CLARA JEAN Dallas  
English—Education; Spanish—B.S.U. Council; Alpha  
Chi; Alpha Omega; President, Y.W.A.; Kappa Delta  
Pi; Phi Beta Mu; Tri-D; Dallas Club; Secretary,  
Sophomore Class; President, Burleson-Harrington  
House Council; Who's Who

MILLER, ELSALENE Dallas  
English—Education; Spanish—Student Council; Alpha  
Chi; Alpha Omega; Y.W.A.; Kappa Delta Pi; Dallas  
Club; Phi Beta Mu; Tri-D; Secretary, Sophomore  
Class President, Memorial and Alexander House  
Councils; Who's Who

MILLER, E. GARVIN Decatur, Ga.  
Political Science; Psychology—Taurus; Psi Chi

MILLER, KEITH BRUCE Washington, D. C.  
Bible, Speech; English—Sigma Tau Delta

MILLER, STEPHEN Norman, Okla.  
English; Bible—Oklahoma Club; Ministerial Alliance;  
B.R.H. Choir; Baylor Bards

MITCHAM, DON D. Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Psychology; History—Psi Chi; Arkansas Club

MOBLEY, WILLIAM B., JR. Kingsville  
Business—Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Yell  
Leader, '48

MOHAN, LEO FRANCIS, JR. Waco  
Business

MONCUS, LAWRENCE Waco  
Accounting

MONTGOMERY, GEORGIE Waco  
English, Education, History

MOORE, CONRAD D. Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Bible; English—Alpha Phi Omega; Pi Kappa Delta;  
Oklahoma Club; Debate Club; Ministerial Alliance

MOORE, EARL GENE Frost  
Business—Tryon Coterie

MOORE, MARGARET JO Dallas  
Education, Speech—Volunteer Band; F.F.B.

MORRIS, DAVID B. Canyon  
Religion; English, History

MORRISON, AL Waco  
Psychology; Chemistry—Psi Chi

MOSELEY, THOMAS B. Ennis  
Piano, Pedagogy; Voice—Baylor Symphony; Acapella  
Choir; University Chorus; Oratorio Chorus;  
Radio Choir; Phi Mu Alpha Symphonist

MOSER, GUSTAVE Houston  
Religion; English—Ministerial Alliance

MOSS, DORIS ANN Jackson  
Piano, Pedagogy, Music Education; Instrument, English—Alpha Omega; Mu Phi Epsilon; President,  
Phi Beta Mu; Rhapsody in White; Acapella Choir







NEAL, JAMES K. Phoenix, Ariz.  
Business; Biology

NEIGHBORS, CHARLES DALE St. Louis, Mo.  
Education; History

NEELY, ALAN PRESTON Ft. Worth  
English-Bible; History—Alpha Phi Omega; B.R.H. Choir; Ministerial Alliance

NEVILL, G. M. Bryan  
Business; Education—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

NEWMAN, PATSY Waco  
Speech-English—Peer Club; Neophytes; F.F.B.

NINEDORF, ROBERT WILLIAM Houston  
English; Speech—Alpha Phi Omega

NOBLE, CLINTON Athens  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

NOKES, CLYDE GARLAND Corsicana  
Business; Economics

NOKES, TROY KELTON Corsicana  
Business; Economics

NORDHAUSEN, LOIS YVONNE Corpus Christi  
Business—Baylor Law Wives Association

NORRIS, GLEN Tyler  
Bible, History; English—Ministerial Alliance; President, East Texas Club;  
University Chorus; Baylor Theatre

NORTH, DWAN D. Dallas  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; Dallas Club

NORTON, ROSEMARY New Orleans, La.  
Sociology; History—Homecoming Queen, '49; Louisiana Club; Alpha Kappa Delta

NORWOOD, WILLIAM DURWARD, JR. Beaumont  
English, Religion; Greek—Alpha Phi Omega; Ministerial Alliance

OAKES, MARY AGNES Shreveport, La.  
Education, English—Louisiana Club; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi

OLIVER, ARTHUR BRUCE Dallas  
History; Bible—Baylor Rodeo Association

OLSON, JAMES A. Loup City, Neb.  
Journalism; Sociology—Sigma Delta Chi

OSBORNE, GERALD E. Waco  
Business—Tryon Coterie

OUTLAW, WILLIAM L., JR. San Antonio  
Accounting; Economics

OWEN, ROY W. San Antonio  
Bible, History—Ministerial Alliance

OWENS, M. LOYD Dayton  
Music Education; Voice—Treasurer, Baylor Theatre; Treasurer, Phi Mu  
Alpha; Radio Choir; Opera; University Chorus; Madrigal Choir







Three Roberts' are news.

# class of '50

PORTER, MILDRED J. Leesburg  
Education, Bible  
PORTIS, PERCY AUBREY, JR. Baytown  
Economics; Management  
POTTER, BOBBY D. Sedalia, Mo.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

PRATT, J. G. El Dorado, Ark.  
Sociology; History—Alpha Kappa Delta; Arkansas Club

PRESTIDGE, S. W., JR. Dallas  
Music Education—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Religious Music Educators Club; Acappella Choir; Radio Choir

PRESTON, ODELL Waco  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Basketball Letterman, '47, '48, '49, '50; Track Letterman, '47, '47, '49, '50

PAGE, MARY EILEEN Dallas  
Biology; Chemistry

PANISH, HOWARD RAYMOND San Diego, Calif.  
Biology, History

PARKER, DUDLEY T. Corpus Christi  
Business; Economics—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman '46, '47, '48, '49

PARKER, JACK C. Perryton  
English, Education

PARKS, BEN FRANK Ennis  
Business—Vice-President, Junior Class; Baylor-Falls Country Club

PATTERSON, JAMES HURSEL Camden, Ark.  
Psychology; Bible—Psi Chi; Arkansas Club

PAYNE, HOLLIS C. Crowell  
English; History—Volunteer Band

PEARSON, THOMAS ALTON Port Arthur  
Speech; Voice, English—Baylor Bards

PEEBLES, WYLEY M. Lexington  
Bible, English; Speech—Sigma Tau Delta; Ministerial Alliance; Baylor Ridgecrest Club

PENLEY, WALTER E. Mangum, Okla.  
Chemistry; Zoology, History—Oklahoma Club

PERRILL, RALPH C. Marehead, Kans.  
Journalism; English

PETTY, CHARLES O. Waco  
Chemistry; Biology—American Chemical Society

PEYTON, HALL, JR. Gueydan, La.  
Bible, Spanish; English, Greek—Sigma Delta Pi; Louisiana Club; Sophomore Honors

PEYTON, JIMMIE DEE Greenville  
English, Education; Spanish—President, Kappa Delta Pi; Acappella Choir; Neophytes; University Chorus; Sophomore Honors

PHELPS, ELIZABETH ADELL Waco  
Sociology; Bible, Education—Vice-President, Alpha Kappa Delta; Volunteer Band

PHELPS, TRAVIS B. Corpus Christi  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Alpha Chi

PIERCE, H. KENNETH Bishop  
Business—Tryon Coterie; Delta Sigma Pi

PLACE, PEGGY JEAN Harlingen  
Speech, Education—Baylor Theatre; Rio Grande Valley Club; Alpha Chi Omega; Volunteer Band; Alexander House Council

PLASEK, MARGIE West  
Home Economics; Art, Education—President, Peer Club; President, Tri-D; Kappa Pi; Inter-Club Council

POE, CHARLSIE JEANNINE Winters  
Drama; English—Alpha Psi Omega; Baylor Theatre





PRICE, JOAN MARIE Tulsa, Okla.  
Spanish, Education; English—Athenean; Sigma Delta Pi; Kappa Delta Pi;  
Homecoming Nominee, '49.

PRIDDY, MINNIE RUTH Benham  
Bible; English

PROTHRO, MELTON Pleasant Hill, La.  
Bible; English

RAGLE, GLENN WILLIAM Graham  
Art; English—President, Esquire; President, Kappa Pi

RAMEY, HAROLD LOYD Irving  
Business; Education—President, Honor Council; Vice-President, Senior Class;  
President, Dallas Club; Cadet Officer, R.O.T.C.; Chamber of Commerce;  
Lariat Staff; B.S.U.

RANEY, KENNETH Kilgore  
Accounting; Economics

RASCOE, ROBERT CARL San Antonio  
Accounting; Business

RAY, BONNIE NELL Telco  
Home Economics; Applied Art

RAY, DANIEL Benham  
Psychology Sociology—Psi Chi

RAY, JOHN DAVIS Ft. Worth  
Physical Education; Education

RAY, LOIS ELLEN Benham  
Speech; Drama, English—Alpha Chi; Baylor Theatre; Psi Chi; Alpha Psi  
Omega; Volunteer Band

RAY, STANLEY E. Longview  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

READ, DELORES ELOISE Baytown  
Education, Sociology—Vice-President, Tau Beta Sigma; Baylor Band; Alpha  
Kappa Delta; F.F.B.

REAVES, BOB A. Groves  
Business

REDACRE, STEVE Phoenix, Ariz.  
Bible; Social Science—Neophytes

REED, BARBARA JEAN Temple  
Education; English—President, Atheneans; Inter-Club Council; Junior Class  
Beauty Nominee; Treasurer, Sophomore Class; Memorial House Council

REED, DAVID L. Waco

REED, JAMES CALVIN Groves  
English; Bible, Spanish, Education—Treasurer, Volunteer Band; Alpha Chi;  
Sophomore Honors

REEVES, JACK Gladewater  
Business—Taurus

REID, WALLACE JEAN Baileyboro  
Education; History

RIERSON, CURTIS CALVIN Waco  
Business; Speech—Baylor-Waco Club





Who said senior girls are witches?

# class of '50

ROBERTS, WESLEY B. Andrews  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Football Letterman

ROBERTSON, ALONZO THOMAS Memphis  
Business; Psychology—West Texas Club; Varsity "B" Club

ROBINSON, NAN E. Berwick, La.  
Chemistry, Zoology; French—Louisiana Club; Pre-Med Club; Beta Beta Beta

RODGERS, NORMAN Adamsville  
Bible; English, Radio—Alpha Phi Omega, Radio Workshop

ROGERS, ISAAC WALLACE, JR. Perryton  
Business; Psychology

ROGERS, JAMES L. Andrews  
Management; Business

REYES, GONZALITO PEREZ Waco  
Business, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi

REYES, RUDOLPH Italy  
Business; Speech

RHINEHART, GEORGE C. Canton, N. C.  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

RICHARDSON, BETTY LOUISE Waco  
Education; Sociology—Baylor-Waco Club; Baylor Rodeo Association; Kappa Delta Pi

RICHARDSON, MARY ANN Bryan  
English, Education; Commercial Art—Kappa Pi; Kappa Delta Pi; Radio Workshop

RICHARDSON, MARY HELEN Kennett, Mo.  
English; Bible—Phi Beta Mu; Volunteer Band; Missouri Club; Y.W.A.

RICHARDSON, PAUL VERNON Kennett, Mo.  
Chemistry, Bible; Zoology, Math—Alpha Chi; Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Volunteer Band; French Club; German Club

RICHEY, L. E. Nederland  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta, President.

RIDGEWAY, CAROL Roxton  
Biology, Education

RILEY, ETHEL JEAN San Angelo  
Sociology; Spanish—Alpha Delta; Pi Alpha Lambda; West Texas Club; May Queen Candidate, '48

RILEY, GORMAN L. Lytle  
Chemistry; Zoology, German—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Tryon Coterie

RITTER, JOHN THOMAS Wellington  
German; Zoology

ROACH, CLEATIS Bonham  
Radio; Political Science—Radio Workshop

ROACH, MARY ELLEN Houston  
Education; Radio—Pi Alpha Lambda; Radio Workshop; Houston Club

ROACH, RICHARD Garland  
Business—President, Taurus; Vice-President, Junior Class; Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce

ROBERTS, ANNE Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Organ; Voice—Mu Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Mu; Alpha Chi; Acapella Choir; Religious Music Educators Club; Opera

ROBERTS, J. B. Plainview  
Business

ROBERTS, JAMES Andrews  
Journalism; Business—President, Sigma Delta Chi; Editor, Daily Lariat

ROBERTS, LOUISE Andrews  
Business

ROBERTS, NORMAN L. Columbus  
Education; Sociology—Alpha Epsilon Delta; Chamber of Commerce





ROSENBAUM, THOMAS  
Zoology; Chemistry

Bartlett

ROSSER, BETTY LEA  
Education; English—Peer Club; Religious Music Education Club; French Club; Y.W.A.

Cleburne

ROTH, FLORINE CLAIR  
Education; Bible

West

ROWE, ELMER P.  
Business—Radio Workshop

Texarkana

ROWLAND, STEPHEN N.  
Business

Baton Rouge, La.

RUE, CLARENCE  
Bible; English, Greek—Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band

Harrodsburg, Ky.

RUSSELL, LLOYD GILBERT  
English; Education—Sigma Tau Delta; Dallas Club

Dallas

RUTH, NORMA ANITA  
Bible; Education—University Chorus; Religious Music Education Club

Dallas

SALLEE, DAVID  
Management; Economics

Waco

SAIN, FRED L. V.  
English; Greek—Sigma Tau Delta; Ministerial Alliance

Slaton

ST. JOHN, BERNICE  
Public School Music; Voice—Phi Beta Mu; M.E.N.C.; Madrigal Choir; University Chorus

Waco

SAMPLE, JAMES R.  
Accounting

Waco

SAWYER, JOHN RICHARD  
Business; Education—Delta Sigma Pi

Athens

SCANLON, CLARK  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance; B.S.U. Council; Kokernot Hall Council

San Antonio

SCHEU, CHRISTIAN C.  
Business

Waco

SHELTON, WHIT  
Business—Kappa Kappa Psi; Baylor-Waco Club; Baylor Band

Waco

SCHRADER, BILLY J.  
Accounting—Alpha Chi

Leroy

SCHROEDER, ROBERT VIRGIL  
Education; Spanish—Kappa Delta Pi; Oklahoma Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Collinsville, Okla.

SCOGINS, BILLIE JEAN  
Business; Education—Phi Gamma Nu; Arkansas Club; Madrigal Choir; University Chorus; Phi Beta Nu

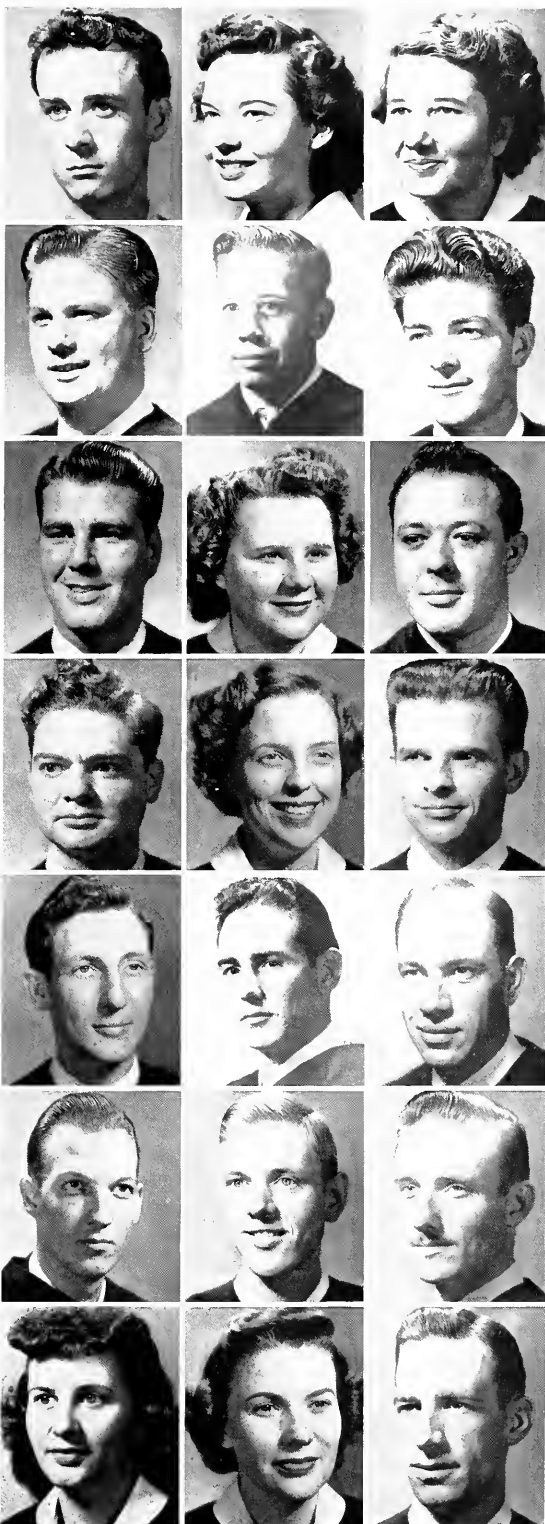
El Dorado, Ark.

SCOTT, ANNETTE  
Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi; Inter-Club Council; Kappa Delta Pi; Sophomore Honors

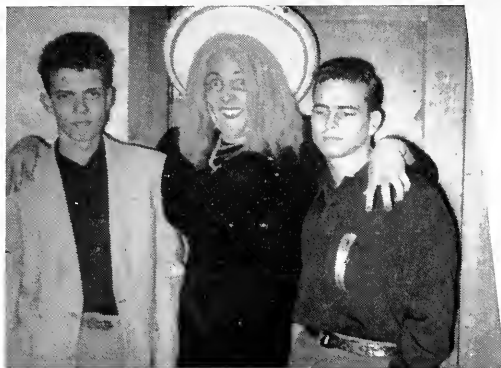
Abilene

SCOTT, JAMES BENJAMIN  
Chemistry; Math—Vice-President, American Chemical Society

Waco



# class of '50



Akin and Wren rate on Corrigan Week-end

SIMPSON, HELEN ELIZABETH  
Non-Major

Waco

SKINNER, J. C.  
Bible, Spanish—Sigma Delta Pi

Waco

SLAY, JOHN R., JR.  
History; Education, Geology—Tryon Coterie

Ft. Worth

SLIMP, ROBERT LOUIS  
Bible, History; Radio—Alpha Phi Omega; Radio Workshop

St. Petersburg, Fla.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN R.  
Business—Alpha Delta Sigma; Alpha Phi Omega; West Texas Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Paducah

SMELEY, JUANITA ANN  
Business—Band Majorette

Talco

SCROGGINS, J. RUSSELL  
Business—Nose Brotherhood

Harlingen

SEALE, EDWIN ALLEN  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

Teague

SESSIONS, LILA ANN  
Drama; Speech—Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega

Hillsboro

SETLIFFE, ANDREW JR.  
Bible; English—Secretary-Treasurer, Carolina Club;  
Religious Music Education Club

Reidsville, N. C.

SHANE, VIRGINIA LEE  
Bible; Math

Lyndon, Ky.

SHANKS, JOHN CLINTON  
Religion; English, Greek—Ministerial Alliance

Dallas

SHANNON, JACK W.  
English; Spanish

Montgomery, Ala.

SHAW, JO NAN  
Business

Nacogdoches

SHAW, NOLAN GAIL  
Geology; Zoology—West Texas Club; A.R.O.T.C.

Colorado City

SHELTON, CLAUDE R.  
Drama; Journalism—Baylor Theatre

Roby

SHEPARD, JAMES E.  
Accounting

Jewett

SHEPPERD, BILLIE ANN  
Business; Psychology—West Texas Club

Abilene

SHERMAN, CECIL  
History, English; Bible, Speech—Student Council; Ft.  
Worth Club; Ministerial Alliance; B.R.H. Choir

Ft. Worth

SHERMAN, TIMOTHY M., JR.  
Chemistry; Math

Waco

SHIMOTSU, CALVIN M.  
Marketing; Economics—International Relations Club;  
Rio Grande Valley Club

San Benito

SHOULTS, ALFRED  
Chemistry; Math, German—West Texas Club

Childress

SHURTLEFF, SAMUEL H.  
Business, Radio—President, Alpha Epsilon Rho;  
KIYS Staff; Radio Workshop

Lampasas

SIMCIK, ERNEST R.  
Business—Baylor-Waco Club

Waco

SIMPSON, B. LAURIE  
Education; Music—President, Delta Alpha Pi; Tau  
Beta Sigma; Mu Phi Epsilon; Kappa Pi; Baylor Sym-  
phony; Baylor Band; Homecoming Nominee '48, '49;  
May Queen Nominee '49

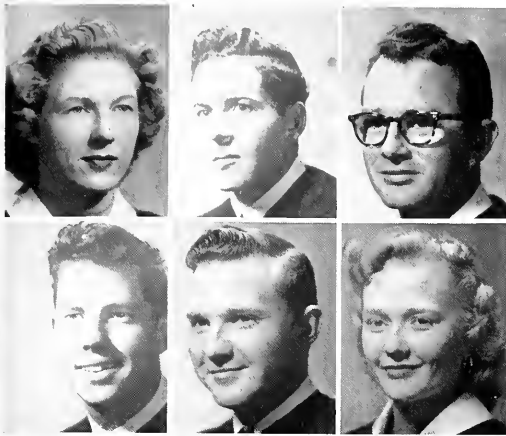
Tulsa, Okla.

SIMPSON, BEVERLY ANN  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Peer Club; Pre-  
Med Club; Alexander House Council; Houston Club

Houston







SMIERS, HERMAN LLOYD Houston  
Physics; Math

SMITH, ALFRED C. Houston  
Business; Economics—Houston Club

SMITH, AUBREY L., JR. Munday  
Psychology; Chemistry, German—Taurus; American Chemical Society

SMITH, FRANCIS LEE Refugio  
Psychology, Sociology; Education—Psi Chi; Alpha Kappa Delta

SMITH, FRITZ Tyler  
Religion; English—East Texas Club; B.R.H. Choir; Religious Music Education Club

SMITH, JANEY Weatherford  
Voice; Piano—Delta Alpha Pi

SMITH, JOHN S. Nederland  
Personnel Management; Economics—East Texas Club; Beaumont Club

SMITH, JONNIE MURIEL Lamesa  
Spanish; English—Sigma Delta Pi; West Texas Club

SMITH, ROBERT LEE Bolivar, Mo.  
Business; Sociology—Alpha Phi Omega; Taurus; Missouri Club

SMITHSON, WILEY, JR. Hubbard  
Math, Education; Chemistry

SMUDY, LEO Waco  
Accounting

SNEIGER, FRANCIS F. Houston  
Pre-Law

SNOEBERGER, WILLIAM A. Crete, Ill.  
Accounting—International Relations Club

SOLES, BOB Corpus Christi  
Business; Education

SOLOMON, LEONARD STANLEY Waco  
Business, Economics; Management—Baylor Band

SORRELL, SAM Houston  
Business; Spanish—President, Senior Class; President, Honor Council; Chamber of Commerce; Varsity "B" Club; Swimming Team

SOUTHERN, JACK San Antonio  
Zoology; Chemistry—Varsity "B" Club; Pre-Med Club; Track Team, '48-'49; Football Letterman '48, '49; Intramural Track Champion '48

SPIDLE, JAMES LLOYD Nederland  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta

SPEARS, WALTER HARRELL Ardmore, Okla.  
Business

SRACK, WILLIAM A. Houston  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Houston Club; Basketball Letterman

STALLINGS, NORMAN E. Winston-Salem, N. C.  
Education, Journalism; Bible—Alpha Delta Sigma; Carolina Club





# class of '50



Dean Hicks explains self-government for senior girls

TAYLOR, JIMMIE LEE Hearne  
Education; Violin, Music Education—Baylor Symphony; Rhapsody in White

TEKELL, GERALD DON Corsicana  
Business—Taurus; Radio Workshop

TEPPER, IRA H. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Chemistry; Math, Biology, German—Beta Beta Beta; Alpha Chi; American Chemical Society; Pre-Med Club; Sophomore Honors; Cum Laude Graduate

THIGPEN, FERN Chilton  
Business—Vice-President, Falls County Club

THOMAS, JAMES YOUNG Mineola  
Zoology; Political Science—Esquire Club

THOMPSON, JAMES B. Kilgore  
Bible; English, History—Ministerial Alliance; East Texas Club

STANECEK, JOSEPH L. Temple  
Biology; Psychology

STANLEY, JACK Ft. Smith, Ark.  
Business

STANTON, EDWIN J. Waco  
Accounting

STATHAM, MILDRED HARVEY Edinburg  
Accounting—Accounting Club; Canterbury Club

STEAKLEY, MARVIN CLOYSE Godley  
Public School Music; Voice—Madrigal Choir; Phi Mu Alpha; M.E.N.C.

STEVENSON, CHARLES B. Gladewater  
Education, Business—Taurus; B.S. U. Council

STEWART, BETTY JO Rio Grande  
Education, Sociology—Rio Grande Valley Club

STOBAUGH, DON Longview  
Radio; English—Taurus

STODGHILL, MARY BERNADENE Kermit  
English, Education—Rhapsody in White; Phi Beta Mu; West Texas Club

STONE, CHARLES C., JR. Bryan  
Business—Varsity "B" Club; Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce; Football Letterman

STONE, GEORGE M. Waco  
Economics

STONE, TOM ERIN JR. Mt. Pleasant  
Accounting

STRANGE, ERNEST Waco  
Art; Spanish—Kappa Pi; Sigma Delta Pi

SWIFT, DEE JR. Waco  
Business

SYKORA, KEN West  
Journalism; English—Sigma Delta Chi; Nose Brotherhood

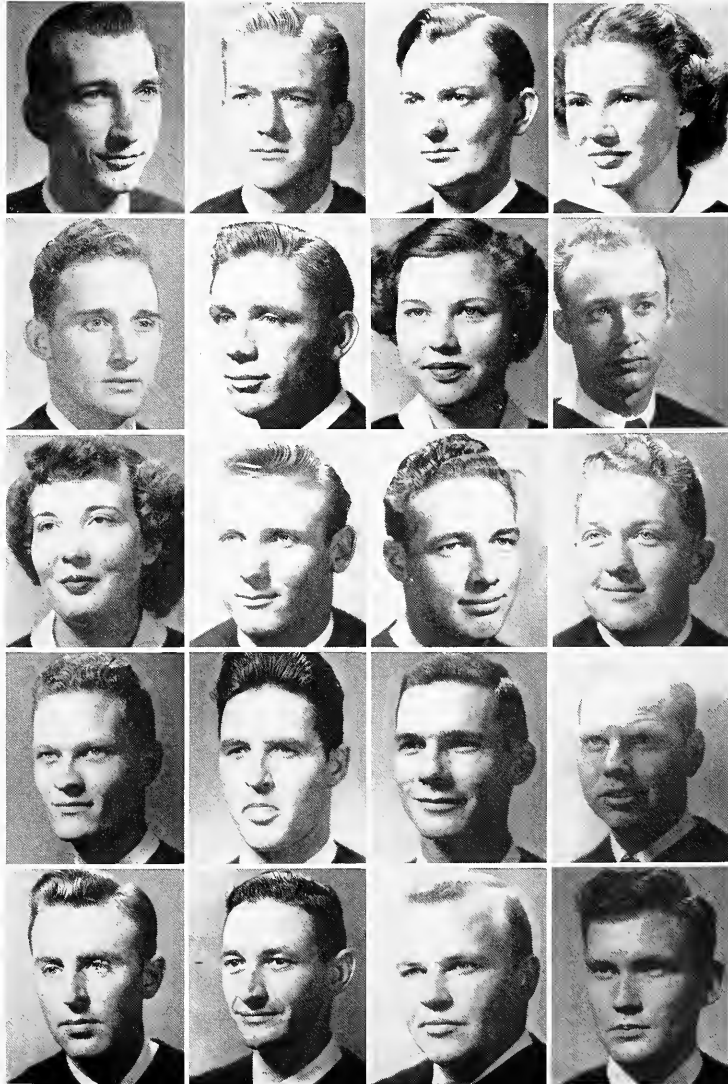
TALLY, GLENN W. Corsicana  
Accounting; Business

TANNER, CHARLES W. Hamer, La.  
CHEMISTRY; German—American Chemical Society; Louisiana Club

TATUM, R. E. Beaumont  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

TAYLOR, BILL H. Lamesa  
Journalism—Sigma Delta Chi; West Texas Club; Baylor Rodeo Association

TAYLOR, EVERETT THURMAN Itasca  
Journalism; English, History—Sigma Delta Chi; Editor, Lariat; Round-Up Staff, '49





THOMAS, JIMMIE LA RUE Dallas  
Marketing, Radio

THOMAS, OWEN M. San Antonio  
Education; Piano, Voice—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia; Radio Choir; Acappella Choir

THOMAS, SIDNEY JEANNE Lockney  
English; Education, Spanish—West Texas Club

THORN, CLIFTON Waco  
Art; English—Kappa Pi

THORN, VIRGINIA Tulsa  
English; Bible

THORSELL, WILLIAM MORRIS, JR. Pittsburg  
Zoology; German—Esquire; East Texas Club; Neophytes; International Relations Club; Pre-Med Club; F.F.B.

TILLMAN, PEGGY Corpus Christi  
English, Education; Speech—Alpha Omega; Junior Class Officer

TINDLE, MARY ELIZABETH Grapevine  
Physical Education, Education—Athenian Club; Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton Club; Round-Up Staff, '47

TISDALE, BONNIE LEE Arp  
Education; Bible—W.B.M.S.

TISDALE, DONALD JAMES Arp  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

TITUS, JOSEPH B. Waco  
Journalism; English, History—Sigma Delta Chi; Lariat Staff

TOLAR, WILLIAM BERT Jonesboro, La.  
Bible; English, Greek—President, B.S.U.; President, Louisiana Club; Honor Council; Who's Who; Ministerial Alliance

TOLBERT, RAYMOND W. Dallas  
Journalism; History, Radio—Press Club; Lariat Staff

TRUSSELL, KENNETH LAWRENCE Ferris  
Accounting

TUDZIN, I. N. Gonzales  
Business

TUNMIRE, FAYE Granite Falls, N. C.  
Bible, English—Volunteer Band

TURNER, M. DON Pleasanton  
Biology; Chemistry, German—Strecker Herpetological Society; Alpha Phi Omega

TURNER, WILMA Austin  
Speech; Bible

TWITTY, BRYCE JR. Tulsa, Okla.  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society; Kappa Kappa Psi; Nose Brotherhood; Oklahoma Club

UHER, LA VERNE Bay City  
Physical Education; Education—Delta Psi Kappa; Badminton Club; Rodeo Association

UNFRIED, W. THOMAS Groesbeck  
Chemistry; Zoology—American Chemical Society



# class of '50



Registration also means free food!

WARE, SUE A. Santa Fe, N.M.  
Radio; English—Alpha Epsilon Rho; Baylor Theatre; New Mexico Club; KITS Staff; Radio Workshop

WARDEN, CLINT S. Hillsboro  
Education; English

WARREN, DAWSON R. DeKalb  
History, Education

WASSON, ANN Homer, La.  
History; English, Education—Louisiana Club

WATKINS, ANNIE LOIS Waco  
Education; Bible, Music Theory—B.R.H. Choir; Religious Education Music Work Shop

WATSON, DORIS ELAINE Waco  
Non-Major—Baylor-Waco Club

VALIGURA, NELLIE ROSS Temple  
English, Education

VALKUS, DAVID L. Dallas  
Business; Accounting

VANDERFORD, EARL Mineola  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

VAN METER, DOLORES Beaumont  
Education; English—Delta Alpha Pi

VAHRENKAMP, MARTHA Waco  
Violin; Piano—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi; Baylor Symphony

VERNON, AURICE B. Amarillo  
Psychology; Zoology—Panhandle Club; Phi Chi; Madrigal Choir

VICAIN, LESTER E. Missoula, Mont.  
Religion; History, Education—Ministerial Alliance

VICKERY, GWIN Hubbard  
Home Economics; Education—Tri-D

VICKREY, LINDA LONGORIA Brownsville  
Education; English

VINSON, L. WILBORN, JR. Waco  
History; Sociology, Economics, Spanish—Pi Gamma Nu; Ridgecrest Staffers Club; Alpha Kappa Delta

WADE, CATHERINE Little Rock, Ark.  
Psychology; Education—Secretary, Delta Alpha Pi; Secretary, Psi Chi; May Queen Nominee, '49

WADE, RUTH Temple  
English, Education—Music Educators Club; B.S.U.

WAGER, DURRETT El Paso  
Bible; Greek, English

WALKER, JANE RICHEY Haskell  
Education, Sociology—Delta Alpha Pi; Alpha Kappa Delta

WALLACE, JOHN DOYLE Morristown, Tenn.  
Business; Bible—Delta Sigma Pi

WALLACE, KENNETH Waco  
Business

WALRAVEN, MARCUS L., JR. Milford  
Political Science; History

WARD, MARY LOIS Bryan  
Sociology, English—Delta Alpha Pi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Canterbury Club

WARE, ANNABEL San Antonio  
Religion; Music, Spanish—Phi Beta Mu; Religion Music Educators Club; University Chorus; Rhapsody in White; Acappella Choir

WARE, BROWNING WORTH Brownsville  
English, Bible; Philosophy—Sigma Tau Delta; Pi Kappa Delta; Swimming Letterman, '48, '49; Polar Bear Club





WATSON, JAMES D.  
Chemistry; Math

WATSON, JEANNE  
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

WATTS, ROBERT ANDREW  
Chemistry; Math—American Chemical Society

WEATHERS, ELBERT L.  
Business

WEATHERSBEE, STANLEY MAC  
Accounting—Alpha Phi Omega; Chamber of Commerce

WEBB, LOUIS P.  
Business

WEBSTER, JAMES  
Business; Economics

WEDGEWORTH, BILLIE MARIE  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Pre-Med Club

WELSH, MARGARET L.  
Speech; Radio—Pi Kappa Delta; Baylor Rodeo Association; Louisiana Club; Radio Workshop

WENTWORTH, THOMAS RICHARD  
History, English; Philosophy, Geology, Bible—President, Pi Gamma Mu; Who's Who; President, Sigma Tau Delta; Board of Publications; Ft. Worth Club; B.S.U. Council; President, Alpha Chi; Chamber of Commerce

WERTH, CALLIE IZORA  
Home Economics, Education—President, Tri-D

WESLEY, JOHN H.  
Business

WEST, CHARLES RICHARD  
Business

WEST, JANET  
Music Education—Secretary, M.E.N.C.; President, Tau Beta Sigma; Phi Beta Mu; Volunteer Band; Y.W.A.; Baylor Band; Baylor Symphony; San Antonio Club; White House Council

WHIDDON, M. NELL  
Business

WHISNAND, JOHN WALLACE  
Business

WHITE, J. M.  
Business

WHITEHEAD, TOMMY Y.  
Botany; Zoology—Beta Beta Beta

WICKS, ROBERT H.  
Bible; English—B.S.U.

WILLEFORD, CARL A.  
Psychology—Chemistry, German—Psi Chi

WILLIAMS, BILLY J.  
Bible; History—Ministerial Alliance



Waco

Corsicana

Marshall

Waco

Roton

Groves

Leesburg, Fla.

Baytown

Vinton, La.

LaGrange

Waco

Tyler

San Antonio

Voth

Dallas

Midland

Miami, Fla.

Mission

Sherman

Ferris



WILLIAMS, CORRE IVEY Brenham  
Physics, Math; English—Vice-President, Alpha Chi; Vice-President, Alexander House Council; Acappella Choir; Sophomore Honors; F.F.B.

WILLIAMS, DAVID L. Waco  
Bible; English—Ministerial Alliance

WILLIAMS, GEORGE T. Waco  
Bible; History



WILLIAMS, JUDSON E. Houston  
Business—Tryon Coterie; Varsity "B" Club; Alpha Phi Omega; Swimming Letterman, '48; Chamber of Commerce; Student Council

WILLIAMS, LILLA JANE Port Arthur  
Bible; English

WILLIAMS, THOMAS READ Harlingen  
Chemistry; Education—A.R.O.T.C.



WILLIAMSON, CHARLES LEE Port Arthur  
History; Bible, English—President, Ministerial Alliance

WILLIAMSON, LEE ROY Tyler  
Bible; English, Sociology—Ministerial Alliance; Alpha Kappa Delta

WILLIAMSON, PERRY C. Terrell  
Business



WILLIAMSON, RICHARD P. Galveston  
Business

WILLIAMSON, VELERA ANN St. Louis, Mo.  
English, Education—Sigma Tau Delta; Missouri Club; Rhapsody in White; F.F.B.

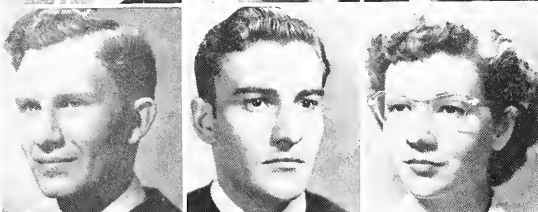
WILLIS, MARLAN P. Houston  
Psychology; German—Alpha Chi; Vice-President, Psi Chi



WILSON, ALMA WRIGHT Laurel, Miss.  
English; Bible—Mississippi Club

WILSON, BARBARA Carrizo Springs  
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

WILSON, DEWEY G. Borger  
Business—Baylor-Panhandle Club



WILSON, EDWARD L. Waco  
Business—Kappa Kappa; Nose Brotherhood; Baylor-Waco Club

WILSON, MARVIN J. Nevada, Mo.  
Business—Alpha Phi Omega

WINFIELD, BEVERLY J. DeQuincy, La.  
Zoology; Chemistry—Beta Beta Beta; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Chi; Louisiana Club; Neophytes; Acappella Choir; Sophomore Honors



WINSTEAD, CLIFTON S. Weatherford  
Economics Political Science

WITTJEN, DAISY VIRGINIA Galveston  
Business—Phi Gamma Nu

WITTNER, EDWARD L. Alpine  
Bible; Music—Baylor Rodeo Association



# permanent senior class officers

## PRESIDENT:

Jack Akin, business major from El Dorado, Ark., was active in all phases of university life. A Golden Gloves Champion, he coached the Baylor boxing team, served on the BSU Council, was President of the Senior Class, and a member of Alpha Phi Omega and the Arkansas Club.

## SECRETARY:

Double-majoring in journalism and English, Cleo Marie Marschall was a Lariat night editor and a member of Alpha Omega, Sigma Tau Delta, the Round-Up staff, and the Baylor Rodeo Association. A West Texan, "Cissy" hails from San Angelo.



WOOD, ANN Houston  
Education, English—Vice-President, Kappa Delta Pi; Treasurer, Pi Alpha Lambda; Treasurer, Houston Club; Alpha Chi

WOOD, B. GENE Waco  
Chemistry; German—Baylor-Waco Club; Pre-Med Club; German Club

WOOTEN, CLARENCE E. Celina  
Business

WORTHY, JERRY N. Donie  
Business—President, Alpha Delta Sigma; Secretary, Esquire; Baylor Band; East Texas Club

WREN, JAMES ERIC Vernon  
Sociology; Psychology—Alpha Phi Omega; Psi Chi

WYMAN, BETTIE JO Dallas  
Business; Sociology, Spanish—Alpha Kappa Delta; Dallas Club; F.F.B.

YATES, HENRY PERRY Temple  
Accounting; Economics

YATES, JAMES McLAURIN Waco  
Business—Nose Brotherhood

YOUNG, NORA GENE Florence  
Education; English

YOUNG, KATHARINE LATTIMORE Northampton, Mass.  
Psychology; Education—Psi Chi

YOUNG, PATSY Mineral Wells  
Public School Music—Mu Phi Epsilon; Alpha Chi

YOUNGBLOOD, FRANCES MARIE Greenville  
Math; Education







## most representative senior boy and girls

The most representative boy and girl of the Class of '50 were presented at the first annual Campus-Wide Christmas Party in the Union Building.

An unusual twist was added by having two most representative girls—Clara and Elsa Miller. The identical twins are members of Alpha Chi, Alpha Omega, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Mu, Tri D, served as class officers, on house councils, and on the BSU Council. Double majors in English-Education, their home is Dallas.

As their most representative boy, the Senior Class chose Richard Roach, business major from Garland. He is a member of Taurus, Delta Sigma Pi, and the Chamber of Commerce. He also served as a class officer.

# junior class officers

## FALL QUARTER:

President: Ken Blanton

Vice President: Harold Riley

Secretary: Nancy Hills

Reporter: Laverne Longino



## WINTER QUARTER:

President: Henry Sorrell

Vice President: Tom Parker

Secretary: Rusty Davidson

Treasurer: Milton Jones

## SPRING QUARTER:

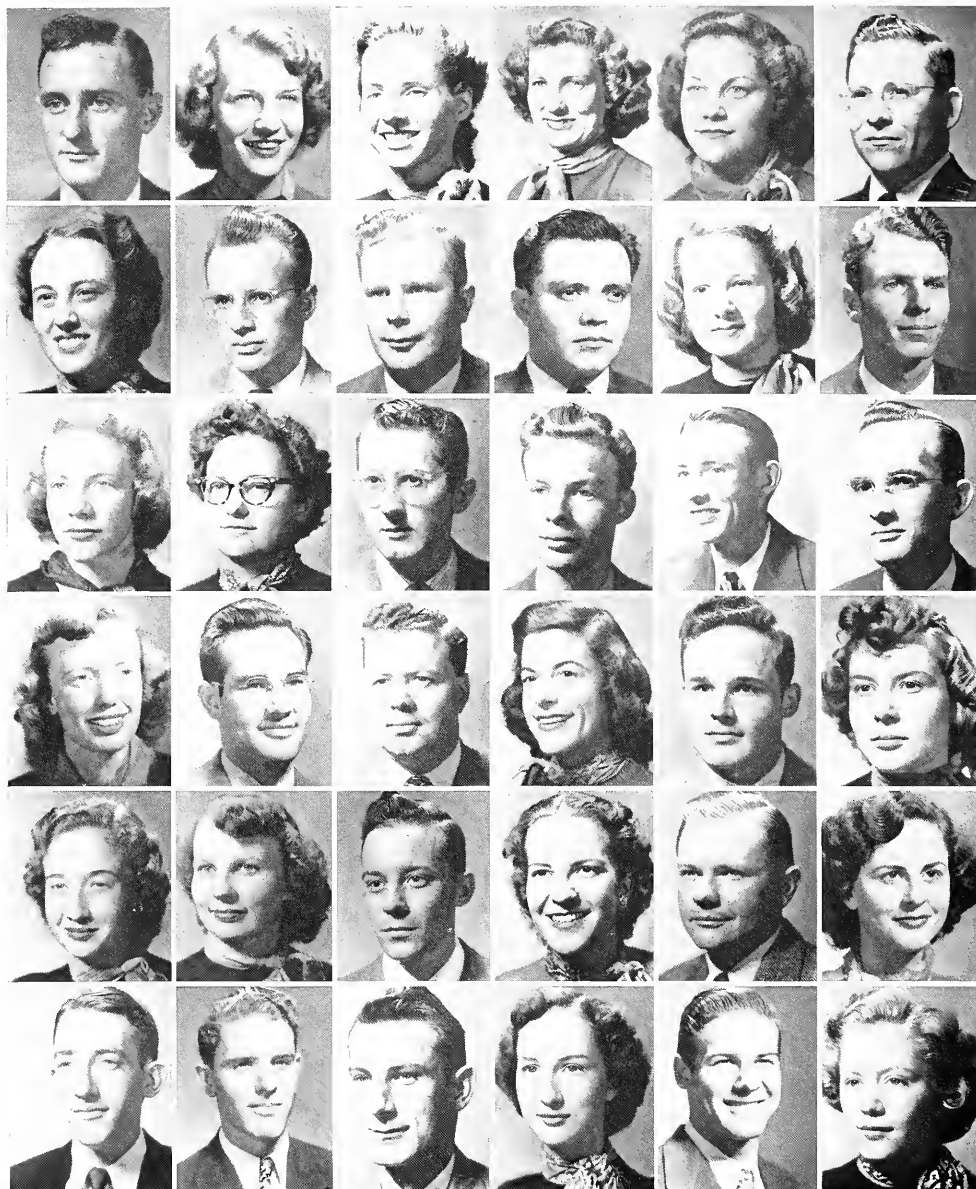
President: Andy Odem

Vice President: Elliot White

Secretary: Margaret Wynn

Treasurer: Wendell Baggett





ABINGTON, ROBERT B.  
ABRAMS, ANNE  
ADAMS, MARY LOUISE  
AIKEN, JANICE  
AKERS, LA LITA  
AKINS, BILLY J.

ALBERT, LAVERNE  
ALEXANDER, ROBERT LEE  
ALBRITTON, BILL  
ALVAREZ, JOE  
ANDERSON, MARY LEIGH  
ANDERSON, THOMAS FRANKLIN

APPLEWHITE, MYRA  
ARNOLD, LETA FAE  
ATKINSON, CHARLES R.  
ATKINSON, JOE B.  
AUTREY, L. J.  
AVINGER, TOMMY D.

Lake Charles, La.  
Waco  
Bryan  
Miami, Fla.  
Longview  
West

Hallettsville  
Alvin  
Ferris  
Cameron  
Mt. Pleasant  
Rosenburg

Plainview  
Houston  
Temple  
Edinburg  
Waco  
Edinburg

BAKER, ANN FRANCIS  
BAKER, DON  
BALAND, EVERETT  
BALL, MARY KAROLYN  
BARBEE, TOM  
BARGER, MARTHA

BARHAM, MAXINE  
BARR, MAUVIRINE  
BARRETT, LEO P.  
BARRETT, LILA  
BARTH, GEORGE G.  
BARTON, BOBBIE JEANNINE

BASS, SAMUEL EARL  
BASSETT, S. DENTON  
BEALL, O. E.  
BEARD, BETTY SUE  
BEARDEN, CARTER  
BEASLEY, FRANCIS

Austin  
Abilene  
Amarillo  
Brownwood  
Louisville, Kentucky  
Tacoma, Washington

Waco  
Houston  
Waco  
San Angelo  
Trenton, New Jersey  
Gladewater

Mt. Calm  
Mesquite  
Waco  
Beaumont  
Dallas  
Temple



BEAVER, HAROLD E.  
BELCHER, MRS. JOSEPH E.  
BELL, JANICE CLAIRE  
BELL, JEANNINE  
BENNETT, FRANK RUSSELL  
BERRY, MARILYN ANN

Hunt  
Lincoln, Ill.  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Cuero  
Dallas  
Dallas

BILBARY, DON  
BINGHAM, KITTY  
BLACK, CAROL  
BLANKS, COLLEEN  
BLANTON, KEN  
BONILLA, WILLIE

Ft. Worth  
Mexia  
Beaumont  
Old Hickory, Tenn.  
Gainsville  
Calvert

BONNER, HARRY  
BOSWELL, SAMUEL E.  
BOUNDS, CLYDE L.  
BOYDSTUN, FRANK  
BOYLE, GINGER  
BRADSHAW, SARAH

Fairfield  
Camden, Ark.  
Waco  
Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Goliad  
Uvalde

BRANDENBERGER, CONNIE  
BRANDES, PAT  
BRANNON, CONNIE  
BRELAND, MARGARET  
BRENNER, MARGIN  
BREWER, SARA

Mason  
Waco  
Ft. Worth  
Twitty  
Waco  
San Antonio

## class of '51



Jimmy Jeffries was 'whistlebait' at the girls' football game



BREWTON, CASWELL L. JR.  
BRIM, BOBBIE  
BROWN, CHARLES L.  
BROWN, D. C.  
BROWN, DORIS JEAN  
BROWN, LEONARD F. JR.

BROWN, MARCELINE  
BROWN, MARGARET ANN  
BROWN, ROBERT LAWRENCE  
BRUNER, DWAIN  
BRUTON, JANIE LEE  
BULLARD, DORA

BURKE, KATHERINE PATRICIA  
BURNS, JACK WAYNE  
BURNS, ROBERTA JEAN  
BURRIS, BILLY JOE  
CALDWELL, BEN F.  
CAMPBELL, DORIS GENE

Shreveport, La.  
Waco  
Teague  
Waco  
Waco  
Chase, Kansas

Stephenville  
Lometa  
Valley Mills  
Kerens  
Dallas  
Waco

Robstown  
Valley Mills  
Englewood  
Olney  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Dallas

CANANT, FRED  
CARMICHAEL, NADA SUE  
CARNEY, RIAL  
CARPENTER, BETTY  
CARPENTER, BRIT  
CARR, JO WILLIAM

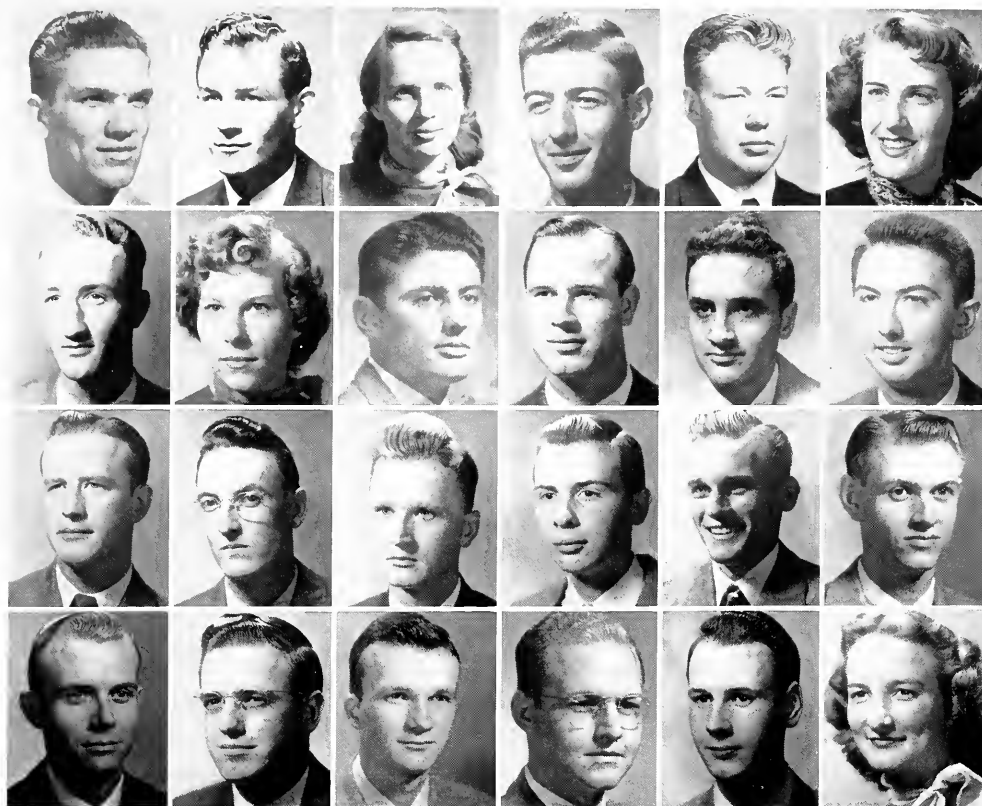
CARROLL, VAN  
CASH, JIM  
CASNER, KEN  
CASWELL, MENETTE  
CARTER, J. B.  
CARTER, LYNNELL

CHAMBERS, ANNE  
CHAPMAN, JAMES ROY  
CHAPMAN, JOHN GRIFFIN  
CHAPMAN, VALNA MAE  
CHASTAIN, O. JACK  
CHEEK, ROBERT

Baytown  
Waco  
Los Angeles  
Junction  
Dallas  
Vernon

Teague  
Perry, Okla.  
Waco  
Hollis, Okla.  
Temple  
San Augustine

Alabama City, Alabama  
Bartlett  
Houston  
Houston  
Belton  
Seattle, Washington



CHERRY, WILLIAM  
CLAYCOMB, THURMAN  
CLINE, BEVERLY  
CLINTON, EVERETT E.  
COIT, HAROLD  
COLE, MARY LOU

Muldoon  
McKinney  
Miami, Fla.  
Pilot Point  
Richardson  
Golias

CORLEY, JAMES L.  
CORNWELL, EUGENE  
COTHRAN, ANDREW M.  
COX, ROBERT M.  
COX, WAYNE  
CRAIG, ROBERT DEES

Ruston, La.  
Waco  
Mobile  
Stephenville  
Henderson  
Oliney

COLLIER, CLAYTON  
COLLIER, MUZETTE  
CONNELL, DOUGLAS H.  
COOK, GEORGE H.  
COOK, ROSS K.  
COPELAND, MAX

Waco  
Alto, Texas  
Houston  
Odessa  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Weinert

CRAIG, WILLIAM H.  
CRAWFORD, DANA F.  
CREED, CHAS. HAROLD  
CRIM, MACK C.  
CROCKETT, CHARLES  
CROSS, MARIAN

Oliney  
China Springs  
Warren, Ark.  
Sunset  
Whitney  
Waco

## class of '51



Alls set for football practice





CROUCH, BETTY  
CROUCH, EDWARD HALLMARK  
CULPS, WALLACE D.  
CURL, HESTER  
CURTIS, J. W.  
CUTBIRTH, SEALE T.

DANIEL, JOAN  
DANIELS, EVELYN J.  
DAVIDCHEK, STEVE  
DAVIDSON, ELAINE  
DAVIDSON, LEILA JOYCE  
DAVIS, JAMES L.

DAVIS, JEANNETTE  
DAVIS, JOHNNY  
DAVIS, WALLACE  
DAWSON, F. GENE  
DEASON, DON  
DELAFOSSSE, NED

Dallas  
Waco  
Houston  
San Antonio  
Mirando City  
Pierce

Woodville  
Waco  
Sherman  
Corpus Christi  
Harlingen  
Warren, Ark.

Brownwood  
Dallas  
Wichita Falls  
Tucson, Arizona  
Henderson  
Corsicana

DEMME, LUCY ANN  
de MONTEL, JEAN  
DENMAN, ROBERT B.  
DENSON, MARJORIE ANN  
DIFIORE, ANDY D.  
DOBBS, T. DAVID

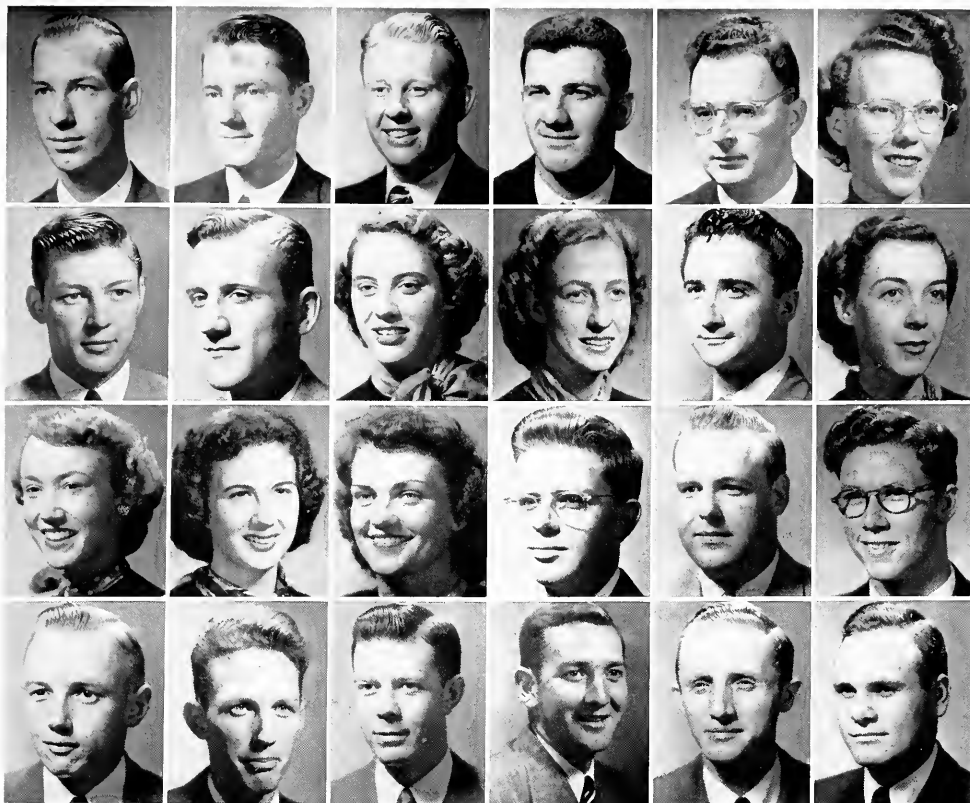
DOBSON, JACK  
DODSON, MARY CATHERINE  
DODSON, ROBERT A.  
DOUGLAS, MARY  
DOWDEN, STEVE  
DOWNS, TERRY E.

DREES, RUTH  
DUBOSE, JACK M.  
DUGGER, VIVIAN  
DUKE, JUNE  
DULANEY, JOHN B.  
DUNN, JAMES I.

Marshall  
Tyler  
Georgetown  
Cameron  
Brooklyn, New York  
Odessa

Amity, Ark.  
Smackover, Ark.  
Bostrop  
Texarkana, Texas  
Odessa  
San Antonio

El Paso  
Gonzales  
Robstown  
Mineola  
Earle, Ark.  
Teague



EBERTS, JAMES F.  
ECKERT, ROBERT  
EDWARDS, JACK D.  
ELLIOT, ART  
ELLIOT, JOHN R.  
ELLIS, DOROTHY F.

Little Rock, Ark.  
Houston  
Gastonia, N. C.  
Fort Worth  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Irving

FARROW, DOROTHY  
FAULKNER, MARTHA J.  
FERGUSON, HELEN RUTH  
FIGART, DAVID R.  
FILES, WILLIAM E. JR.  
FISHER, J. RAYMOND

Dallas  
Bedmont  
Lubbock  
Lexington  
Tulsa, Okla  
Kingsville

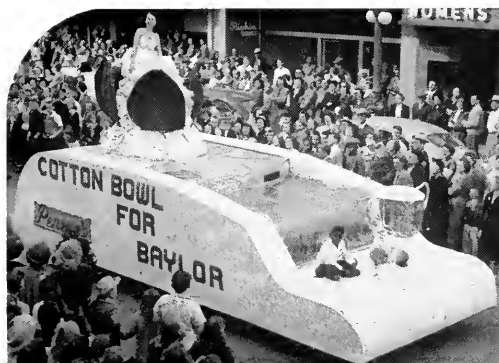
ELLIS, WILLIAM  
ENER, NORMAN  
EVANS, MABEL  
FANCHIER, DORIS  
FARRIS, CORKY  
FARRIS, MARY LOU

Frost  
Hemphill  
Houston  
Corpus Christi  
Fort Worth  
Liberty Hill

FLOYD, JACOB STOKES  
FLUKER, FLOYD  
FOMBY, WILLIAM BOYD  
FOSTER, RODNEY H.  
FOX, JAMES W.  
FRANKS, SAM

Alice  
Ennis  
Amarillo  
Short Hills, New Jersey  
Spur  
Gatesville

## class of '51



Ann Lomax, our Homecoming nominee



FRAZIER, EDWIN  
FREGIA, JAMES A.  
FULEN, MARIAN  
FULMER, JANE  
GALLAWAY, GALE  
GALT, WILLIAM

GARNER, ROY JR.  
GATLIN, GLORIA  
GENTRY, ORAN  
GHRIST, BEVERLY DELL  
GIBBS, CAROLYN  
GIBSON, ALYCE CHARLOTTE

GIBSON, JOHN S., III  
GILLENWATERS, CHARLES  
GILLESPIE, JAS. T.  
GILPIN, MARTHA SUE  
GLENN, BETTY JEANNE  
GLENN, JOAN

Waco  
Waco  
Beaumont  
Uvalde  
Pearsall  
Waco

Port Neches  
Anahuac  
Elkhart  
San Antonio  
Bryan  
Birmingham, Ala.

Hope, Ark.  
Waco  
Augusta, Ark.  
Mt. Pleasant  
Waco  
Palestine

GOBER, HELEN  
GOBER, WILLIAM S. JR.  
GOLDSMITH, OTIS  
GREEN, BOBBIE THOMAS  
GREEN, ROBERT J.  
GREEN, ROBERT

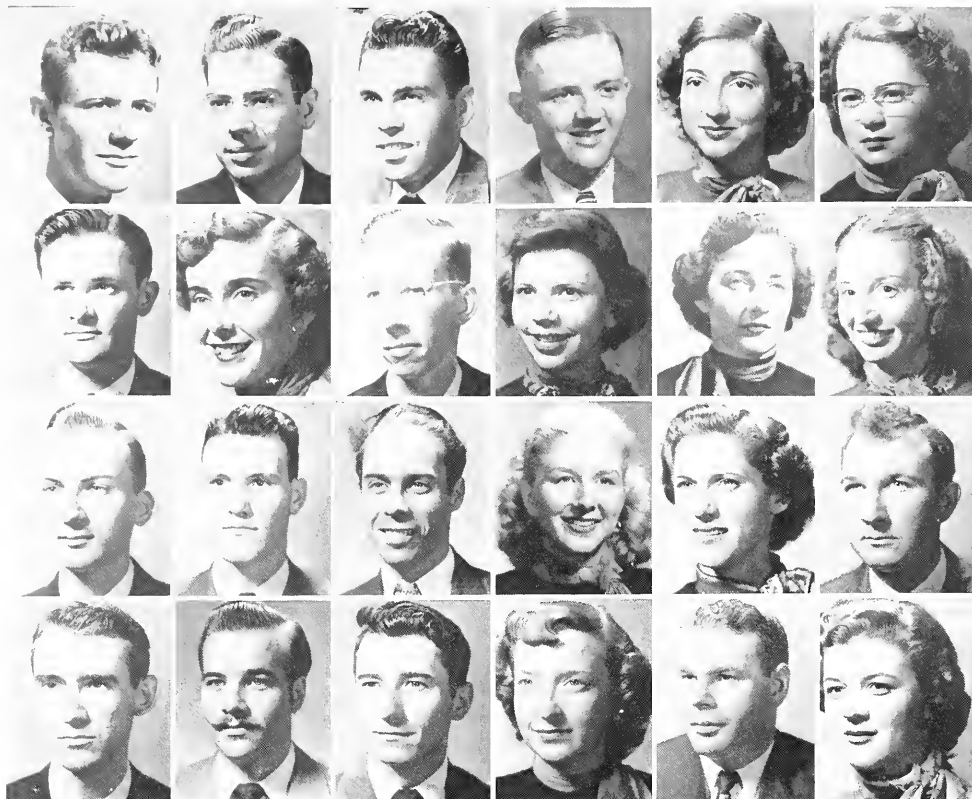
GREENWADE, B. O.  
GREER, GLADYS  
GRESSON, PAULA  
GREGORY, EUGENE B.  
GRIFFIN, JOHN WALLACE  
GRIFFITH, RICHARD LEE

GROW, WALLACE P.  
GUPTON, M. A.  
GUTHRIE, MARY JO  
GUYNES, JAYNE  
HAAS, EDWARD  
HALE, PAT

Jacksonville  
Jacksonville  
West  
Temple  
Phoenix, Ariz.  
Temple

Roswell, New Mexico  
Vidor  
Hawkins  
San Antonio  
Weslaco  
Tulia

Houston  
West Columbia  
Corsicana  
Baytown  
West  
Waco



HAMILTON, DAVID E.  
HAMILTON, H. E.  
HAMMOND, FRANK H.  
HAMNER, PHIL  
HAND, BETH  
HARGIS, PATTY JEAN

Pecos  
Atlanta  
Marks, Miss.  
San Antonio  
Anahuac  
Bastrop, La.

HAYES, LOY E.  
HEARD, ROBERT LEE  
HEARRON, CLARENCE  
HEATH, JANE  
HEMBREE, SUE  
HENDERSON, BILL

Deport  
Waco  
Waco  
San Benito  
Ballinger  
Hearne

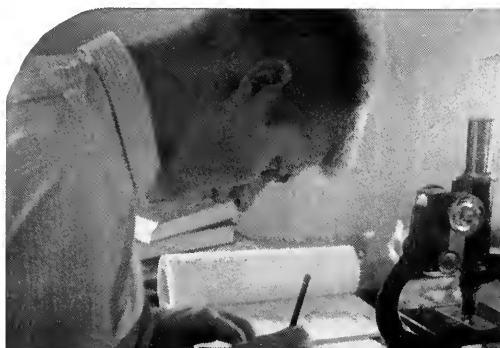
HARRIS, BUDDY  
HARRIS, JANIS  
HARRIS, WILLIAM F.  
HART, CAROLYN  
HATCH, ROBERTA  
HAY, MARTHA LEE

Okla. City, Okla.  
Waco  
Waco  
Beaumont  
Waco  
Waco

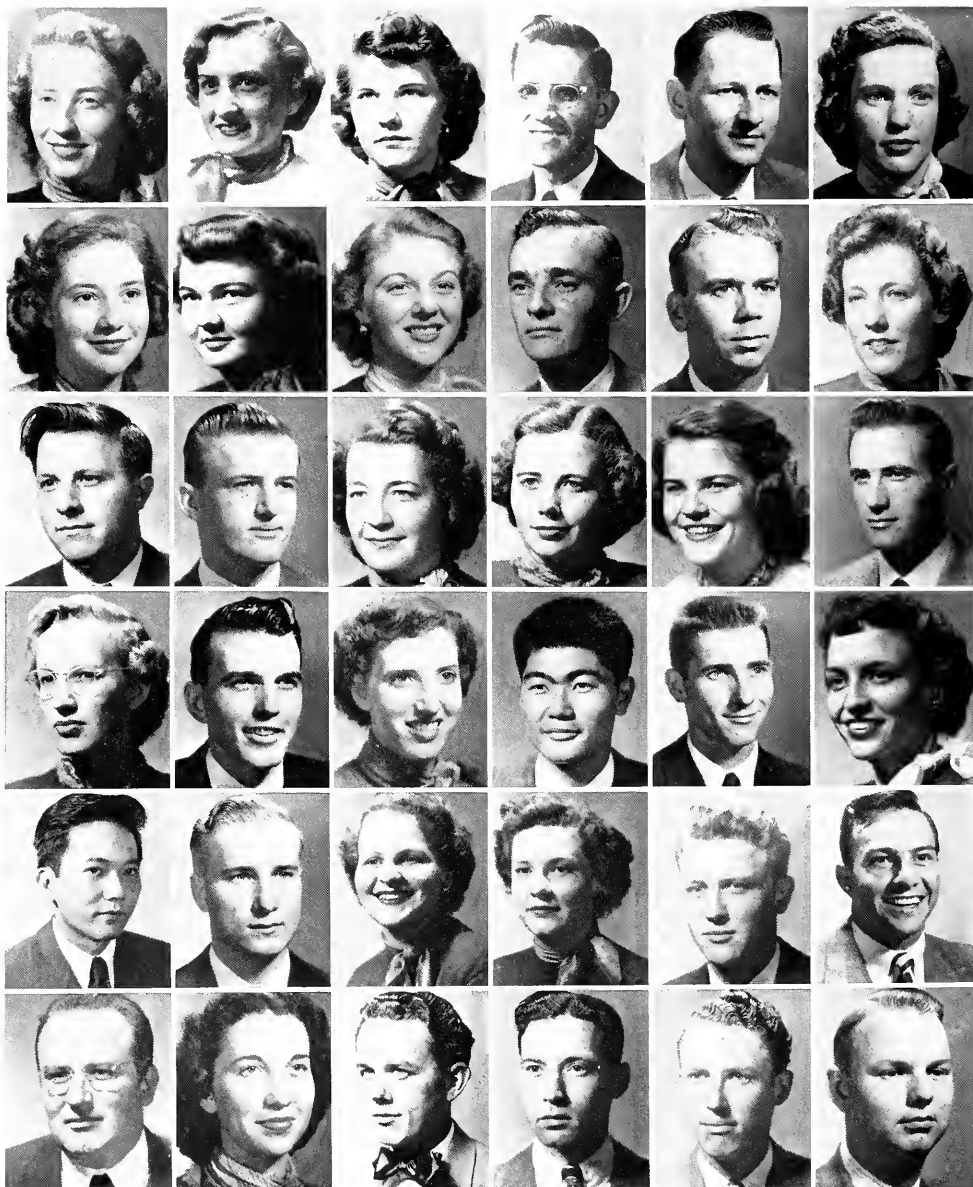
HERCHER, WILLIAM E.  
HERNDON, DOYLE P.  
HERR, ROBERT  
HIGHTOWER, JOYCE  
HILL, JOHN GLENN  
HILL, MARYNADA

Fine Bluff, Ark.  
Tyler  
McClusky, N. D.  
Houston  
Port Neches  
Waco

## class of '51



Dizzy DeWitt says "Biology is required!"



HILLEY, ELLA DAWN  
HILLS, NANCY  
HILTON, NELDA LYNN  
HINSON, THOMAS A.  
HIOTT, JOHN B.  
HIX, MARGARET

HOEHN, MARY CHARLOTTE  
HOLCOMBE, FLO  
HOLLIS, BETTIE JANE  
HOLT, RICHARD W.  
HONEYCUTT, HAROLD F.  
HOUSTON, BETTIE RUTH

HOWARD, DONALD  
HOWELL, EARL F.  
HOWELL, MIRIAM  
HUDSON, ANN  
HUDSON, BEVERLY  
HUFFINES, DON

El Paso  
Denton  
Falfurrias  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Pickens, South Carolina  
Tyler

Waco  
Pecos  
Olney  
Valley Mills  
Henderson  
Freepport

Litchfield, Lll.  
Waco  
Houston  
Pearsall  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Salinas, Calif.

HUNECUTT, BLENDA  
HUNT, ASA  
HUTSON, MARGARET  
IKEMOTO, HENRY Y.  
INGRAHAM, FRANK C.  
ISELL, MARTHA

ITOKAZU, HAROLD  
IVERSON, WALTER H.  
JACKSON, MARY LO  
JACOBSEN, DOROTHY  
JAMES, LESTER V.  
JEFFREY, JAMES

JENKINS, HARTFORD, JR.  
JETTON, MARY JEAN  
JOHNSON, BEN HUBERT  
JOHNSON, CLINTON  
JOHNSON, DARREL  
JOHNSON, DERWOOD

Kannapolis, N. C.  
Dallas  
Carrizo Springs  
Escondido  
Brentwood, Tenn.  
San Antonio

Kapaia Kauaz, T. H.  
Belton  
Ft. Worth  
Louisville  
Plainview  
Corpus Christi

Bastrop  
Center  
Lufkin  
Llano  
Clovis, New Mexico  
Waco





JOHNSON, JOE ED  
JOHNSON, MARY ANN  
JOHNSON, MARY CHERRY  
JOHNSON, ROBERT N.  
JOHNSTON, JAMES  
JONES, BILLIE MARIE

San Angelo  
Waco  
Waco  
Alamo  
Ft. Worth  
Corpus Christi

KEENEY, GRAFTON  
KEITH, MARY ANN  
KELSO, AUBREY S.  
KENNEDY, JIMMIE FAYE  
KENNEDY, J. DELL  
KENNEDY, PATSY

Baltimore, Md.  
Grand Prairie  
Nixon  
Little Rock, Ark.  
Mexico  
Baytown

JONES, KENNETH  
JONES, MILTON  
JONES, PATRICIA  
JUDA, RALPH  
KAY, JERRY  
KEELE, MIRIAM

Weslaco  
Jefferson  
Paducah  
Collinsville  
Tyler  
Dallas

KENNEDY, VIRGIE  
KILLIAN, JEANE  
KIMLER, GENE  
KIRKINDOLL, DONALD  
KLARAH, NICK  
KLATT, JAMES

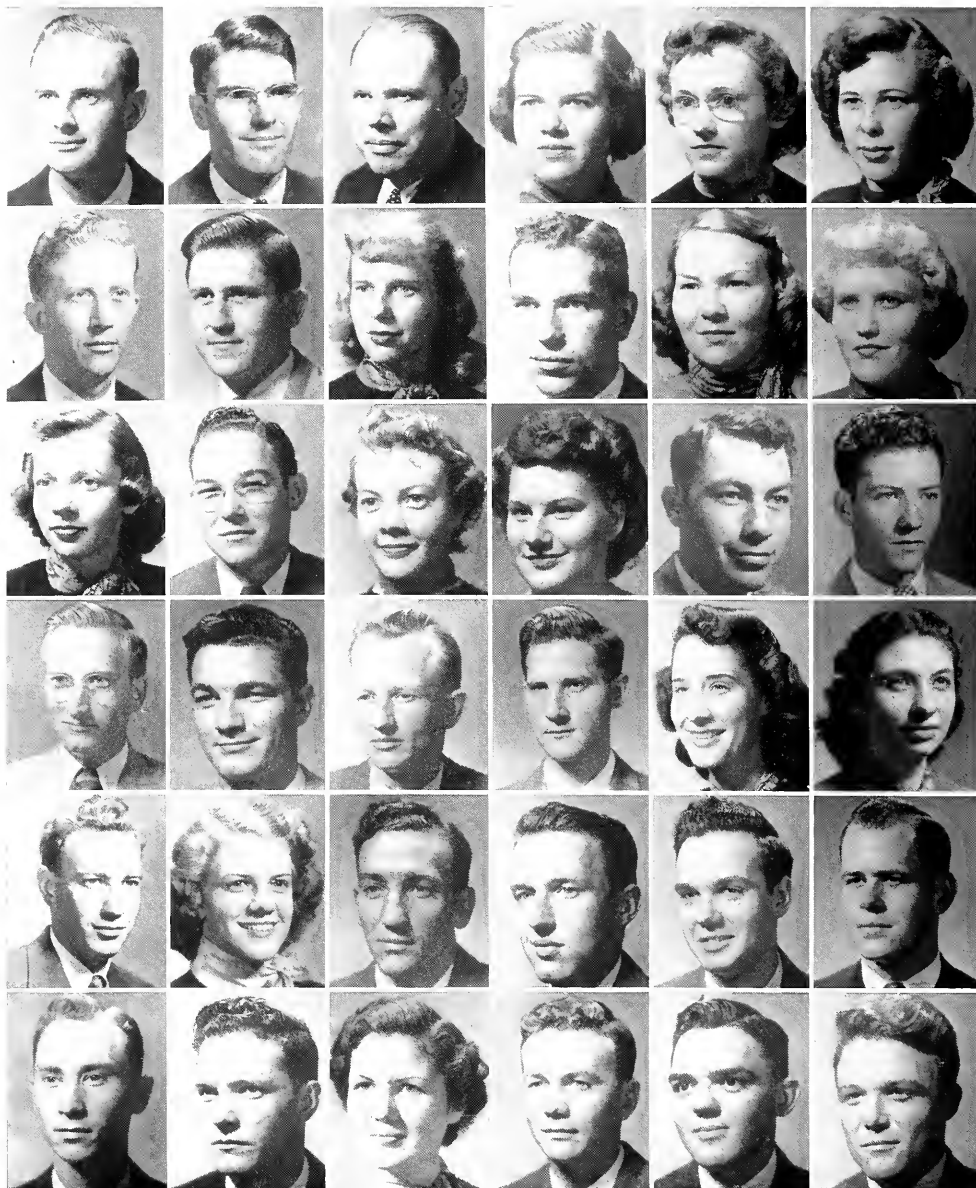
Dallas  
Fort Worth  
Aruba, N.W.I.  
Leary  
Waco  
Waco

## class of '51



*Higher Learning?*





KNAPP, JAMES  
KNIGHT, ROY C.  
KOLB, CHARLES  
KORNEGAY, JOY HEARNE  
KOSANKE, ANNA MARIE  
KRAUSE, PEGGY

Brownwood  
Herington, Kansas  
New Orleans, La.  
Dallas  
Henrietta  
Waco

LEWALLEN, BOB  
LICHNOVSKY, ALBIN  
LIPPE, EDWIN  
LIPSCOMB, WHAT WHITTEN  
LOMAX, ANN  
LONG, DOROTHY D.

Waco  
West  
Crawford  
Albany  
Meridian  
Indianapolis, Ind.

KUTCH, P. F. JR.  
LACY, GRIFF  
LADY, FRANK  
LAMB, BONNIE  
LAMB, FRANCES MAE  
LAMBERTH, WANDA

Gladewater  
Henderson  
Trumann, Ark.  
Stephenville  
Oglesby  
Temple

LONG, JOHN M.  
LOWREY, MADELYN  
LUCAS, LODGE JOE  
LUNN, DICK  
LYLE, JACK  
LYSINGER, CALVIN RAYMOND

Marlin  
Hillsboro  
East Bernard  
Olney  
El Paso  
Mission

LANE, SUSIE  
LAUGHLIN, ROBERT N.  
LAWRENCE, DOROTHY  
LAYNE, BOBBIE SUE  
LEAMON, ROY  
LEE, BILL H.

San Antonio  
Dallas  
Diboll  
Waco  
Pittsburg  
Earth

McBRIDE, GORDON L.  
McCALLON, JOHN "SMILEY"  
McCARLEY, MAXINE  
McCLELLAND, JAMES PAT  
McCLEASKEY, ALLEN DEE  
McCLINTOCK, HOYT M.

Star Rt., Marlow, Okla.  
Plainview  
Beeville  
Henderson  
Graham  
Andrews



McCOY, WILLIAM FINCHER  
McCREE, MARJORIE  
McDANIEL, ROY W.  
McFARLAND, RALPH L.  
McKETHAN, HERBERT A.  
McKAY, ROSEMARY

West  
Beaumont  
Petersburg  
Silver City, N. M.  
San Benito  
Little Rock, Ark.

MALONE, PAT  
MALTHANER, KARL  
MANESS, GEARLD  
MANNING, JOY BELLE  
MARCHMAN, VICTOR Y.  
MARKS, ALMA RUTH

New Boston  
Norman, Okla.  
Houston  
Port Arthur  
Clebume  
Longview

McKETHAN, MARTHA JANE  
McMANUS, DOYLE  
McMINN, GLENNELLA  
McNEESE, HARRY L. JR.  
McNIEL, GEORGE W.  
McREYNOLDS, LANEY W.

Waco  
Corsicana  
Pasadena  
Monticello, Ark.  
San Marcos  
Birmingham, Ala.

MARSH, GEARLD E.  
MARTIN, ELIZABETH ANN  
MARTIN, O. D.  
MASON, BILLIE C.  
MATHIS, CURTIS L.  
MAYFIELD, TINY M.

Waco  
Marysville, Tenn.  
Beaumont  
Weslaco  
Houston  
Holland

# class of '51



*Ferrell for Ferrell!*



MENEFFEE, BARBARA  
MERRITT, JAMES H.  
MIDDLETON, FRANCES SUE  
MIERS, JANEE  
MILAN, ROBERT B.  
MILLER, DARWIN W.

MILLER, LOUISE ESTELLE  
MILLER, MARTHA SUE  
MILLS, CHARLIE S.  
MONROE, EVA EIZABETH  
MOORE, JEANNE  
MOORE, NEDRA L.

MOREHEAD, JIMMY LEE  
MORGAN, GLENNA N.  
MOTT, JAMES C.  
MUNCY, BETTY J.  
MURPHY, BETTY  
MURRAY, CHARLES D.

Lufkin  
Robstown  
Hillsboro  
Plano  
New Braunfels  
Waco

Humble  
Crawford  
Spokane, Wash.  
Shreveport, La.  
Hughson, Calif.  
Frost

Big Spring  
Portales, N. M.  
Lufkin  
Lockney  
Houston  
Wilmington, N. C.

MURRAY, ORVAL  
MURPHY, BETTY E.  
MYERS, BOB  
NAVE, TOM E.  
NELSON, JAMES R.  
NETHERY, MIRIAM B.

NEW, BEN  
NEWBY, HI EASTLAND  
NEWLAND, JANICE  
NEWMAN, LEWIS  
NEWMAN, RUSTY  
NODA, MITSUKO

NORMAN, ELIZABETH  
NORTHUM, G. ANN  
NORWOOD, NANCY  
NUNNALLY, CLEON  
ODOM, ANDY  
OHLSSON, LOIS CLAIRE

Kannapolis, N. C.  
New York, N. Y.  
Olney  
Oak Ridge, Tenn.  
Dallas  
Pine Bluff, Ark.

Dallas  
Del Rio  
Mooringsport, La.  
Corpus Christi  
San Antonio  
Kohala, T. H.

Amarillo  
Tulsa, Okla.  
Vernon  
Tampa, Fla.  
Charlotte, N. C.  
Waco



OLSON, NIELS  
OSBURN, BETTYE  
OTTS, ROSE NANDA  
OUTLAW, ALMA L.  
OVADIAH, ELIJAH  
PAINTER, GEORGE

Meridian  
Longview  
Royce City  
Post  
Jerusalem, Palestine  
Gatesville

PENNAL, NEIL  
PENNINGTON, FRANK NEAL  
PERRY, RICHARD H.  
PETTY, MARY JO  
PHILPOTT, WAYNE  
PITSCHMANN, CARL

Hawkins  
Marlin  
Dublin  
Franklin  
Beaumont  
Dallas

PALMIE, ARTHUR GENE  
PARKER, MARY JEANNE  
PARKER, THOMAS G.  
PATTERSON, JACK  
PATTERSON, JOE H.  
PENDLETON, WILLIAM

Columbus, Ohio  
Talpa  
Belton  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Dothan, Ala.  
Clifton

PLACZEK, FRANK L.  
POST, FRED T., JR.  
POUNDS, PAULA  
POWELL, MERRILL RUSH  
PRESSLEY, MARY ANNE  
PRESTON, EDWIN S.

Westfield, Mass.  
Waco  
El Paso  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Farmersville  
Raleigh, N. C.

## class of '51



Memorial Second Floor "Sweets"



PRUITT, FRANKLIN B.  
 PRYOR, WOODROW O.  
 PUCKETT, FRANK  
 PULLEN, MARTHA JOE  
 PURCZINSKY, FRANCIS JANE  
 PURYEAR, WILLIAM

Lindale  
 Waco  
 Forrest City, Ark.  
 Ft. Worth  
 Lorena  
 Dumas, Ark.

RARDIN, RICHARD W.  
 RAY, BEN  
 REHAK, CHRIS  
 REID, BRYCE Z.  
 REID, MARTHA ANN  
 RENSHAW, ANNA BESS

San Antonio  
 Dallas  
 Newgulf  
 Gonzales  
 Ft. Worth  
 Rhome

REYNOLDS, NORMA JEAN  
 RHODES, BARBARA ANN  
 RICE, JERRY  
 RICE, WILLIAM YNGVE  
 RICHEY, EVELYN  
 RICKERSON, ROBERT B.

McLeod  
 Dickinson  
 San Antonio  
 Longview  
 Ft. Worth  
 Waco

RICKERT, EUGENE W.  
 RIDENHOWER, ELIZABETH  
 RIEGEL, NANCY RUTH  
 RIFFEY, JOAN LARIE  
 RIKLE, DERRALL GENE  
 RILEY, HAROLD

Waco  
 San Antonio  
 Dallas  
 Rio de Janero, Brazil  
 Odessa  
 Ft. Worth

ROBERTS, MARJORIE  
 ROBERT, O. A.  
 ROBERTS, R. D.  
 ROBERTS, SUE  
 ROGERS, CAROL  
 ROGERS, EUGENIA

Beaumont  
 Nixon  
 San Antonio  
 Decatur  
 Marshall  
 Vernon

ROOF, GLEN EDWARD  
 ROOF, JOHN NICHOLAS  
 ROSSLER, EVELYN  
 RUDD, PATRICIA  
 SAMS, MARY  
 SANCHEZ, M. A.

Cleburne  
 Cleburne  
 Corpus Christi  
 Tribune, Kan.  
 Waco  
 Grapeland





SANDERS, JESSIE . . . . . Mexia  
 SAPP, JANE . . . . . Rosebud  
 SAVAGE, PAT . . . . . Raymondville  
 SCHAUBERGER, BETTYE . . . . . Waco  
 SCHRADER, CARL G., JR. . . . . Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 SCHRAM, TILLIE . . . . . Enid, Okla.

SEARLE, NOEL B. . . . . Houston  
 SEARS, DARLYNE . . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
 SEEFELDT, JANE . . . . . Houston  
 SELF, BENNY . . . . . Rosenberg  
 SEWARD, WENDELL H. . . . . Burwell, Neb.  
 SEWELL, THOMAS M. . . . . Blooming Grove

SHAFFER, VANCE W. . . . . Corpus Christi  
 SHAMEBURGER, RUTH . . . . . Ft. Worth  
 SHERMAN, RUTH . . . . . Ft. Worth  
 SHINTO, WILLIAM M. . . . . Gallup, N. M.  
 SHOCKLEY, BETTYE . . . . . Mart  
 SHORT, BEN . . . . . Ft. Worth

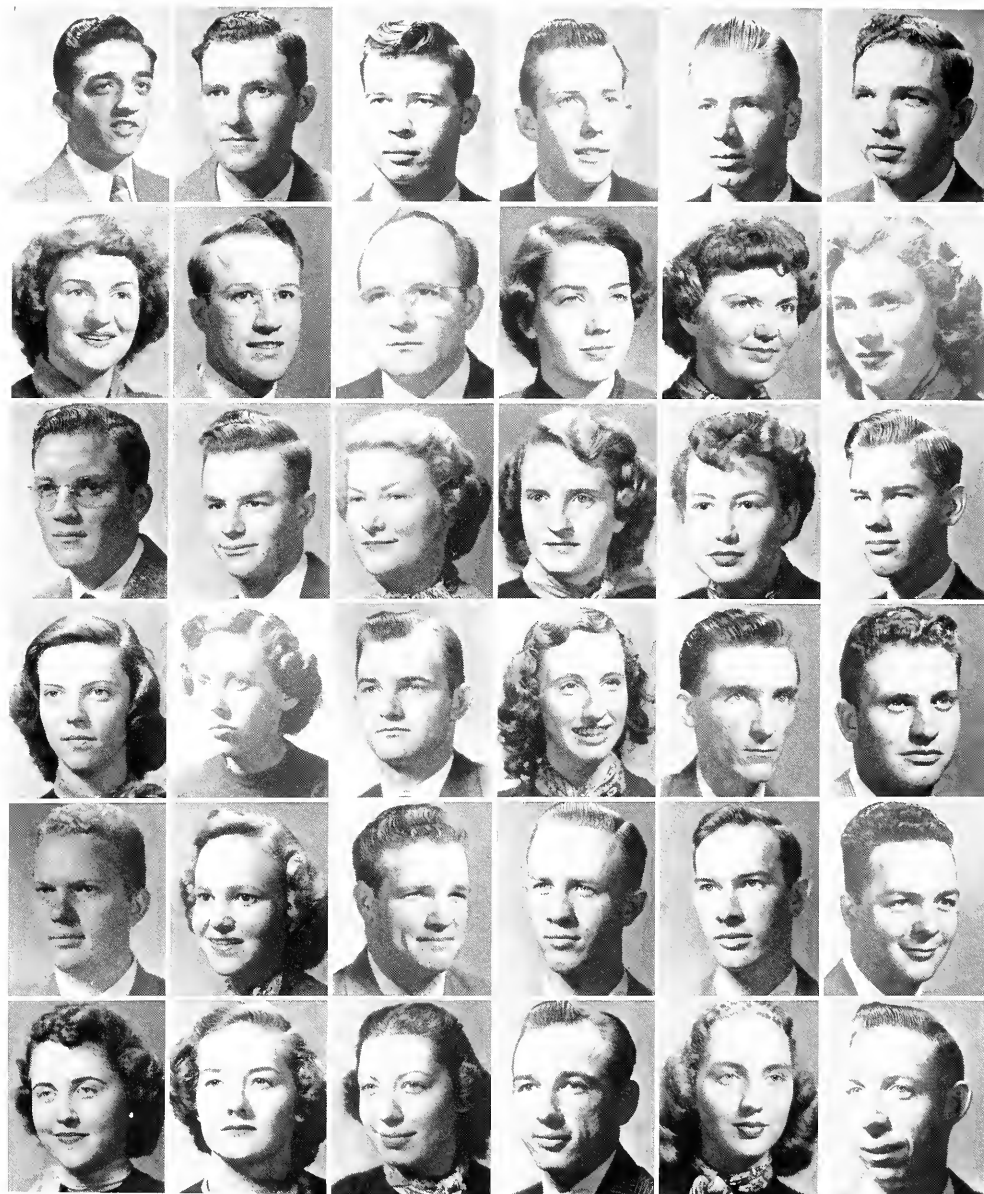
SHOWALTER, JERE CHARLES . . . . . Baytown  
 SHURLEY, DAVID D. . . . . Sonora  
 SINCLAIR, JOSEPH E., JR. . . . . St. Francisville, La.  
 SLAYTER, WENDELL E. . . . . Laird Hill  
 SMITH, BEVERLY E. . . . . Delhi, La.  
 SMITH, CAROL . . . . . Plainview

## class of '51



*Aggies and Baylor hospitality. Now do we get the sportsmanship trophy?*





SMITH, HAROLD DONALD  
SMITH, JOE E.  
SMITH, JOE C.  
SMITH, R. E.  
SMITH, LANIER  
SMITH, WALTER

Port Neches  
Hawkins  
Phoenix, Ariz.  
Ft. Worth  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Pensacola, Fla.

SPONSLER, LENORE  
STANFORD, EDWARD T.  
STANSBURY, JOHN M.  
STARNES, SARAH  
STARR, JUNE LOYE  
STAUTZENBERGER, DOROTHY

Houston  
Linden  
Port Arthur  
Weatherford  
Elkhart  
Waco

STEPHENSON, NELSON W.  
STEVENS, RALPH H.  
STOKES, VIRGINIA  
STORY SHERLENE  
STOVALL, MARILYN  
STOVALL, MELVIN

Dimmitt  
Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Corsicana  
San Angelo  
Galveston  
Brownsville

STROUD, ANN  
STUTT, MARY LOU  
SUTTON, BILL  
SWOPE, MARTHA JEAN  
TANDY, WALTER L.  
TANNER, BILL

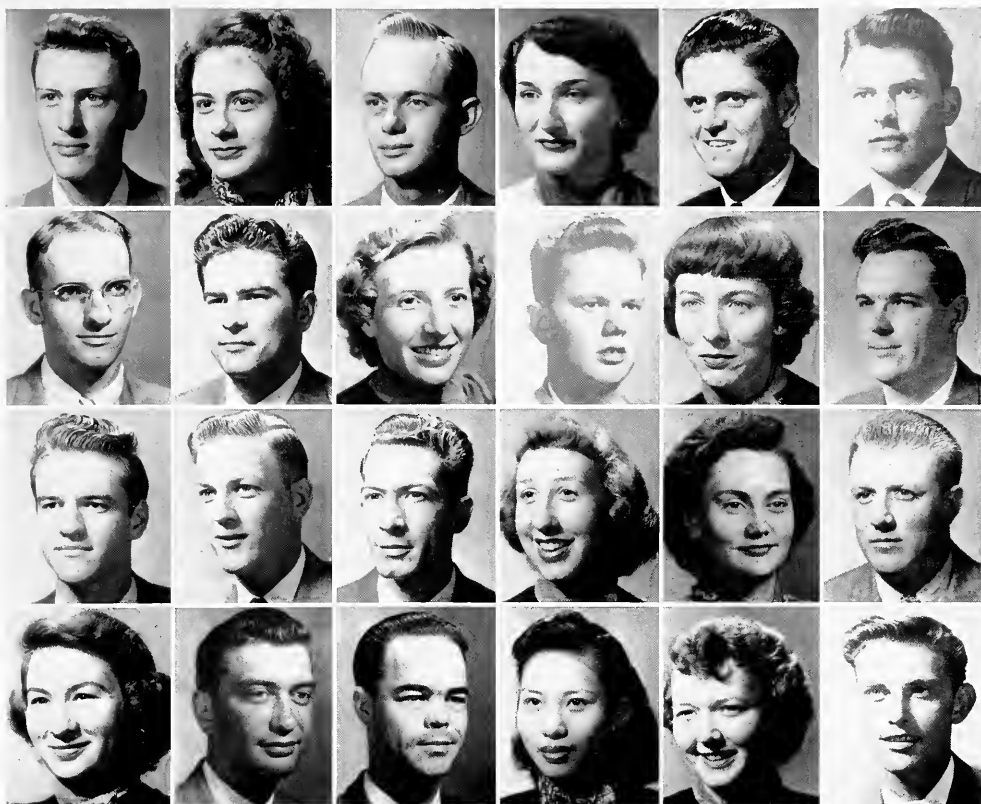
Lufkin  
Waco  
Nacona  
Waco  
Waco  
Houston

TANNER, TOMMY  
TATE, MARGARET  
TAYLOR, GLEN  
TERRY, RUPBERT  
TERRY, THOMAS  
THEDFORD, CHARLIE

Temple  
Marlin  
Odessa  
Goadlett  
Canton  
Waco

THEIS, EVANGELINE  
THIGPEN, RUTH  
THOMAS, MARY  
THORNBURG, WILLIAM B.  
THORNTON, MICKIE LOU  
THREADGILL, CECIL R.

Midland  
Chilton  
Enid, Okla.  
Gastonia, N. C.  
Comas, Washington  
McHenry, Mississippi



TIMMONS, ROBERT W.	Kansas City, Missouri
TOSH, JOHNNYE	Waco
TROTTER, BOBBIE	San Saba
TURNER, CARRIE NELL	Pasadena
TWAIL, FUAD MUSA	Jerusalem
TURNER, GENE	Huntsville

TWITTY, MARCUS MERLE	Waco
TUCKER, JAKE	West
TURNER, DORIS	Olney
TYLER, OSCAR GLENN	Brownfield
TYSON, JEANNE	Dallas
UZZEL, FRANK R.	Tyler

VARDAMAN, JAMES W.	Dallas
VARDEMAN, JOE ALLEN	Mart
VARDEMAN, G. L.	Hubbard
VANCE, BETTY JEAN	Bryan
VAUGHAN, MARIELLA	Hawkins
VAUGHAN, MAX OLIVER	Nevada

VUILLEMIN, MARIE JOSEPHINE	Waco
WALLACE, MACK	Athens
WALSER, JAMES	Rogers
WANG, ANNA	Hong Kong, China
WARD, RUTH	Alexandria, La.
WATSON, MACK	Laneville

# class of '51



Roses are blooming in "Tooth-Pickadee"



WARWICK, GEORGE  
WASHAM, FRANK  
WASHBURN, WILEETA  
WASSON, HAROLD H.  
WATSON, DAVID  
WATSON, MAY BETH

Washington, D. C.  
San Antonio  
Waco  
Crane  
Teague  
Garland

WHIDBY, A. W.  
WHITE, DANIEL RABURN  
WHITE, EDNA  
WHITE, HUGH HAYES  
WHITESIDE, MARY  
WHITTEN, W. EDWARD

Birmingham, Ala.  
Waco  
Lancaster  
Houston  
Normangee  
El Paso

WEAR, ELIZABETH  
WEAVER, THOMAS M.  
WEBB, MARION S., JR.  
WEEDON, MARGARET ANN  
WELCH, JAMES LUTHER  
WELLS, BUFORD AVRIL

Ballinger  
Waco  
Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Bryan  
Dayton, Tenn.  
Port Arthur

WICKER, DAVID E.  
WICKHAM, R. D.  
WICKS, JOSEPHINE  
WILLIAMS, BEVERLY  
WILLIAMS, JOHN  
WILLIAMS, ROBERT

Dallas  
Middletown, N. Y.  
Mission  
Orange  
San Angelo  
Galveston

WELLS, DAVID TATHAM  
WERNER, ELDEN ABRAHAM, JR.  
WEST, BILL  
WEST, EARL E.  
WETMORE, JOHN W.  
WHEELER, JAMES T.

Houston  
Waco  
Vernon  
Eagle Rock, Virginia  
Conway, South  
Abilene

WILLIAMSON, WALTER E., JR.  
WILSON, BILLY D.  
WINTER, JAMES ALVIN, JR.  
WIRTZ, LAVETA  
WITHROW, EVERETT  
WITTEN, ALLEEN

St. Louis, Mo.  
Mart  
Wellington  
Amarillo  
Richland  
North Pleasanton



YOUNG, TERRY . . . . . Houston  
ZACHRY, HUE LEITA . . . . . Corpus Christi

ZIMBELMAN, CARL L. . . . . McClusky, N. D.  
ZIMBELMAN, ERNEST . . . . . McClusky, N. D.

WOLTER, WILLIAM . . . . . St. Joseph, Mo.  
WOOD, ROBERT C. . . . . Mexia  
WOOD, RUTH . . . . . West Englewood, New Jersey

WROTENBERY, CARL . . . . . Tyler  
WYATT, WILLIAM . . . . . San Angelo  
YOUNG, BOBBY . . . . . Greggton



"We'll make sausage of the Razorbacks!"



Alan Bishop's 'Pasteur' passed chemistry



## sophomore class officers

### FALL QUARTER:

President: Scotty Woods

Vice-President: Alan Bishop

Secretary-Treasurer: Ann Weathersbee

Reporter: John Bullock

### SPRING QUARTER:

President: Byron White

Vice-President: R. H. Dilday

Secretary: Betty Sue Carnett

Treasurer: Mary Jo Howren

Reporter: Ann Weathersbee



### WINTER QUARTER:

President: Alan Bishop

Vice-President: Al Cummings

Secretary: Beth White

Treasurer: Remie Rouse

Reporter: Bill Gay



# class of '52

First Row: (1) ABATE, ANNIE MAE, Marlin, Texas; (2) ABENIDSCHIN, PAT, Arlington, Virginia; (3) ACCORD, WINNIE MAY, Houston, Texas; (4) ADAMS, JIM, Palestine, Texas; (5) ADAMS, NITA, Abilene, Texas; (6) ADLER, ROBERT, Bronx, New York.

Second Row: (1) AGOPIN, JO ANN, Brookshire, Texas; (2) ALEXANDER, ALICE ARLEEN, Houston, Texas; (3) ALEXANDER, THELMA, Waco, Texas; (4) ALFORD, MARSHALL, Brownsville, Texas; (5) ALLEN, BETTY ANN, Waco, Texas; (6) ALLEN, GLENN IRA, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) ALLEN, MARY ANN, Crossett, Arkansas; (2) ALSOBROOK, NORMAN D., Dallas, Texas; (3) ALVIS, ETHEL RUTH, Haskell, Texas; (4) ANDERSON, JACK, Mebank, Texas; (5) ATKINS, ATHOL, Big Springs, Texas; (6) AVEN MARY LEE, Greenville, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BAIN, CARL EDWIN, Jackson, Miss.; (2) BAKER, ROBERT B., Olney, Texas; (3) BAKER, WALTER ARROWOOD, Lampass, Texas; (4) BALL, LOLA FAE, Liberty, Texas; (5) BALLARD, TRAVIS, Beaumont, Texas; (6) BALLOU, CARLENE, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

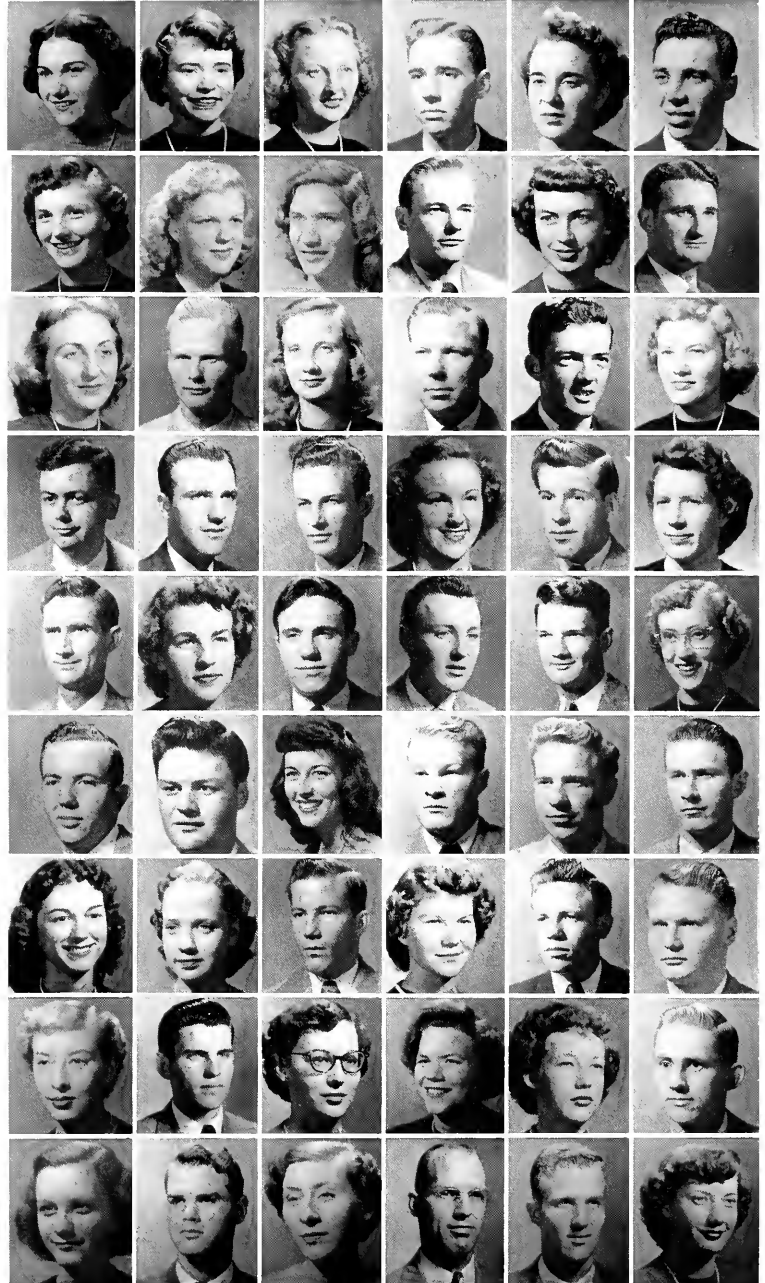
Fifth Row: (1) BANKS, ARTHUR T., Pittsburgh, Texas; (2) BARBER, BETTY ANN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (3) BARBER, BILL, Weatherford, Texas; (4) BARKSDALE, FRANK DAVIS, Dallas, Texas; (5) BARLOW, THOMAS LEE, Houston, Texas; (6) BARNETT, CHARLOTTE JEAN, Marfa, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) BARRETT, WILLIAM GUY, JR., Lorenzo, Texas; (2) BASTEL, CHARLIE, Albuquerque, New Mexico; (3) BATSTONE, ALICE VIRGINIA, Greeley, Colo.; (4) BATTLE, STANLEY, Pasadena, Texas; (5) BAYES, ROBERT H., Humble, Texas; (6) BELL, JOE C., Galena Park, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) BELL, NAOMI CAROLYN, Balboa Canal Zone; (2) BENNEN, SHIRLEY, Beaumont, Texas; (3) BEST, JACK, Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) BETTEGE, CLARA JEAN, Waco, Texas; (5) BILDERBACK, HUBERT OLIVER, Waco, Texas; (6) BIRD, BILL, Dewey, Okla.

Eighth Row: (1) BIRKHEAD, MARY SUE, Carthage, Mo.; (2) BISHOP, ALAN, Carrollton, Texas; (3) BLACK, MARTHA, Cameron, Texas; (4) BLACK, PEGGY, Houston, Texas; (5) BOETTCHER, JOYCE MARIE, Huntsville, Texas; (6) BOHANNAN, WAYNE, Kaufman, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) BOLTON, MARY ANN, Bossier City, La.; (2) BONNER, BOBBY, Fairfield, Texas; (3) BOOTH, MARTHA FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (4) BOSWELL, AUREY, Lamesa, Texas; (5) BOW, JACK THOMAS, Alpine, Texas; (6) BOWDEN, LA NELL, Dallas, Texas.





First Row: (1) BOWLING, PRESTON TODD, Gause, Texas; (2) BOYCE, CAROLYN H., Memphis, Tenn.; (3) BOYD, JEANETTE, Dallas, Texas; (4) BRADY, H. D., JR., Waco, Texas; (5) BRADY, MRS. H. D., JR., Pensacola, Fla.; (6) BRANYON, THOMAS A., JR., Fayette, Ala.; (7) BRAUTIGAM, HENRY L., Alta Loma, Texas; (8) BRAWLEY, MARTHA JEANNE, Ardmore, Oklahoma; (9) BREWER, JAMES F., New Bedford, Mass.

Second Row: (1) BREWSTER, NANCY, Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) BRIDGER, JENE, Waco, Texas; (3) BRIGGS, ANNA BELLE, Bay City, Texas; (4) BRINSON, BETTY, Decatur, Georgia; (5) BRISTER, LA JEWELL, Corpus Christi, Texas; (6) BROOKS, MARTHA, Waco, Texas; (7) BROTHERS, DAVID, Marlin, Texas; (8) BROUGHTON, DONNA, Childress, Texas; (9) BROUSSARD, I. E., Vinton, La.

Third Row: (1) BROWER, MERLE S., Stratford, Okla.; (2) BROWN, BETTIE, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (3) BROWN, DOWNS, Waco, Texas; (4) BROWN, GAY SHARON, Dickinson, Texas; (5) BRUNER, CURTIS LEE, Tomball, Texas; (6) BRUNSON, TOMMY, Houston, Texas; (7) BUCHANAN, I. R., JR., Perryton, Texas; (8) BULLOCK, JOHN EARL, Milano, Texas; (9) BURGE, CORIDA, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BURKHART, BILL, Houston, Texas; (2) BURNS, PHYLLIS, Brookhaven, Miss.; (3) BUSHMAN, LOEEN, Mission, Texas; (4) BUSHMAN, LOIS, Mission, Texas; (5) CAIN, CHARLES REASOR, Paris, Texas; (6) CALDWELL, MARY MATILDE, Ashdown, Ark.; (7) CALLAWAY, DICK, Monett, Mo.; (8) CAMERON, JIM, Abilene, Texas; (9) CAMPBELL, BETTY, Uvalde, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) CAMPBELL, JACK, Waco, Texas; (2) CAMPBELL, POLLY, Houston, Texas; (3) CANNON, DAVID B., Baytown, Texas; (4) CARLISLE, JERRY, Rolla, Missouri; (5) CARLISLE, JOEL, Jewett, Texas; (6) GARNETT, BETTY SUE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (7) CARTER, CHARLES E., Shreveport, La.; (8) CASSIS, JORGE, Tela Honduras; (9) CATE, DOLORES, Borger, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) CAVAZOS, ABIE, Matamoros, Mexico; (2) CHAMBERS, LUCILLE, Tupelo, Miss.; (3) CHANCELLOR, JOYCE IRENE, Waco, Texas; (4) CHANEY, HELEN PEARL, Bryan, Texas; (5) CHESSE, ERLINE, Waco, Texas; (6) CHRISTIAN, PEGGY, Gonzales, Texas; (7) CHUMNEY, WILLIAM T., San Marcos, Texas; (8) CLARK, SHERMAN EDWARD, Houston, Texas; (9) CLARKE, CHARLES E., Conroe, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) CLENDENING, DOROTHY A., Dallas, Texas; (2) COE, HARRIS M., Humble, Texas; (3) COFFEY, ROBERT THOMAS, Big Spring, Texas; (4) COLEMAN, HAROLD DERO, Mart, Texas; (5) COLLINS, BILLY F., Waco, Texas; (6) COLLINS, PERRYMAN, Houston, Texas; (7) COOK, MARY JOE, Houston, Texas; (8) CORRIGAN, BRADFORD, JR., Hamilton, Texas; (9) COVINGTON, ROSE-MARY, Orange, Texas.

# class of '52

First Row: (1) COWDEN, GEORGE, Pearsall, Texas; (2) COWLING, RUBY, Raymondsville, Texas; (3) COX, ALBERT ROBERT, Athens, Texas; (4) CRAWFORD, GAIL, College Station, Texas; (5) CRENWELGE, WILBER E., Fayetteville, Texas; (6) CREWS, RALPH, Fairbanks, Texas.

Second Row: (1) CREWS, ROGER D., Fairbanks, Texas; (2) CROCKETT, CAROLYN, Memphis, Tenn.; (3) CROSS, CLOLLAN O., Centralia, Ill.; (4) CROSS, FRANCES, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) CROW, BILLIE, Star City, Ark.; (6) CROW, ROYCE, Fort Worth, Texas.

Third Row: (1) CRUNK, KEITH, Sundown, Texas; (2) CRUTCHER, HOWARD, Dallas, Texas; (3) CUMMINGS, AL, San Benito, Texas; (4) CURTIS, VIRGINIA, Troy, Texas; (5) DANIEL, ELNORD LEE, Jewett, Texas; (6) DAUGHERTY, SHIRLEY, McGehee, Ark.

Fourth Row: (1) DAVIDSON, MARY ELIZABETH, Eagle Lake, Texas; (2) DAVIDSON, MARGARET, Dallas, Texas; (3) DAVIS, DONALD, Waco, Texas; (4) DAVIS, DOROTHY CAROL, Waco, Texas; (5) DAVIS, JACK, Houston, Texas; (6) DANIEL, TILLMAN, Greenville, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) DAVIS, LAVERNE, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (2) DAVISON, STEPHEN, Martin, Texas; (3) DEAN, HELEN, Tulsa, Okla.; (4) DEATON, BOB, Odessa, Texas; (5) DENNING, BARBARA, Stockdale, Texas; (6) DENNISON, JOHN G., Dixon, Ill.

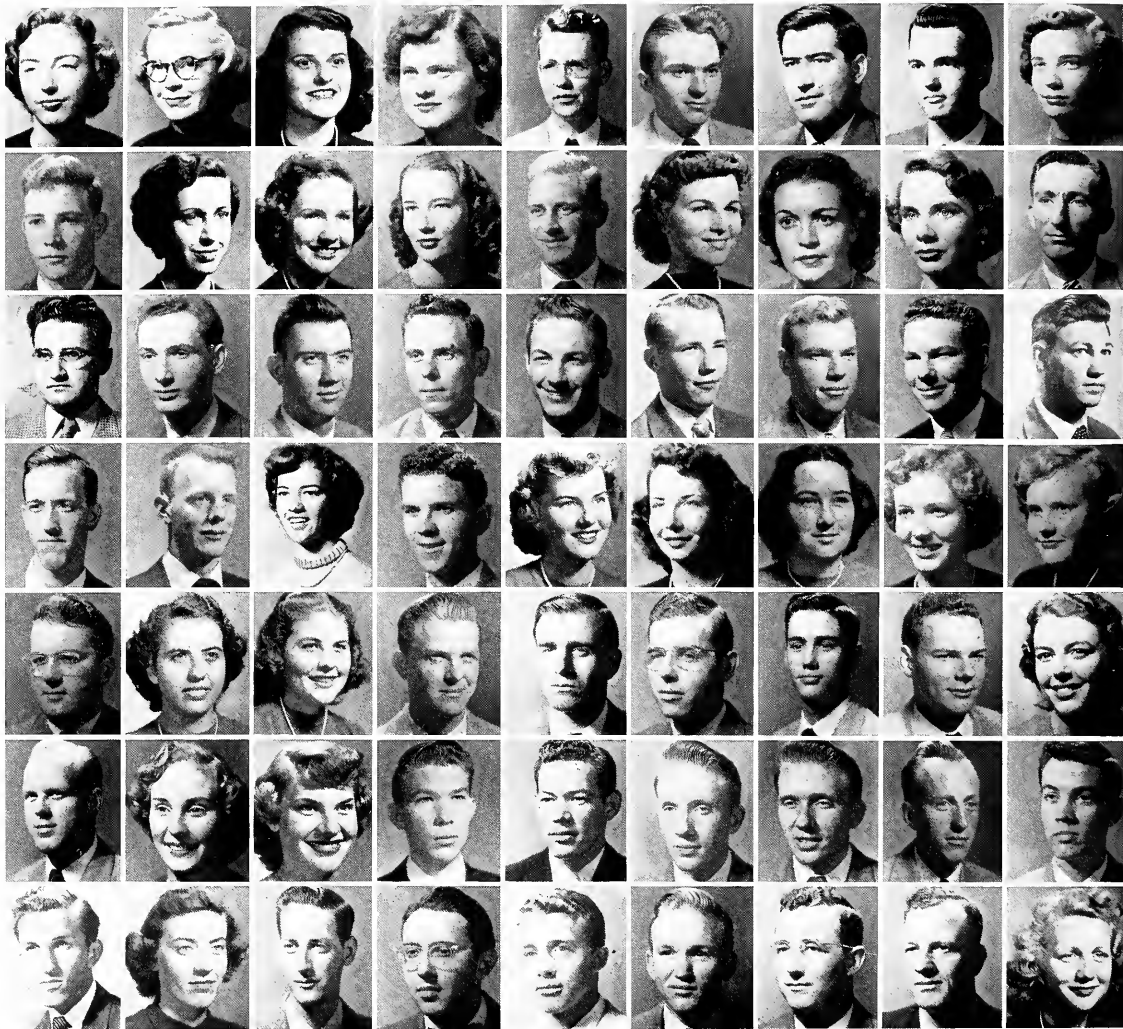
Seventh Row: (1) DENTON, JOHN C., Lakeview, Texas; (2) DERRICK, JESSE A., San Marcos, Texas; (3) DIAS, GARLAND, JR., Springhill, La.; (4) DICKEY, MARILYN JANE, Austin, Texas; (5) DICKSON, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (6) DICKSON, SUE, Waco, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) DILDAY, R. H., JR., Wichita Falls, Texas; (2) DIXON, INA RHEA, San Antonio, Texas; (3) DOBSON, LODUSKA, Mt. Calm, Texas; (4) DONALD, ROBERT LOUIS, Alice, Texas; (5) DORRILL, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Waco, Texas; (6) DORROH, MARJORIE ELIZABETH, Leander, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) DORSEY, ARTHUR, MAURICE, Turnersville, Texas; (2) DOSHER, MARY CATHERINE, Dallas, Texas; (3) DOSS, TOMMYLU, Terrell, Texas; (4) DOYDEN, BETTY LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (5) DU BOIS, FOY LYNN, Eddy, Texas; (6) DUBOSE, KATHLEEN MARCELLE, Houston, Texas.

Tenth Row: (1) DUNLOP, MARGARET ISABEL, Houston, Texas; (2) DURHAM, HENRY S., Itta Bena, Miss.; (3) DYAL, BOB, Houston, Texas; (4) DYER, DOROTHY, Odessa, Texas; (5) EAST, JO ANNE, Coolidge, Texas; (6) EBERSPACHER, DELL, Angleton, Texas.





First Row: (1) ECKERMAN, VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (2) EDGAR, ELSIE, Conroe, Texas; (3) EDWARDS, MARY JOE, Bessemer, Ala.; (4) EDWARDS, PEGGY, Borger, Texas; (5) EKISS, JOHN, Waco, Texas; (6) ELKINS, DANIEL RAY, Dallas, Texas; (7) ELMORE, OSCAR M., Lincolnton, North Carolina; (8) EMERSON AL, Waxahachie, Texas; (9) EMERSON, JOANNE, Dallas, Texas.

Second Row: (1) ENGLISH, DAN COUCH, Lubbock, Texas; (2) EVANS, FRANCES, Reserve, La.; (3) EVANS, RITA, Houston, Texas; (4) EVERITT, JACQUELINE, Sterling City, Texas; (5) FAIRFIELD, WALTER, Houston, Texas; (6) FARIS, MARGARET, Houston, Texas; (7) FARRIS, RUTH JUANITA, Ft. Worth, Texas; (8) FERGUSON, LAURETTA JUNE, Waco, Texas; (9) FERRILL, JACK, Mt. Calm, Texas.

Third Row: (1) FEUERSTEIN, THOMAS, Sandusky, Ohio; (2) FINDLEY, JACK D., Waco, Texas; (3) FISHER, ELMER L., Johnson City, Tenn.; (4) FITZPATRICK, RAYMOND, Dallas, Texas; (5) FLEETWOOD, BILL, Houston, Texas; (6) FLETCHER, DON, Gruver, Texas; (7) FLOYD, WILLIAM, Waco, Texas; (8) FOLWELL, CHARLES HENRY, Houston, Texas; (9) FORD, TOMMY J., Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) FOSTER, WILBURN F., JR., San Antonio, Texas; (2) FRAZIER, THOMAS RICHARD, Dallas, Texas; (3) FULLER, PAULA, Amarillo, Texas; (4) FUNDERBURK, MAX, Sterlington, La.; (5) FURRH, CHARLOTTE, Mineral Wells, Texas; (6) GAFNER, MARY LOUISE, Freeport, Texas; (7) GAGE, FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (8) GALLAWAY, BILLIE EARLE, Borger, Texas; (9) GAMMILL, ANNE BRILEY, Dallas, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) GARLINGTON, AUBREY SAM, Vernon, Texas; (2) GARRETT, JOYCE, Waco, Texas; (3) Gartin, Janette, Jackson, Miss.; (4) GARY, MORRIS, Tyler, Texas; (5) GASTON, MARION FRANCIS, Granbury, Texas; (6) GAY, CHARLES WILLIAM, Cuero, Texas; (7) GARLING, HENRY GEORGE, Mission, Kansas; (8) GIBBS, JAMES BALLARD, Luftin, Texas; (9) GIBSON, LUCILLE, Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) GIBSON, WELDON T., Birmingham, Ala.; (2) GILLESPIE, MARY JEAN, Mexia, Texas; (3) GLENN, JO ANNE, Waco, Texas; (4) GODFREY, WILLIAM A., Dallas, Texas; (5) GONZALES, FRANK LOPEZ, Beaumont, Texas; (6) GOODE, JONES, Plainview, Texas; (7) GOODMAN, BERNARD, Woodbury, New Jersey; (8) GOODWIN, EDWARD C., Scotsville, Virginia; (9) GOOLSBEE, ROBERT L., Port Neches, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) GOSS, CHARLES EDWIN, Dallas, Texas; (2) GRAHAM, MARY ELLEN, Waco, Texas; (3) GRAHAM, PERRY P., Lindale, Texas; (4) GREEN, LESLIE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) GRAY, RHEA, Johnson City, Tenn.; (6) GREEN, ALTON JACKSON, Rogers, Texas; (7) GREGSON, ERIC, Lamesa, Texas; (8) GRIFFIN, JACK, Waco, Texas; (9) GRIFFIN, JOHANNA, San Antonio, Texas.



# class of '52

First Row: (1) GRIFFITH, BONNIE JEAN, Jackson, Miss.; (2) GRINDSTAFF, EVERETT JAMES, Ballinger, Texas; (3) GRONER, GWEN, Dallas, Texas; (4) GUEST, PATRICIA, Salado, Texas; (5) GUMMELT, WALTER G., Lorena, Texas; (6) GUTHRIE, BILL GLENN, Fresno, Calif.

Second Row: (1) HACKER, J. LELAND, Hart, Texas; (2) HAGUE, R. RICHARD, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) HALE, ANN, Henderson, Texas; (4) HALL, BILLYE, Cisco, Texas; (5) HALL, WARREN G., Cisco, Texas; (6) HAM, GEORGE, Waco, Texas.

Third Row: (1) HANEY, ROBERT H., JR., Waco, Texas; (2) HARDY, JO ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) HARGROVE, ANDY S., Dallas, Texas; (4) HARGROVE, HELEN, Brownwood, Texas; (5) HARRINGTON, LARRY R., Plano, Texas; (6) HARRIS, BILL, Harlingen, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) HARRIS, ROBBIE, Texarkana, Texas; (2) HARRIS, WILLIAM D., Dallas, Texas; (3) HARRISON, JAMES O., Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) HARTT, BETH, Angleton, Texas; (5) HASSARD, C. THOMAS, Union, New Jersey; (6) HATTER, CURTIS, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) HAUG, WALTER, Waco, Texas; (2) HAW, HELEN, Earle, Ark.; (3) HAYDEN, EVELYN, Cherokee, Okla.; (4) HEARN, BILLY RAY, Beaumont, Texas; (5) HEATH, ELIZABETH ANN, San Benito, Texas; (6) HEATLY, ODEL, Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) HELLMUTH, BETTY RAE, San Antonio, Texas; (2) HENDERSON, JUNE, Washington, D. C.; (3) HENDRIX, JAMES W., Waco, Texas; (4) HENSEL, ARDATH, Western Springs, Illinois; (5) HENSON, PEGGY, Bristow, Oklahoma; (6) HERRINGTON, NINA L., Waco, Texas.

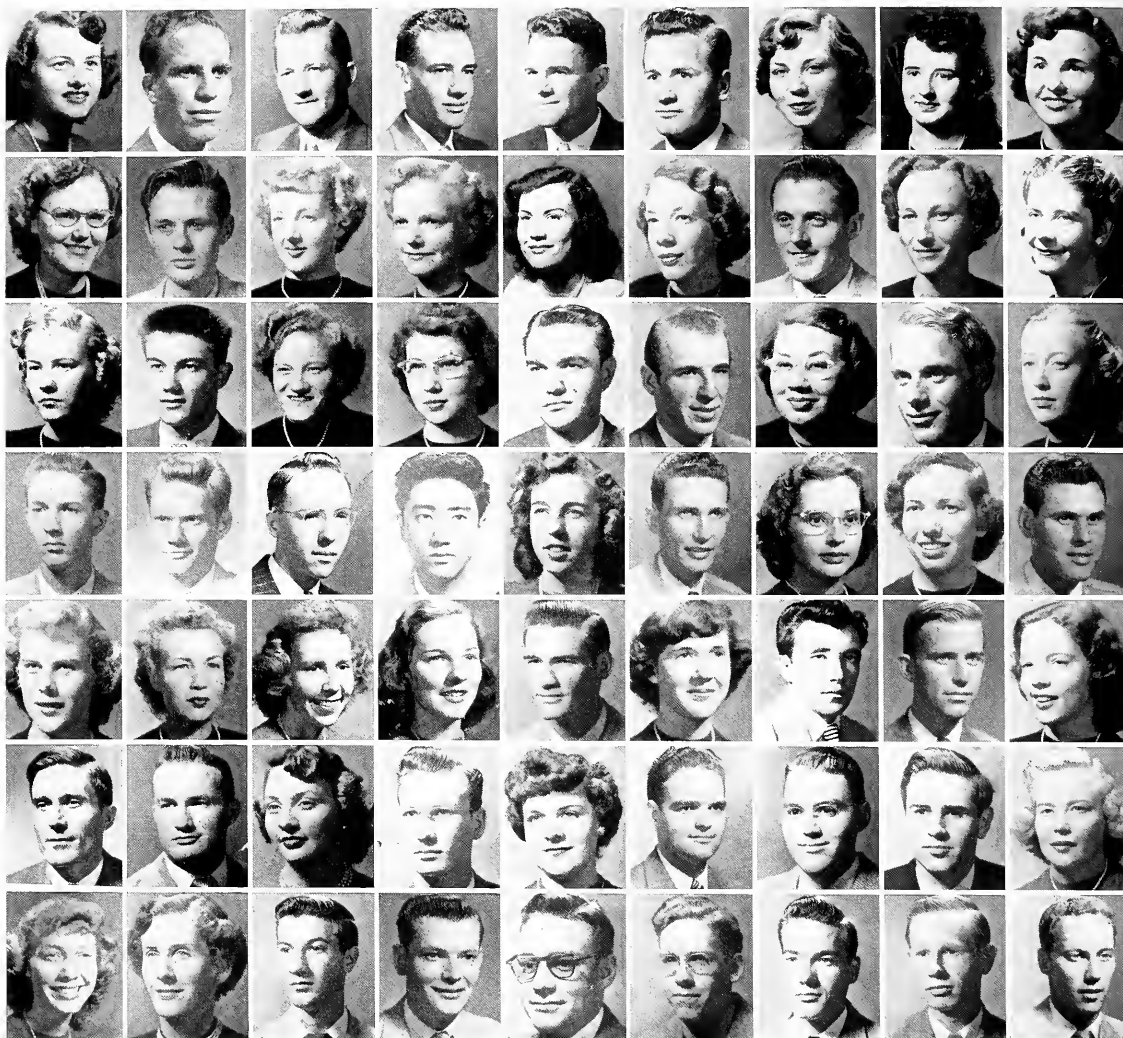
Seventh Row: (1) HICKS, CATHERINE, Little Rock, Ark.; (2) HICKS, PATRICIA ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) HINSON, WILLIAM H., Lorena, Texas; (4) HITT, HERMAN, Mexia, Texas; (5) HOFFEE, JOYCE LAVERNE, De Soto, Mo.; (6) HOLCOMBE, BARBARA JOYCE, Daisetta, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) HOLCOMBE, JOE M., Floresville, Texas; (2) HOLCOMBE, LELAND, Combes, Texas; (3) HOLDER, FREDDIE, Freeport, Texas; (4) HOLT, MARY ANN, Lubbock, Texas; (5) HOOD, ANITA LOUISE, Mesquite, Texas; (6) HOOD, ELIZABETH, Belzoni, Miss.

Ninth Row: (1) HOPKINS, O. M., Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HORN, JOHN CLINTON, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) HORNADAY, JOYCE, Fordyce, Ark.; (4) HORTON, RHETA JOANN, Odessa, Texas; (5) HOSKINS, JOAN, Houston, Texas; (6) HOWDE, JOHN HOWARD, Wyocena, Wisconsin.







First Row: (1) HOWREN, MARY JO, Dallas, Texas; (2) HUBER, WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (3) HUGHES, CHARLES, Texarkana, Texas; (4) HULL, ROBERT, Waco, Texas; (5) HUNSTABLE, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Mesquite, Texas; (6) IGOU, DELMAR, Perryton, Texas; (7) INGLE, PATRICIA, Grandview, Texas; (8) IRVIN, ELEANOR, Waco, Texas; (9) IRVINE, JEAN, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Second Row: (1) IRWIN, ANNA JEAN, Cleburne, Texas; (2) IVIE, BILL, Washington, D. C.; (3) JAMES, SHIRLEY SUE, Vernon, Texas; (4) JAMESON, JEANNINE, Dallas, Texas; (5) JENKINS, DORIS ANN, Waco, Texas; (6) JENNINGS, ANNE, Anderson, Texas; (7) JOHNSON, HERBERT, Riverside, Conn.; (8) JOHNSON, MARCELL, Waco, Texas; (9) JOHNSON, MARIE, Burlington, Texas.

Third Row: (1) JOHNSON, PEGGY JO, Port Arthur, Texas; (2) JOHNSON, RALPH, Humble, Texas; (3) JOHNSTON, VERELDA, Harlingen, Texas; (4) JONES, CAROL JANICE, Tokio, Texas; (5) JONES, LOUIS F., San Angelo, Texas; (6) JONES, MURRAY E., Brooklyn, New York; (7) JONES, RUTH, Skellytown, Texas; (8) JUDIN, CARL HENRY, Houston, Texas; (9) KEARBY, NORMA, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) KENDALL, DON, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) KENNERLY, DAN, Houston, Texas; (3) KIDWELL, RICHARD, Amarillo, Texas; (4) KIM, GILBERT, Honolulu, T. H.; (5) KING, JOYCE, Waco, Texas; (6) KING, KARL H., Houston, Texas; (7) KING, VERNA, Harlingen, Texas; (8) IRKHAM, RILDA, Anahuac, Texas; (9) KLARAS, NIC, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) KOLLS, JERRY, Temple, Texas; (2) KOON, JO, Honolulu, Hawaii; (3) LACEY, LOIS, Denver, Colo.; (4) LAMB, TOM-MYE JANE, Oglesby, Texas; (5) LANGLEY, JAMES, Houston, Texas; (6) LANGSTON, BILLYE, Sherman, Texas; (7) LANIER, JOE, Abilene, Texas; (8) LANSFORD, DOYLE, Shalimar, Fla.; (9) LATSSON, DIMP, Beaumont, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) LAWLESS, DOYLE K., Antlers, Okla.; (2) LAWRENCE, JIMMY, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) LEE, BENNIE, Robstown, Texas; (4) LEE, LEWIS EARL, Dallas, Texas; (5) LEMASTER, BOBBY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (6) LONARD, MERRILL, Waco, Texas; (7) LE PERE, GERALD, Houston, Texas; (8) LERRECHT, CHARLES E., San Antonio, Texas; (9) LEWALLEN, MARIAN, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) LEWIS, BONIBELLE, Abilene, Texas; (2) LEWIS, JEAN, Waco, Texas; (3) LEWIS, JOE, Danville, Va.; (4) LEWIS, MIKE, Houston, Texas; (5) LILES, JOE, La Marque, Texas; (6) LINDBERG, EVAN, San Antonio, Texas; (7) LINDELL, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (8) LINDLEY, KEITH, Tulia, Texas; (9) LINKER, NORBERT R., New York City, N. Y.

# class of '52

First Row (1) LITTLEJOHN, MARY ALICE, Clint, Texas; (2) LIVELY, MARY TOM, Lafayette, La.; (3) LIVINGSTON, PHYLLIS, Tulsa, Okla.; (4) LOYD, JAMES, Atlanta, Texas; (5) LOLLAR, MRS. FRED, St. Joseph, Mo.; (6) LONG, BILL, Greenville, Texas.

Second Row: (1) LORENZ, Barbara, Dallas, Texas; (2) LORING, BEN, Dallas, Texas; (3) LOTT, JEAN CAROL, Poteet, Texas; (4) LOVE, JIM, Amarillo, Texas; (5) LOVELL, RUSSELL H., Houston, Texas; (6) LOVVORN, MILDRED, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) LUMPKINS, SHIRLEY, Amarillo, Texas; (2) LYNCH, HELEN ANN, Fort Smith, Ark.; (3) McCASHAN, ALLEN, JR., Houston, Texas; (4) McCARROLL, MRS. NORMA JEAN, Bolivar, Mo.; (5) McCARTY, ANNA JO, Van, Texas; (6) McCLELLAN, MARY NEIL, Cameron, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) McCONNELL, CLAUDIA, Mercedes, Texas; (2) McCOY, ROSE ELLA, Gatesville, Texas; (3) McCREARY, EDNA RUTH, Buffalo, Texas; (4) MacDonald, LLOYD, Marfa, Texas; (5) McDOW, JAMES L., Waco, Texas; (6) McGINNIS, BILLIE, Alvin, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) McGLOTHLIN, NORMAN, Bay City, Texas; (2) McKELVEY, MARGIE, Beaumont, Texas; (3) McKINNEY, G. L., Sweeney, Texas; (4) McLENDON, JACK E., Center, Texas; (5) McNEELY, G. W., Wichita Falls, Texas; (6) McQUISTON, ELIZABETH, Corsicana, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) McREYNOLDS, VON E., Jeanette, Pa.; (2) McWHORTER, SYLVIA BELLE, Dayton, Texas; (3) MABIE, PATSY, Helena, Arkansas; (4) MADDEN, MARY KATHARINE, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) MADSEN, MELVILLE, Tyler, Texas; (6) MANSFIELD, CHARLES W., Bandera, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) MARCHBANKS, SARILEE, Beaumont, Texas; (2) MARETT, ALICE MARIE, Gonzales, Texas; (3) MARTIN, BARBARA, Houston, Texas; (4) MARTIN, BEBE JANE, Wichita Falls, Texas; (5) MARTIN, BEVERLY DEAN, Dallas, Texas; (6) MARTIN, HARVEY, Needles, Calif.

Eighth Row: (1) MARTIN, JOE W., Waco, Texas; (2) MARTIN, MARGARET JO, Maryville, Tenn.; (3) MATHIS, JAMES, Houston, Texas; (4) MATTIZA, JOYCE, Houston, Texas; (5) MAY, BETTY, Abilene, Texas; (6) MELTON, BETTY, Inverness, Miss.

Ninth Row: (1) MENDOZ, JOSE INEZ, Brownsville, Texas; (2) MENKE, FREDA WILHEMINA, Amarillo, Texas; (3) MEREDITH, THOMAS R., Waco, Texas; (4) MEWBERRY, JOSEPH BRYCE, Cleburne, Texas; (5) MICHELS, REBA, Houston, Texas; (6) MIDLEBROOK, SUE ANN, Athens, La.





First Row: (1) MILES, ARTHUR, Minden, La.; (2) MILLER, ARTHUR L., Takoma Park, Maryland; (3) MILLER, BARBAA, Bishop, Texas; (4) MILLER, BOB, Batesville, Ark.; (5) MILLER, JO NELL, Houston, Texas; (6) MILNER, ANN CARROLL, Houston, Texas; (7) MIMS, MAMIE LOU, Waco, Texas; (8) MOCK, FRANK, Pensacola, Fla.; (9) MONCUS, DAVID, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) MONTGOMERY, DOROTHY E., Eagle Pass, Texas; (2) MOORE, CHARLES JULIAN, Longview, Texas; (3) MOORE, FORREST W., Plano, Texas; (4) MOORE, JOHN R., Dallas, Texas; (5) MOORE, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, Temuco, Chile; (6) MORGAN, INA CLAIRE, Naples, Texas; (7) MORGAN, KENNETH RAY, Athens, Texas; (8) MORING, FRED, Waco, Texas; (9) MORRIS, CHARLES C., Pampa, Texas.

Third Row: (1) MORRISON, DON, Harlingen, Texas; (2) MORROW, ANNE, Waco, Texas; (3) MOSELEY, MAC, Tyler, Texas; (4) MOSELEY, ROBERT L., Waco, Texas; (5) MOSES, PEGGY JOY, Waco, Texas; (6) MOTLEY, THEROL, Hollis, Okla.; (7) MULLER, MARTELLA ANN, Willis, Texas; (8) MULLINS, NORMAN, Henderson, Texas; (9) MUNCY, JO, Floydada, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) MUND, ELIZABETH JANE, El Dorado, Texas; (2) MUNSON, JEAN, Mt. Belview, Texas; (3) MURPHREY, MADGE, Seagoville, Texas; (4) MURRY, MARIAN, Van Texas; (5) NANCE, LAVERN, Nixon, Texas; (6) NATTONS, ARCHIE, Plateau, Ala.; (7) NEAL, CHARLENE, Waco, Texas; (8) NEELY, CLOVER, Casa Grande, Ariz.; (9) NELSON, EVELYN, Anahuac, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) NEWBELL, ELIZABETH, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (2) NEWSOM, VIRGINIA LEE, Tunica, Miss.; (3) NICOSIA, RICHARD, Houston, Texas; (4) NOBLE, HARRY, JR., Perryville, La.; (5) NORDLUND, RALPH, Beckley, W. Va.; (6) OLDS, WILLIAM, San Antonio, Texas; (7) OLIVER, I. BILL, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; (8) OLIVER, MARIANNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) OLIVER, SHIRLEY, San Benito, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) OTKEN, LUTHER BOYCE, Greenwood, Miss.; (2) PARDO, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (3) PARISH, CHARLENE, Ballinger, Texas; (4) PATTERSON, DOLORES MAE, Waco, Texas; (5) PATTERSON, JOHN FLOYD, Waco, Texas; (6) PATTERSON, SUE ANN, Dallas, Texas; (7) PEARCE, ROBERT, San Antonio, Texas; (8) PEARCE, WILLIAM BOYD, Brownfield, Texas; (9) PEARSON, BOB, Borger, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) PEARSON, LILLIE NELL, Eden, Texas; (2) PEEWORTH, CHARLES A., Norman, Okla.; (3) PEDIGO, VIRGINIA, Woodville, Texas; (4) PENTECOST, JERRY, Manvel, Texas; (5) PERRY, GEORGIA RUTH, Houston, Texas; (6) PHILLIPS, BRYAN, Dallas, Texas; (7) PHILLIPS, EWART E., Colquitt, Ga.; (8) PHILLIPS, MARY, Waco, Texas; (9) PIOR, ROBERT M., Ruidoso, N. Mex.

# class of '52

First Row: (1) PIPPIN, JEAN, Waco, Texas; (2) POLLEY, BETTY, Satin, Texas; (3) POLLEY, DOROTHY, Bruceville, Texas; (4) POLLEY, ROBERT, Lorena, Texas; (5) PONDER, RUTH, Emhouse, Texas; (6) POTTS, HAL, Weslaco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) POWELL, ANN, Montgomery, Texas; (2) POWELL, HARRIETTE, Montgomery, Texas; (3) POWELL, HUBERT, Montgomery, Texas; (4) PRATT, ELIZABETH ANNE, San Antonio, Texas; (5) PRESTON, MADALYN, Houston, Texas; (6) PRESTON, YVONNE, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) PRICE, CHARLIE, Houston, Texas; (2) PRICE, JIM, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) PURYEAR, GLENN A., Dumas, Ark.; (4) PURYEAR, LYNN O., Dumas, Ark.; (5) RAHM, LEA, Success, Ark.; (6) RAMSEY, WYVON, Quitman, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) RAYBURN, GLENN, Munday, Texas; (2) READ, BILL T., Mart, Texas; (3) REDDING, DICK, Plano, Texas; (4) REED, JOE, Olney, Texas; (5) REID, BONNIE, Plainview, Texas.

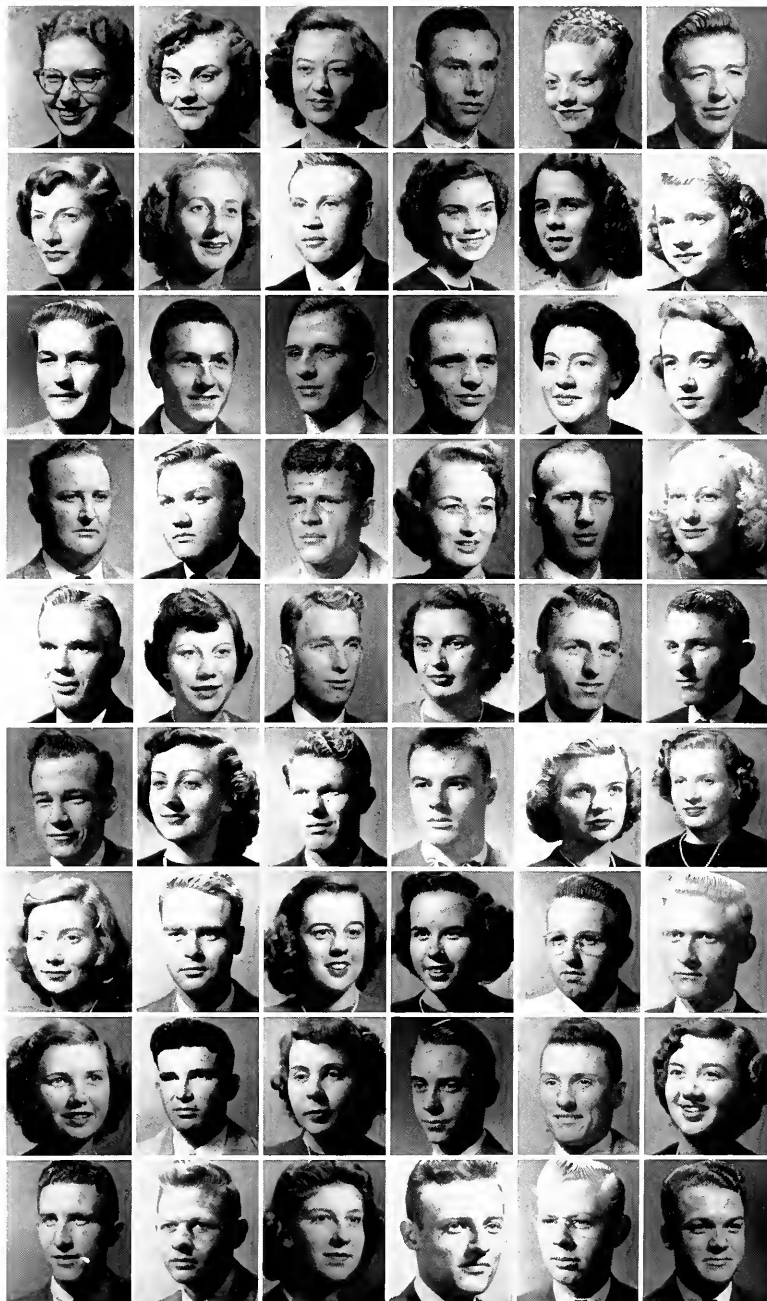
Fifth Row: (1) REID, WALTER, Port Arthur, Texas; (2) RENEAU, LOU ELLEN, Kermit, Texas; (3) RHODES, JOHN R., Hearne, Texas; (4) RICE, WANDA JO, Greenville, Texas; (5) RICKELS, JU DON, Spur, Texas; (6) RICKELS, LU RON, Spur, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) RIDLEHOOVER, JACK, Dallas, Texas; (2) RIKE, ANNE KATHERINE, Haskell, Texas; (3) RITCHEY, GENE, Victoria, Texas; (4) ROACH, ED, Longview, Texas; (5) ROACH, JEAN, Victoria, Texas; (6) ROBERTS, HELEN HOWIE, Taft, Texas.

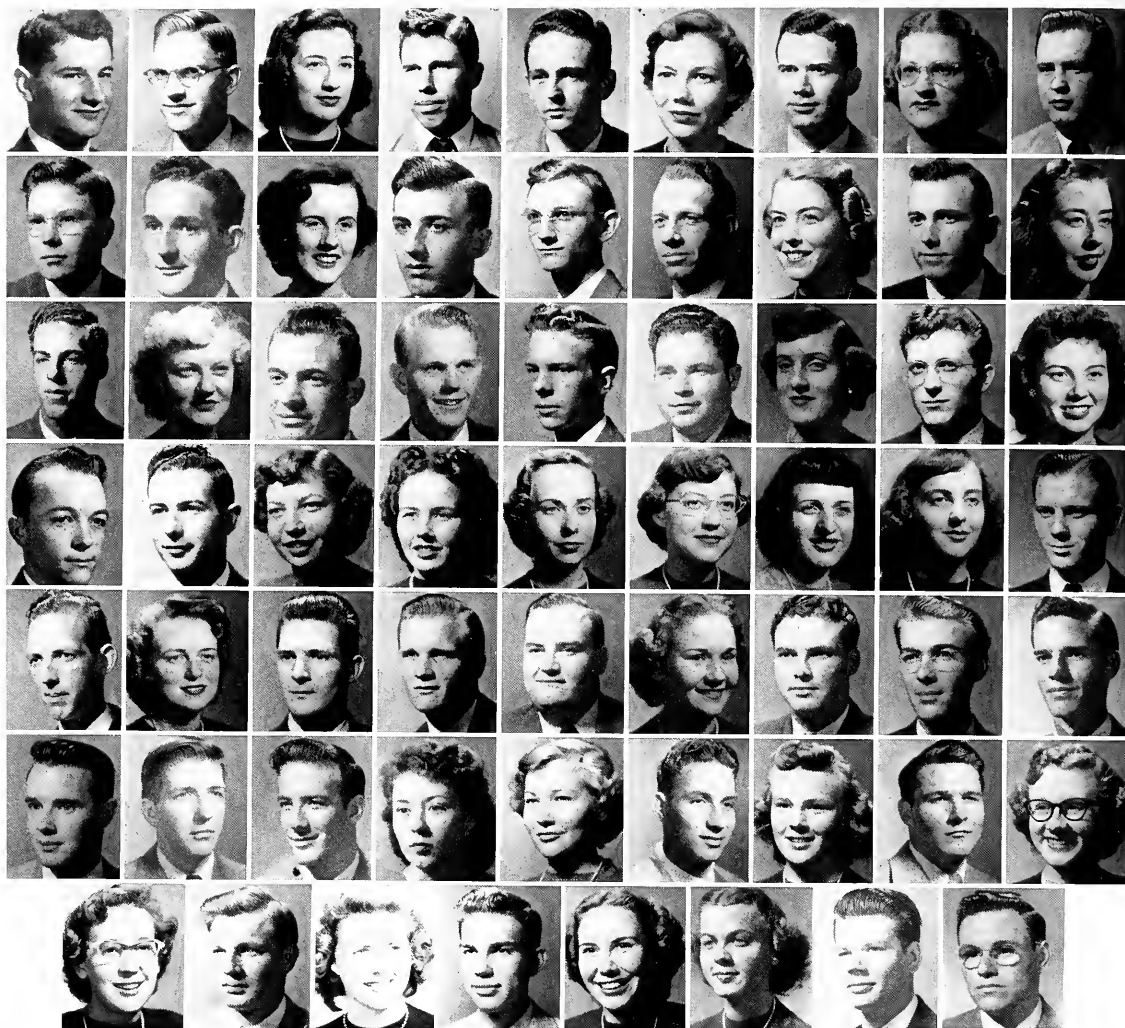
Seventh Row: (1) ROBINSON, LOUISE MARIE, San Antonio, Texas; (2) ROGAN, KENT, Baytown, Texas; (3) ROSS, BETTY JO, Beaumont, Texas; (4) HOUSE, LEAUREAME, Dallas, Texas; (5) ROTH, JACK D., Stuttgart, Ark.; (6) ROTHWELL, NCRWOOD, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Eighth Row: (1) ROWELL, JANICE, Nixon, Texas; (2) ROWLAND, JACK W., Houston, Texas; (3) ROWLAND, MARY E., Waco, Texas; (4) RUSH, PHILLIP ALVIN, Stamford, Texas; (5) RUSSELL, PAUL R., Burleson, Texas; (6) RUSTEBERG, JUNE, Brownsville, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) RUTHERFORD, CHARLES W., Pensacola, Fla.; (2) RUTLEDGE, T. J., Conroe, Texas; (3) SANDERS, ANNE, Houston, Texas; (4) SANDERSON, GARRETT, JR., Chappaqua, New York; (5) SANSON, LYNN LLOYD, Waco, Texas; (6) SAWYERS, CONWAY H., Walnut Ridge, Ark.







First Row: (1) SCARBOROUGH, BOB, Colorado City, Texas; (2) SCHENK, HOWARD C., Independence, Mo.; (3) SCHILLER, LOU, Columbus, Texas; (4) SCHLEUNING, JACK, San Antonio, Texas; (5) SCHROEDER, EDWARD, Waco, Texas; (6) SCHUH, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (7) SEWELL, BILLY, Belton, Texas; (8) SEYMOUR, NELL, Columbus, Texas; (9) SHANNON, JOHN HAROLD, Tulia, Texas.

Second Row: (1) SHARMAN, O. C., Olney, Texas; (2) SHARP, JAMES A., Houston, Texas; (3) SHEFFIELD, JEAN, Sulphur Springs, Texas; (4) SHELL, WILLIAM R., Lancaster, Texas; (5) SHEPPARD, JOSEPH J., JR., Frost, Texas; (6) SHIPMAN, J. T., Bend, Texas; (7) SIDES, JOAN, San Antonio, Texas; (8) SIMMONS, ROBERT C., Wichita Falls, Texas; (9) SIMONE, MARGARET, Ironton, Ohio.

Third Row: (1) SIMS, HARRY, Stamford, Texas; (2) SINGLETON, BETTY ANN, Amarillo, Texas; (3) SKELTON, JIM K., Waco, Texas; (4) SKELTON, ROLAND, Panhandle, Texas; (5) SKINNER, H. O., Anahuac, Texas; (6) SLATER, BYRD T., Hico, Texas; (7) SLIGH, JO ANN, Waco, Texas; (8) SMITH, BARNIE LEE, Detroit, Mich.; (9) SMITH, CAROLYN ALLENE, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) SMITH, CHARLES ISAAC, Hearne, Texas; (2) SMITH, DOROTHY JEAN, Brownsville, Texas; (3) SMITH, FRANCES VERA, Lampassas, Texas; (4) SMITH, GLORIA, Dallas, Texas; (5) SMITH, LOUISE, San Angelo, Texas; (6) SMITH, RUTH ANN, Burnet, Texas; (7) SMITH, VIRGINIA DARE, Cedar Creek, Texas; (8) SMITH, WILLIAM L., Miami, Fla.

Fifth Row: (1) SNAVELY, LUTHER MECKER, Brownsville, Texas; (2) SORRELLS, BOBBIE JO, Waco, Texas; (3) SOUTHERN, ERNEST PHILIP, Houston, Texas; (4) SPEIR, E. H., JR., Brookshire, Texas; (5) SPRINKLE, S. D., JR., Dallas, Texas; (6) STANDLEY, FRANCES, Canyon, Texas; (7) STARKEY, CHARLIE BILL, Port Arthur, Texas; (8) STEGANT, TED LEON, Brenham, Texas; (9) STEPHENS, WAYLAND, Slaton, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) STEPHENSON, H. C., Collinsville, Ill.; (2) STOLTZ, BOB E., Greenville, Ohio; (3) STONE, HUGH BAILEY, Houston, Texas; (4) STOREY, JEANNE, Edinburg, Texas; (5) STRIPLING, MARGARET, Bay City, Texas; (6) STROEBEL, A. W., Giddings, Texas; (7) STROUD, MARTHA, Fairfield, Texas; (8) TABOR, HERBERT ALFRED, Galveston, Texas; (9) TABOR, JACKIE, Weatherford, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) TATUM, ARDIS ELAINE, Waco, Texas; (2) TAYLOR, BILLIE, Waco, Texas; (3) TAYLOR, MAE, Jackson, Miss.; (4) TAYLOR, WALTER, Tulsa, Okla.; (5) TAYLOR, WANDA, Sweetwater, Texas; (6) THARP, INA VIRGINIA, Baytown, Texas; (7) THOMAS, HENLEY K., Hillsboro, Texas; (8) THOMAS, JIM P., McKinney, Texas; (9) THOMAS, LESTER L., Mt. Pleasant, Texas.



# class of '52

First Row: (1) THOMPSON, CECIL DUANE, Dallas, Texas; (2) THORN, LAURLEE, Waco, Texas; (3) THORNTON, GILLIE ANNE, Graham, Texas; (4) THORNTON, JOHN W., Texarkana, Texas; (5) THORNTON, WILLIAM, Arlington, Texas; (6) THRASH, BEVERLY LO, GENE, Temple, Texas.

Second Row: (1) TIGNER, VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (2) TILLMAN, PAT, Houston, Texas; (3) TINSLEY, ROBERT JAMES, Stamford, Texas; (4) TIPTON, JAMES HAROLD, Floresville, Texas; (5) TOWNSEND, ILETTA, Rockport, Texas; (6) TOWNSEND, LORETTA, Rockport, Texas.

Third Row: (1) TRAIL, J. T., Ferris, Texas; (2) TREVINO, ALBERTO, JR., Escobas, Texas; (3) TRICE, E. R., Waco, Texas; (4) TRUSSEL, DONALD, Ferris, Texas; (5) TUNNELL, BYRON M., Tyler, Texas; (6) TURNER, GEORGE, Jacksonville, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) TYER, CHARLES LESTER, Houston, Texas; (2) TYER, MRS. IDA JEAN, Houston, Texas; (3) USRY, MILTON, Mineola, Texas; (4) UTECHT, RONALD, Luftin, Texas; (5) VAN ZANDT, HOWARD, Houston, Texas; (6) VAUGHAN, PATSY RUTH, New London, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) VINCENT, ANDREW L., Mexia, Texas; (2) VINES, FRANCIS E., Westlake, La.; (3) VON ROSENBERG, RAY, Temple, Texas; (4) WADDELL, RICHARD THOMAS, Odessa, Texas; (5) WALL, ETTA BOYD, Chillicothe, Texas; (6) WALLACE, HORACE, Austin, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) WALLER, ROBERT LEE, Annona, Texas; (2) WARD, SHIRLEY, Huntsville, Texas; (3) WARDLAW, T. E., Warren, Ark.; (4) WARREN, MAYME LOU, Waco, Texas; (5) WATHEN, BETTY RAY, Atlanta, Ga.; (6) WEATHERSBY, ELIZABETH ANN, Freer, Texas.

Seventh Row: (1) WEAVER, LAURA, Jonesboro, Texas; (2) WEBB, JUANITA, Overton, Texas; (3) WEBB, PHIL, Stamford, Texas; (4) WEDEMEYER, HORACE, Walburg, Texas; (5) WEGRICH, W. DALE, Terre Haute, Indiana; (6) WELCH, CARLOS, Port Arthur, Texas.

Eighth Row: (1) WELCH, ROY DEAN, Alvin, Texas; (2) WEIR, JACK, San Antonio, Texas; (3) WENDORF, BETTY, Corsicana, Texas; (4) WEST, DALE W., San Antonio, Texas; (5) WESTER, DONALD GRAY, Rule, Texas; (6) WESTMORELAND, DONNA, Waco, Texas.

Ninth Row: (1) WHEELUS, MARGARET ANN, Santa Rosa, Texas; (2) WHITAKER, VERNON, Wills Point, Texas; (3) WHITE, BETH, McKinney, Texas; (4) WHITE, BOONE, Longmont, Colo.; (5) WHITE, BYRON E., Chattanooga, Tenn.; (6) WHITE, GEORGE, Grand Saline, Texas.





First Row: (1) WHITE, J. A., Lubbock, Texas; (2) WHITE, STANLEY, Washington, D. C.; (3) WILKES, DORIS JEAN, Shreveport, La.; (4) WILKINSON, LEA, Port Neches, Texas; (5) WILLERS, JACK C., Dallas, Texas; (6) WILLIAMS, BOBBIE JEAN, Waco, Texas; (7) WILLIAMS, CLIFTON, Abilene, Texas.

Second Row: (1) WILLIAMS, DAN, Dallas, Texas; (2) WILLIAMS, PATSY, Paris, Texas; (3) WILLIAMSON, B. H., Jonesboro, La.; (4) WILLIAMSON, BILLY J., Port Arthur, Texas; (5) WILLIAMSON, BOB, Dallas, Texas; (6) WILSON, GLORIANNE, Bryan, Texas; (7) WILSON, MARTHA JEAN, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) WILSON, ROBERT, Amarillo, Texas; (2) WIMP, BILL, Lufkin, Texas; (3) WITT, CHARLENE, Calgary, Texas; (4) WOLDT, ELIZABETH MAE, Oshkosh, Wis.; (5) WOLFE, J. B., Dallas, Texas; (6) WONES, JOHN L., Beaumont, Texas; (7) WOODS, JOHN, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) WOOTEN, MARCIA, Tyler, Texas; (2) WORKMAN, RICHARD, Sebring, Ohio; (3) WRIGHT, JOE H., Mexia, Texas; (4) WRIGHT, KAY, Springfield, Mo.

Fifth Row: (1) YATES, ELLEN, Houston, Texas; (2) YEARY, JOE E., Karnes City, Texas; (3) YOUNG, ROBERT EUGENE, Dallas, Texas; (4) ZIMMERMAN, ED, Cleburne, Texas.



La Jewyl Brister, Queen of Oz

Gridettes learn to hold the ball from Gridster McKinney

# freshman class officers

## FALL QUARTER:

President: Lonnie Quillen

Vice-President: Frank Bouldin

Secretary: Betty Jean Gage

Treasurer: Douglas Ward

Reporter: Pat White



## WINTER CLASS:

President: Nuton Graves

Vice-President: Bill Henson

Secretary: Wanda Baker

Treasurer: Bryant Brunson



## SPRING CLASS:

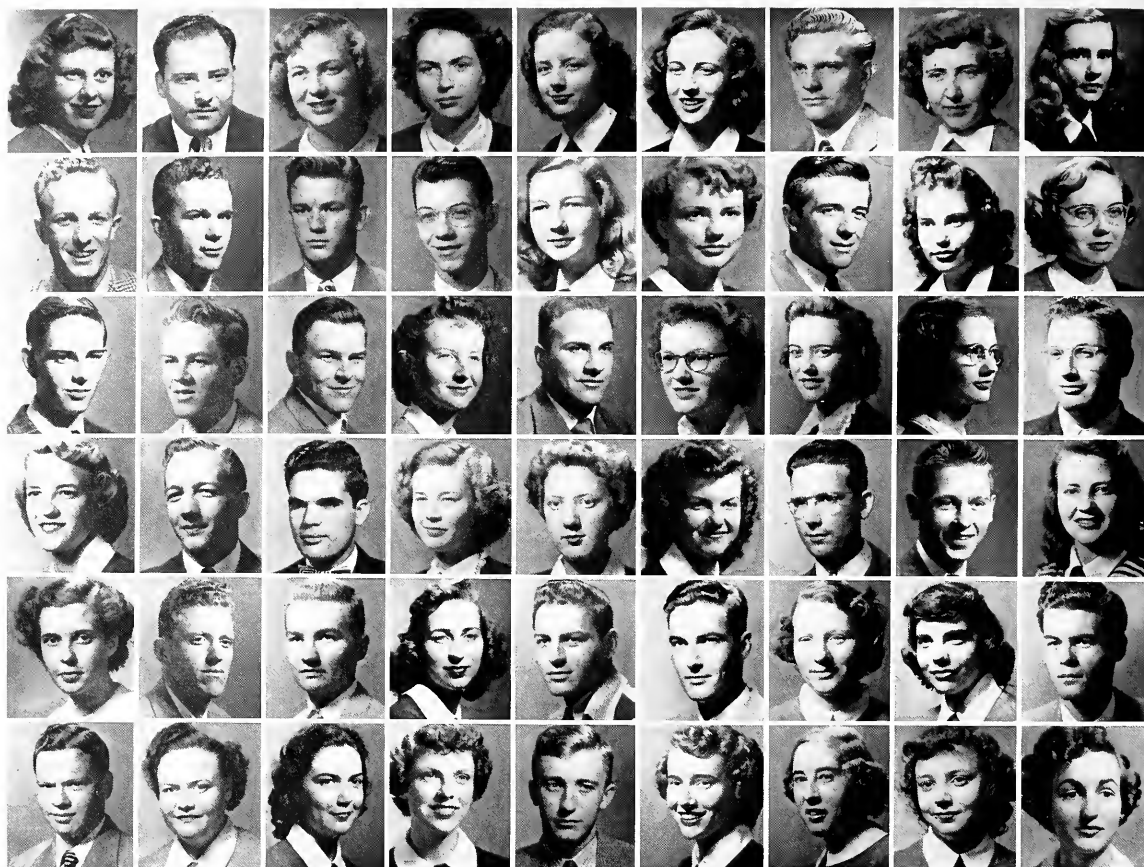
President: Harry London

Vice-President: Jack Carson

Secretary: Joan Parrish

Treasurer: Bubba Wood





First Row: (1) ABERNATHY, JOAN, St. Louis, Missouri; (2) ABLOS, JESUS, Waco, Texas; (3) ADAMS, MARY ANN, Houston, Texas; (4) ADAMS, RALEIGH MAE, Houston, Texas; (5) ADAMS, VIRGINIA RUTH, Wichita Falls, Texas; (6) ALBERT, AVA JUNE, Hallettsville, Texas; (7) ALCOTT, BERT, Harlingen, Texas; (8) ALEXANDER, WANDA, Waco, Texas; (9) ALFORD, BETTY RUTH, Waco, Texas.

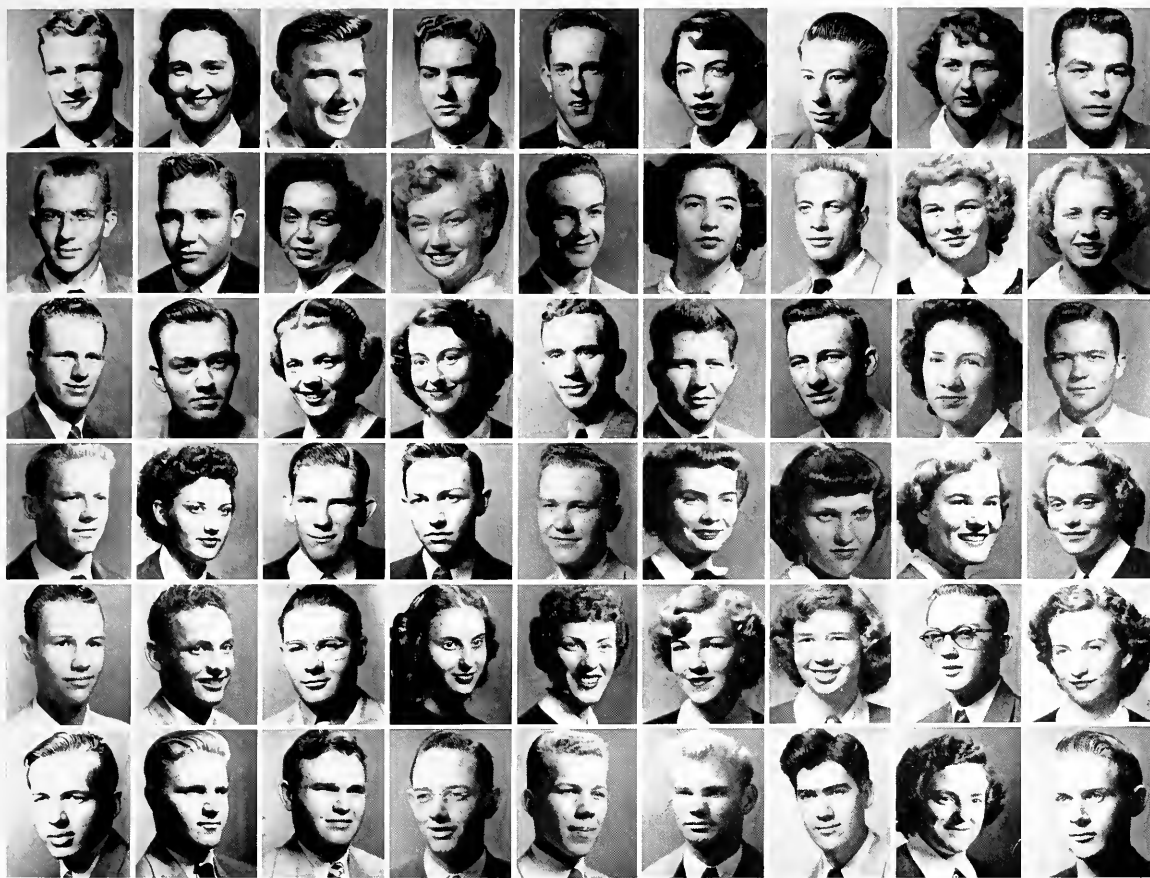
Second Row: (1) ALFORD, DAN F., Caldwell, Texas; (2) ALBRITTON, CHARLES, Ferris, Texas; (3) ALLEN, BOBBY GENE, Hamilton, Texas; (4) ALLEN, JUDSON B., Nashville, Tenn.; (5) ALLEN, ROSE MARIE, Crossett, Arkansas; (6) ALLEN, SARA JANE, McGregor, Texas; (7) AMIS, DAN, Eastland, Texas; (8) AMOS, MARTHA LOUISE, Mart, Texas; (9) ANDERSON, ALINE, Houston, Texas.

Third Row: (1) ANDERSON, JACK LOYD, Mart, Texas; (2) ANDERSON, JAMES W., Waco, Texas; (3) ANDERSON, MARK W., Bellmead, Texas; (4) ASHBURN, HAZEL ANN, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) ATHEY, BILL, Waco, Texas; (6) AUVENSHINE, BARBARA JEAN, Waco, Texas; (7) BACON, JOYCE ELAINE, Dallas, Texas; (8) BAKER, BETTY ANN, Wynne, Arkansas; (9) BAKER, RICHARD A., Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BAKER, WANDA, Houston, Texas; (2) BANKS, BOBBY, Griffin, Georgia; (3) BARBA, PEDRO L., Waco, Texas; (4) BARCLAY, BOBBIE, Sweeney, Texas; BARCLAY, PEGGY JOYCE, Lufkin, Texas; (6) BARFIELD, PATSY, New Boston, Texas; (7) BARKER, DONALD GENE, Axtell, Texas; (8) BARNARD, JIMMY, Parsons, Kansas; (9) BARNHILL, MARY LA JUANA, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) BARRETT, ANDREE LOUISE, Honolulu, Hawaii; (2) BARRETT, HOWARD, Waco, Texas; (3) BARRON, WILLIAM L., JR., Waco, Texas; (4) BARRY, BETTY, Houston, Texas; (5) BARSH, AL, Houston, Texas; (6) BASON, MELVIN, Itasca, Texas; (7) BASSETT, ELIZABETH, Mesquite, Texas; (8) BATSTONE, BARBARA ANN, Greeley, Colorado; (9) BEACOM, GEORGE L., Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) BEAL, JAMES BURTON, JR., Galveston, Texas; (2) BEALL, IDA IRENE, Straiford, Texas; (3) BEARD, MARIETTA, Taft, Texas; (4) BEASLEY, BLANCHE, Dallas, Texas; (5) BECK, MORRIS, Beaumont, Texas; (6) BECKER, CAROLYN, Galena Park, Texas; (7) BEHLING, SUSAN MILMOE, Houston, Texas; (8) BELL, CAROLYN, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; (9) BELVILLE, DORIS A., Waco, Texas.



First Row: (1) BENNETT, HOWARD, Midland, Texas; (2) BERRY, MARGARET LLEWELLYN, Smackover, Ark.; (3) BLACKMAN, CLINT, Waco, Texas; (4) BLACKSHER, EDWIN L., JR., Houston, Texas; (5) BLAISDELL, GLENN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (6) BLOODWORTH, ROSEMARY, Metador, Texas; (7) BLOSKAS, JOHN D., Waco, Texas; (8) BLOUNT, DARLYNE, Banham, Texas; (9) BLOUNT, EDGAR B., Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) BOETTCHER, JOHN O., Welmar, Texas; (2) BONNETT, WILLIAM FLETCHER, Frost, Texas; (3) BOOTH, JANICE MARTIN, Yoakum, Texas; (4) BOUCK, ELINOR JO, Waco, Texas; (5) BOSWELL, WELDON, New Boston, Texas; (6) BOUNDS, VIRGINIA, Wortham, Texas; (7) BOULDIN, FRANK, Memphis, Tenn.; (8) BOWEN, NANCY ANN, Dallas, Texas; (9) BOWMAN, JOYCE OREE, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) BRAMBLITT, BOB, Mabank, Texas; (2) BRANDON, GEORGE, Waco, Texas; (3) BRANTLEY, SARA LIND, Mesquite, Texas; (4) BRAY, LOUISE, Griffin, Georgia; (5) BREWER, B. MALLORY, New Bedford, Massachusetts; (6) BREWER, JAMES A., Greenwood, Mississippi; (7) BRIDGES, T. M., Bartow, Florida; (8) BRIGGS, RHEA LA VERNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) BRIGHAM, W. H., Plano, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) BROOKS, RODGER, Kilgore, Texas; (2) BROWN, BARBARA JEAN, Three Rivers, Texas; (3) BROWN, BYRON, Jewett, Texas; (4) BROWN, DONALD GEORGE, Waco, Texas; (5) BROWN, DOROTHY RAE, Leland, Mississippi; (6) BRUBAKER, BILL, Houston, Texas; (7) BRUCE, MURIEL F., Waco, Texas; (8) BRUNER, KATHEINE, Waco, Texas; (9) BRUNSON, MARTHA CAROL, Houston, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) BRUNSON, BRYANT, Houston, Texas; (2) BRYSON, MAX HAROLD, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; (3) BURKS, WILLIAM WALTER, Robstown, Texas; (4) BUSE, BETTY, Houston, Texas; (5) BUSH, SUE, Waco, Texas; (6) CALDWELL, DORIS LANELLE, Tyler, Texas; (7) CALVERT, BARBARA ANNE, Dallas, Texas; (8) CAMPBELL, H. R., JR., Tulsa, Oklahoma; (9) CAMPBELL, MARY HELEN, Pleasanton, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) CANTERBURY, ROBERT, Houston, Texas; (2) CARMICHAEL, CHARLE SRAY, El Dorado, Arkansas; (3) CAPPER, EDWARD RAY, Cleburne, Texas; (4) CARR, JACK, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) CARROLL, BILLY WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (6) CARSON, JACK, Houston, Texas; (7) CARTER, JAMES EARNEST, Cypress, Illinois; (8) CARTER, MARY JO, Louisville, Kentucky; (9) CARTER, STANFORD, Wichita Falls, Texas.

# class of '53





First Row: (1) CARUTHERS, BILLYE JEAN, Arnett, Oklahoma; (2) CASTLEBERRY, ROSA MARIE, Houston, Texas; (3) CAUBLE, TRUE, Shreveport, Louisiana; (4) CAWKER, RICHARD ORVILLE, Shreveport, Louisiana; (5) CHAFFIN, JAMES NOLAN, Iredell, Texas; (6) CHAMBLESS, ANN ELIZABETH, Bryan, Texas; (7) CHANCELLOR, NANCY CAROLYN, Dallas, Texas; (8) CHANEY, RUSSELL, Sulphur Springs, Texas; (9) CHEEK, SARA, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) CHILDRESS, PATSY, Weinert, Texas; (2) CHISUM, SILVER "CHIS", Pampa, Texas; (3) CHRISTIE, SHIRLEY, Wharton, Texas; (4) CLAIBORNE, MARILYN ELIZA, Charlotte, Texas; (5) CLARK, CAROL, Dallas, Texas; (6) CLARK, CHARLIE ALBERT, Fort Worth, Texas; (7) CLEMENTS, BETTY, Stockdale, Texas; (8) CLEMENTS, BILLIE E., Auston, Texas; (9) CLEMENTS, COLLEEN, McGregor, Texas.

Third Row: (1) CLUCK, WILLIAM, Grapevine, Texas; (2) COE, RICHARD, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) COLE, BARBARA JEAN, Conroe, Texas; (4) COLE, VETA LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (5) COLEMAN, NANCY, Mart, Texas; (6) COLLINS, JAMES, Childress, Texas; (7) CONAWAY, BETTY ROSS, Corpus Christi, Texas; (8) CONNALLY, ROXANNA, Waco, Texas; (9) COOK, JOHN E., Waco, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) COOK, PAUL T., Little Rock, Ark.; (2) COOKE, VINYARD, Louisville, Ky.; (3) COOLIDGE, JOHN, Dallas, Texas; (4) COOPER, JOHN, Houston, Texas; (5) COOPWOOD, DOUGLAS, Austin, Texas; (6) COHRY, LOIS, Dallas, Texas; (7) COVINGTON, MARVERINE, Bowie, Texas; (8) COX, ROBERT RAY, Rising Star, Texas; (9) CRAIGHEAD, DAVE CAPERTON, Louisville, Ky.

Fifth Row: (1) CRANDELL, WILLIAM P., JR., Honolulu, Hawaii; (2) CREECH, DAVID EDWIN, Washington, D. C.; (3) CRIDER, RICHARD, Bonham, Texas; (4) CROCKETT, CHARLES WAYNE, Waco, Texas; (5) CROCKETT, JOAN, Hugo, Oklahoma; (6) CROOK, ROB, Waco, Texas; (7) CROW, BOBBIE NELL, Mexia, Texas; (8) CROW, JULIA, Hondo, Texas; (9) CROYLE, CHARLA RUTH, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: CULLAR, CHARLES VAN, Denison, Texas; (2) CULP, PEGGY JEAN, El Dorado, Ark.; (3) CULPEPPER, JO EVELYN, Beaumont, Texas; (4) DANIELS, BOBBY, Dennison, Texas; (5) DANIELS, JOE ELLIS, Waco, Texas; (6) DAVIDSON, DAVID F., Mound, Texas; (7) DAVIS, BILLY FRANK, Hebbronville, Texas; (8) DAVIS, DERRAL, Pampa, Texas; (9) DAVIS, DOLORES MARLENE, Freer, Texas.



First Row: (1) DAVIS, ED, Waco, Texas; (2) DAVIS, HARRY, Shreveport, La.; (3) DAVIS, MARY A., Houston, Texas; (4) DAVIS, STARK-  
EY, Atlanta, Texas; (5) DAY, JACK, Port Arthur, Texas; (6) DAY, MARIAN, Perryton, Texas; (7) DEBENFORT, SYLVIA, Odessa, Tex-  
as; (8) DE LA GARZA, MARY ELIZABETH, Raymondville, Texas; DELLINGER, SALLYE LA VERNE, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) DENDY, DONALD DAVID, Memphis, Tenn.; (2) DENNIS, LOYE, Athens, Texas; (3) DENTON, JOE, Milford, Texas;  
(4) DEPP, PHYLLIS CAROL, Plainview, Texas; (5) DICKSON, JO ANN, Brownfield, Texas; (6) DILWORTH, FRANCES K., Gonzales,  
Texas; (7) DITTO, ROBERT HOOD, Waco, Texas; (8) DIXON, PATRICIA RUTH, Waco, Texas; DOBBS, LORENE, Odessa, Texas.

Third Row: (1) DOBBYNS, ANN, Clarksdale, Miss.; (2) DONATH, JACK LANIER, Conroe, Texas; (3) DOOLEY, BUNNY M., San An-  
tonio, Texas; (4) DORRILL, CHARLOTTE, Waco, Texas; (5) DORRILL, ROBERT LLOYD, Houston, Texas; (6) DOWNS, EUDEAN, Hous-  
ton, Texas; (7) DRAKE, TRAVIS, Houston, Texas; (8) DUE, MAXINE, Jasper, Texas; (9) DUKE, GALE, Vernon, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) DUNKLEBERG, RUTH ELIZABETH, San Antonio, Texas; (2) DUNN, MAXINE ELAINE, Houston, Texas; (3) DUNNING,  
Betty Gibbs, Dallas, Texas; (4) DUTTON RICHARD, St. Louis, Mo.; (5) DYER, DON, Ft. Worth, Texas; (6) DYER, GENE, Marlow, Okla.;  
(7) DYER, MARY KATHRYN, Navasota, Texas; (8) EAKLE, DAWN, Clay, West Virginia; (9) EAKIN, JOE, Chilton, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) EARNHEART, SHIRLEY, Tunica, Miss.; (2) EDWARDS, JEAN, San Antonio, Texas; (3) EDWARDS, ROY, Greenville,  
Texas; (4) EDWARDS, VIRGINIA ANN, Lubbock, Texas; (5) ELAM, BILLY JOE, Olney, Texas; (6) ENETE, HAPPY T., Macon, Ga.; (7)  
ENGELBRECHT, DORIS LORAIN, Crawford, Texas; (8) ENGLAND, FREDDIE ALLEN, Slaton, Texas; (9) ENGLT, ROBERT, Texas City,  
Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) ESHELMAN, WAYN ELEE, Kansas City, Mo.; (2) ESKEW, BARBARA ANN, Waco, Texas; (3) FAGAN, EUNA DELLE,  
Sinton, Texas; (4) FALL, GEORGE, Caldwell, Texas; (5) FANNING, BOB, Harlingen, Texas; (6) FANT, LOUIE, JR., Dallas, Texas;  
(7) FARQUHAR, CHARLES DAVID, San Antonio, Texas; (8) FARRIS, JAMES MARTIN, Daisetta, Texas; (9) FATHEREE, BETTY, Dallas,  
Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) FAVER, FORREST, Bowie, Texas; (2) FENN, BETTYE, Kilgore, Texas; (3) FENTON, ROBERT H., New York City, N. Y.; (4) FERGUSON, JOAN, Wharton, Texas; (5) FIFE, BEVERLY ANN, Orange, Texas; (6) FISCHER, CAROL ANN, Cuero, Texas; (7) FLACHE, BETTY JANE, Carlsbad, New Mexico; (8) FLANAGAN, FRANCIS, Galveston, Texas; FLY, BILLIE RUTH, Mertens, Texas.

Second Row: (1) FLYNN, ROBERT LOPEZ, Vernon, Texas; (2) FOGLE, JERRY, Dennison, Texas; (3) FOSTER, DOROTHY JEAN, Houston, Texas; (4) FOSTER, LUE ANN, Waco, Texas; (5) FOX, MICKEY ALFRED, Galveston, Texas; (6) FRANCIS, JUDSON C., Dallas, Texas; (7) FRANK, FRANCIS, Puerto Rico; (8) FRANK SHIRLEY, Waco, Texas; (9) FREEMAN, JOE S., Bananera, Guatemala.

Third Row: (1) FREEMAN, MARCELLA, Katy, Texas; (2) FULBRIGHT, MARTHA, Waco, Texas; (3) FULLER, JACK C., Palestine, Texas; (4) FULLER, LORIN, San Antonio, Texas; (5) FULLER, SARAH ELIZABETH, Louisville, Ky.; (6) FULLERTON, JOHN A., Little Rock, Ark.; (7) GAGE, BETTY JEAN, Ft. Worth, Texas; (8) GARNER, EDWARD RAY, Waco, Texas; (9) GARNETT, NORMA JEAN, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) GARTELL, MARGARET NEONA, Dallas, Texas; (2) GAY, THOMAS ARTHUR, Cuero, Texas; (3) GEASLIN, DOROTHY JANE, Baytown, Texas; (4) GEGAN, MARY ANN, Memphis, Tenn.; (5) CHRIST, DOLORES KAY, San Antonio, Texas; (6) GIBSON, NANCY, Dallas, Texas; (7) GILBERT, ROBERT WALLACE, Houston, Texas; (8) GILBREATH, NELMA DORIS, Amarillo, Texas; (9) GILMER, CHARLES CLAYTON, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) GLASS, MARY MORGAN, Marlin, Texas; (2) GOEBEL, ANTOINETTE, Waco, Texas; (3) GOELZER, ROSE M., Chilton, Texas; (4) GOODALL, SIM W., Memphis, Texas; (5) GOODMAN, EARL, Louisville, Ky.; (6) GOODMAN, PATSY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (7) GOUNER, IONA, Baytown, Texas; (8) GRAHAM, BILLY, Del Rio, Texas; (9) GRAHAM, MABLE, Happy, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) GRAHAM, ROSE MARIE, Houston, Texas; (2) GRAVES, NEWTON ABBOTT, Maple Heights, Ohio; (3) GRAY, JAMES MITCHELL, Houston, Texas; (4) GREEN, JAMES RAY, Hawkins, Texas; (5) GREEN, JOHN E., Neches, Texas; (6) GREGORY, LEWIS KIRK, Waco, Texas; (7) GREINER, DONALD G., Houston, Texas; (8) GRIGG, MARY BETH, Tulia, Texas; (9) GROZIER, TOMMY RAY, San Saba, Texas.



First Row: (1) GUDERIAN, GERALDINE, Waco, Texas; (2) GUMMELT, GARRY LAMAR, Austin, Texas; (3) GUTHRIE, JIMMY, Waco, Texas; (4) GUTHRIE, NANCY, Corsicana, Texas; (5) HAGLER, ALBERT, Granite City, Ill.; (6) HALCOMB, PHILA JANE, Austin, Texas; (7) HALL, JOAN, Waco, Texas; (8) HALL, NELLIE JEAN, Pledger, Texas; (9) HALLMARK, CLARENCE, Waelder, Texas.

Second Row: (1) HAMILTON, FAYE RUTH, Post, Texas; (2) HAMMER, MARY VIRGINIA, San Antonio, Texas; (3) HANKINS, BOBBY JOANN, Waco, Texas; (4) HARMON, LORRAINE, Sinton, Texas; (5) HARPER, BETTY LOIS, Dallas, Texas; (6) HARRELL, BEVERLY E., Waco, Texas; (7) HARRIS, MAX ARLAND, Erexel, N. C.; (8) HARRIS, NINA BETH, Runge, Texas; (9) HARRISON, JANICE LEE, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) HART, KATIE LOU, New Boston, Texas; (2) HARWELL, MILLIE, Fort Worth, Texas; (3) HATCHER, GLORIA JEANNE, Smackover, Ark.; (4) HATTER, LULA JO, Moody, Texas; (5) HAUG, ROBERT R., Waco, Texas; (6) HAWKINS, CHARLES THERON, Hart, Texas; (7) HAWKINS, FORREST H., Brookhaven, Miss.; (8) HAYLEY, MARY LOVE, Tyler, Texas; (9) HEAD, EARL S., St. Louis, Mo.

Fourth Row: (1) HEATH, W. CRAIG, Houston, Texas; (2) HENDRICKS, MARY DOW, Anna, Texas; (3) HICKFANG, MAX NEWTON, Bonham, Texas; (4) HICKS, MARY SUE, Garden City, Kan.; (5) HIGHTOWER, JACK, Waco, Texas; (6) HILL, BETTY A., Shreveport, La.; (7) HILL, EARL, Waco, Texas; (8) HILL, MARIAN, San Antonio, Texas; (9) HILLIS, BILL DANIEL, Fort Worth, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) HINKLE, JOHN L., Ennis, Texas; (2) HINSLEY, KAY, Bellmeade, Texas; (3) HINSON, WILLIAM MELVIN, Miami, Fla.; (4) HODGES, ELMA, Bastrop, La.; (5) HOLDAR, MARY, Waco, Texas; (6) HOLDER, DOROTHY ANNE, Houston, Texas; (7) HOLLADAY, ANNE, Austin, Texas; (8) HOLLAR, LOUISE, Houston, Texas; (9) HOLLINGSWORTH, HAROLD DEAN, Grande Saline, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) HOLM, KAROLYN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) HOLT, JOANNE, Nowata, Oklahoma; (3) HONAKER, MARTHA, Balmorhea, Texas; (4) HOOSER, GWYNNE L., Frost, Texas; (5) HOPKINS, DOUGLAS O., San Antonio, Texas; (6) HOPKINS, KENNETH R., Waco, Texas; (7) HOUSTON, JEAN, Dallas, Texas; (8) HOWARD, BARBARA, Oklahoma City, Okla.; (9) HOWELL, EVA JANE, Jasper, Texas.

# class of '53



First Row: (1) HUBBARD, CLEO LEMONTE, Goodnight, Texas; (2) HUDGENS, MARJORIE, Lufkin, Texas; (3) HUGHENS, HAROLD, El Paso, Texas; (4) HUGHES, SHIRLEY, Carlsbad, N. M.; (5) HUMPHREY, JO ANN, Stamford, Texas; (6) HUMPHRIES, WESLEY LEE, Goldthwaite, Texas; (7) HURLEY, LOUANNE, El Dorado, Ark.; (8) HUTTON, BERNICE, Stockdale, Texas; (9) INGRAM, ROBERT GIDEON, San Antonio, Texas.

Second Row: (1) JACKSON, BETTY ROSS, Houston, Texas; (2) JACKSON, RUTH, Waco, Texas; (3) JACKSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, Weatherford; (4) JAMES, CAROLE, Hearne, Texas; (5) JAMES, EDWIN, Houston, Texas; (6) JANEWAY, GLADYS WALKER, Belton, Texas; (7) JEANES, JOHNNY, Houston, Texas; (8) JENKINS, HAL, Hopkinsville, Ky.; (9) JENNI, HERBERT LEE, Tulsa, Okla.

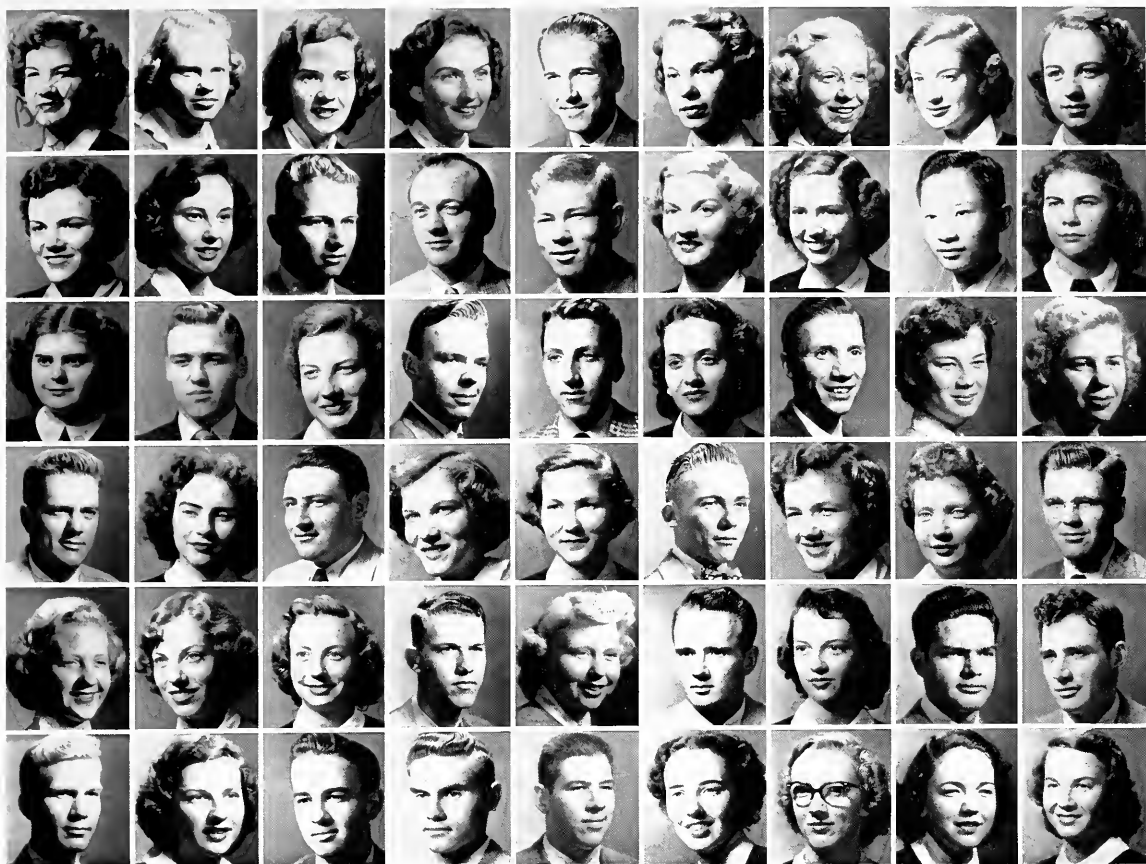
Third Row: (1) JENNINGS, KELLY, Tulia, Texas; (2) JENSON, BOBBIE JEANNE, Freer, Texas; (3) JOHNSON, BARBARA ANN, Monett, Mo.; (4) JOHNSON, CARROL LEE, Brownfield, Texas; (5) JOHNSON, JACQUELINE CHARLOTTE, Waco, Texas; (6) JOHNSON, ROBERT H., Goldthwaite, Texas; JONES, CHARLES LEWIS, Goldsmith, Texas; (8) JONES, ESSIE PEARL, Pensacola, Fla.; (9) JONES, GLENN, Baytown, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) JONES, JIMMY LEE, Freer, Texas; (2) JONES, MARGARET ANN, Gatesville, Texas; (3) JONES, ROBERT EUGENE, Dallas, Texas; (4) JONES, ROBERT PAUL, New Orleans, La.; (5) JORDAN, JAMER WEAVER, Vicksburg, Miss.; (6) JOSEY, JERRY LEE, Charleston, S. C.; (7) JUSTICE, BRADY, JR., Enterprise, Ala.; (8) KEAHEY, PAT, Dallas, Texas; (9) KEELAN, THERESA JANE, Navo Sota, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) KENNEDY, DOROTHY DALE, Lubbock, Texas; (2) KENNERLY, ETHEL, Dallas, Texas; (3) KENNON, NELLEN VIRGINIA, Houston, Texas; (4) KERR, MARY BETH, Dallas, Texas; (5) KEY, JERRY, Perryton, Texas; (6) KILPATRICK, LYNNETTE, Lufkin, Texas; (7) KINARD, SAMMY, El Dorado, Ark.; (8) KING, CHARLES EDWARD, Lufkin, Texas; (9) KING, JAMES W., Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) KINGMAN, A. RUSSELL, San Leandro, Calif.; (2) KIRBY, MARIAN, San Diego, Calif.; (3) KIRSCHVINK, JOHN EDWIN, Lampasas, Texas; (4) KIZZIA, BONNIE M., Dallas, Texas; (5) KNAUTS, VIRGINIA, Malvern, Ark.; (6) KNIGHT, BOB, Harlingen, Texas; (7) KNIGHT, LEILA MAE, Herington, Kan.; (8) KNOX, NETA E., Gatesville, Texas; (9) KORNEGAY, CECIL H., Dallas, Texas.





First Row: (1) KOTHMANN, BETTY CAROLE, San Antonio; (2) KUEHL, ELIZABETH, Waco, Texas; (3) LAKE, JACQUELINE CLYDE, Waco, Texas; (4) LANE, CHARLINE, Angleton, Texas; (5) LANHAM, HARVEY, Waco, Texas; (6) LARY, GERALDINE, Mission, Texas; (7) LAVENDER, MARCHETA, Brandon, Texas; (8) LAYNE, JEAN LORINE, Waco, Texas; (9) LEATH, FRANCES MAE, Snyder, Texas.

Second Row: (1) Le BLANC, JULIA, Waco, Texas; (2) Le COMTE, ERIS YVONNE, Houston, Texas; (3) Le NEVEU, JAMES, Amarillo, Texas; (4) LESLIE, ROBERT JOSEPH, Weslaco, Texas; (5) LEUTWYLER, COOKE HEARON, Waco, Texas; (6) LEWIS, DORIS, Texas City, Texas; (7) LITTLETON, MARY ELIZABETH, Toccoa, Ga.; (8) LIU, SAMUEL, Hong Kong, China; (9) LLOYD, JANE, Alice, Texas.

Third Row: (1) LOGAN, PEGGY, Yaakum, Texas; (2) LONDON, HARRY, Tupelo, Miss.; (3) LONG, JANE, Valley Mills, Texas; (4) LONG, HUBERT W., Howe, Texas; (5) LORIMER, JIM, Waco, Texas; (6) LOVETT, HELEN LOUISE, Wichita Falls; (7) LUCENAY, TED C., Waco, Texas; (8) LUDDINGTON, PATRICIA RUTH, Harlingen, Texas; (9) LUTEN, MARY JANE, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) LYNN, DAVID B., Dallas, Texas; (2) McAfee, MADELINE, Mercedes, Texas; (3) McBRAYER, THOMAS EMORY, Waxahachie, Texas; (4) McCall, PATSY F., New Orleans, La.; (5) McCARLEY, ORLEANE, Beeville, Texas; (6) McCAULEY, JOE, Moody, Texas; (7) McCOLLUM, CLAUDIA, Hearne, Texas; (8) McCORD, MARY CAROL, Waco, Texas; (9) McCURM, JOSEPH ABELS, Paris, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) McCrummen, CAROLYN L., Alvin, Texas; (2) McDERMOTT, MARY NEEL, Dallas, Texas; (3) McDONALD, BARBARA ANN, Navasota, Texas; (4) McDONALD, BOB, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) McDONOUGH, PATSY, Dallas, Texas; (6) McFADDEN, HENRY, Dallas, Texas; (7) McFall, MARY RUTH, Waco, Texas; (8) McFARLING, WILLIAM LEE, New Boston, Texas; (9) McFARLING, CHARLES WELDON, New Boston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) McGEE, MILTON, Houston, Texas; (2) McGHEE, MARTHA LEE, Houston, Texas; (3) McGLOTHLIN, CHARLES HILTON, Cuero; (4) McHENRY, ALBERT G., Dallas, Texas; (5) McLROY, ROBERT, Katy, Texas; (6) McKELLAR, BETTY JEAN, Houston, Texas; (7) McNAMES, MARY CATHERINE, Fort Worth, Texas; (8) McSWAIN, MARY LOIS, Bryan, Texas; (9) MacANNELLY, NANCY, Houston, Texas.

# class of '53



First Row: (1) MABRY, SCOTT, Houston, Texas; (2) MAGNESS, TIM TURNER, Friend, Texas; (3) MAKOWSKI, FRANCES, Waco, Texas; (4) MALONE, DOROTHEA, Mercedes, Texas; (5) MALONE, PATRICIA, Dallas, Texas; (6) MANN, BARBARA ANN, Waco, Texas; (7) MANN, VIRGINIA M., Laredo, Texas; (8) MANNING, BOB, Yoakum, Texas; (9) MANSELL, MARTHA LOU, Waco, Texas

Second Row: (1) MAPLES, BEVERLY JEAN, Crockett, Texas; (2) MARICLE, IVAN DOYLE, Bay City, Texas; (3) MARLOW, DORIS, Waco, Texas; (4) MARTIN, ALTON ROY, Gladewater, Texas; (5) MARTIN, BILLIE JEAN, Bryan, Texas; (6) MARTIN, DARRELL GRANT, Gustine, Texas; (7) MARTIN, MARTHA LOUISE, Beaumont, Texas; (8) MASAKI, TIMOKI, Kauai, Waimea, T. H.; (9) MASON, JACK, Lameta, Texas.

Third Row: (1) MASSEY, ALVIN, Memphis, Texas; (2) MAYERS, ROBERT, Dallas, Texas; (3) MAZANEC, EVELYN ELIZABETH, Waco, Texas; (4) MEADOWS, CHARLEY, Sims, Texas; (5) MEDARIS, EDWARD G., Berger, Texas; (6) MERCK, MARY LEE, Sheffield, Texas; (7) MERRITT, DOROTHY JEAN, Waco, Texas; (8) METZ, BARBARA, Gonzales, Texas; (9) MILAM, BARBARA, Waco, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) MILLER, BOB, Macon, Ga.; (2) MILLER, FLOYD, Waco, Texas; (3) MILLER, GLENDA CLAIRE, Harlingen, Texas; (4) MILNER, EVERETT EUGENE, Phillips, Texas; (5) MILNER, GEORGE, Grapevine; (6) MILTON, JOSEPH P., Waco, Texas; (7) MITCHELL, CLYDE DONALD, St. Louis, Mo.; (8) MITCHELL, KATHARINE, Waco, Texas; (9) MOAK, ED, Baytown, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) MOBERG, JUDITH ANN, McAllen; (2) MOFFETT, NANCY JEAN, Dilley, Texas; (3) MONTGOMERY, BOBBIE, Iredell, Texas; (4) MONTGOMERY, DOROTHY JANE, Enid, Okla.; (5) MONTGOMERY, JO ANN, Midland, Texas; (6) MOODY, RICHARD, Dallas, Texas; (7) MOORE, EDWARD H., Rosebud; (8) MOORE, EVELYN SUMMY, Bertram; (9) MOORE, JAMES BUFORD, San Antonio, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) MOORE, LE ROY, Dallas, Texas; (2) MORAN, DAVID, Llano, Texas; (3) MORGAN, MARTHA ANN, Houston, Texas; (4) MORGAN, RALPH, Dozier, Ala.; (5) MORGAN, WYNEN, Midland, Texas; (6) MORRISON, ERDIE ALIENE, Pampa, Texas; (7) MOSELEY, BILL R., Odessa, Texas; (8) MOSLEY, PEGGY, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) MOTTOLA, JOSEPH JAMES, Madison, N. J.



First Row: (1) MOUSA, ROBERT B., Waco, Texas; (2) MUELLER, DONNA, Taft, Texas; (3) MULDROW, LOUIS S., Center; (4) MULKEY, NORMA JEANN, Chattanooga, Tenn.; (5) MYERS, CHARLES S., Bryan; (6) NEELY, WILLIAM COLLINS, Taft, Texas; (7) NEELY, U. R., Casa Grande, Arizona; (8) NETTLE, BETTE ANN, Fairfield; (9) NEUMANN, BETTY RUTH, Waco, Texas.

Second Row: (1) NEWBERRY, MARVIN LEWIS, Breckenridge, Texas; (2) NEWMAN, SHELBY PRICE, Port Arthur, Texas; (3) NEWSOM, CHARLES H., Kerens, Texas; (4) NEWSOM, MILDRED, Bowie, Texas; (5) NEWTON, TYREE HURST, Rison, Ark.; (6) NIXON, DANIEL BROWN, Andrews, Texas; (7) NOBLE, CAROL G., Houston, Texas; (8) NOEL, CALVIN WAYNE, Grandfield, Okla.; (9) NOONER, BILLIE JEAN, San Augustine, Texas.

Third Row: (1) NORMAN, JOE C., Bellmead, Texas; (2) NORWOOD, JAMES, Dallas, Texas; (3) NOWLIN, NANCY ANN, San Antonio, Texas; (4) OAKES, FLORIS JEAN, Waco; (5) OGG, BILLY D., Knoxville, Tenn.; (6) O'HARA, MARGARET RAY, Groesbeck, Texas; (7) OLIVE, PATRICIA RUTH, Houston, Texas; (8) OLIVER, JIMMY, Waco, Texas; (9) OLIVER, MARVIN E., Mansfield, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) O'MALLEY, ROBERT, Waco, Texas; (2) OROZCO, ASENETH, San Antonio, Texas; (3) OSBORNE, CATHERINE ANN, Plainview, Texas; (4) PANN, ALECK, Waco, Texas; (5) PARISH, JOAN, Orange, Texas; (6) PARKER, JOHN, El Paso, Texas; (7) PARKS, GEORGENA JOY, Houston, Texas; (8) PARKS, LAURA ANN, Dallas, Texas; (9) PARNELL, JAMES DANIEL, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) PARR, BETTYE JEAN, Robstown, Texas; (2) PATTERSON, PATRICIA RUTH, Waco, Texas; (3) PEARSON, JAMES M., Greenville, So. Carolina; (4) PERKINS, MARY AGNES, Houston, Texas; (5) PETTEWAY, JOAN, Bremond, Texas; (6) PETTY, BETTY LOU, Van, Texas; (7) PETTY, COLLEEN, San Antonio; (8) PHILLIPS, DAVID M., JR., Mason, Texas; (9) PHIPPS, GLYN, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) PICKENS, NITA JOY, Sulphur, Springs, Texas; (2) PIERCY, RAY, Summersville, W. Va.; (3) PIKE, JOHN PRESTON, Houston, Texas; (4) PIPKIN, FRANCES, Iroan, Texas; (5) PISTOLE, VIOLAT F., Houston, Texas; (6) PITCHFORD, NORMA LOUISE, El Paso, Texas; (7) PITCHFORD, W. ARNOLD, El Paso, Texas; (8) PITT, PATRICIA Y., Houston, Texas; (9) PLASEK, JODY, West, Texas.

class of '53



First Row: (1) PLAZA, ISIDORO, Dilley, Texas; (2) PLUNKETT, WILLARD WAYNE, Windsor, Missouri; (3) POOL, HOWARD, Houston, Texas; (4) POPHOM, HARMON REEVES, Battle Town, Kentucky; (5) PORTER, JUDSON L., Fort Worth, Texas; (6) PORTER, NATHAN JOHNSON, Campinas, Brazil, So. Am.; (7) POWELL, DARON HENRY, Waco, Texas; (8) POWERS, CLARA JEAN, Sinton, Texas; (9) PREBLE, HARRY EDWARD, Houston, Texas.

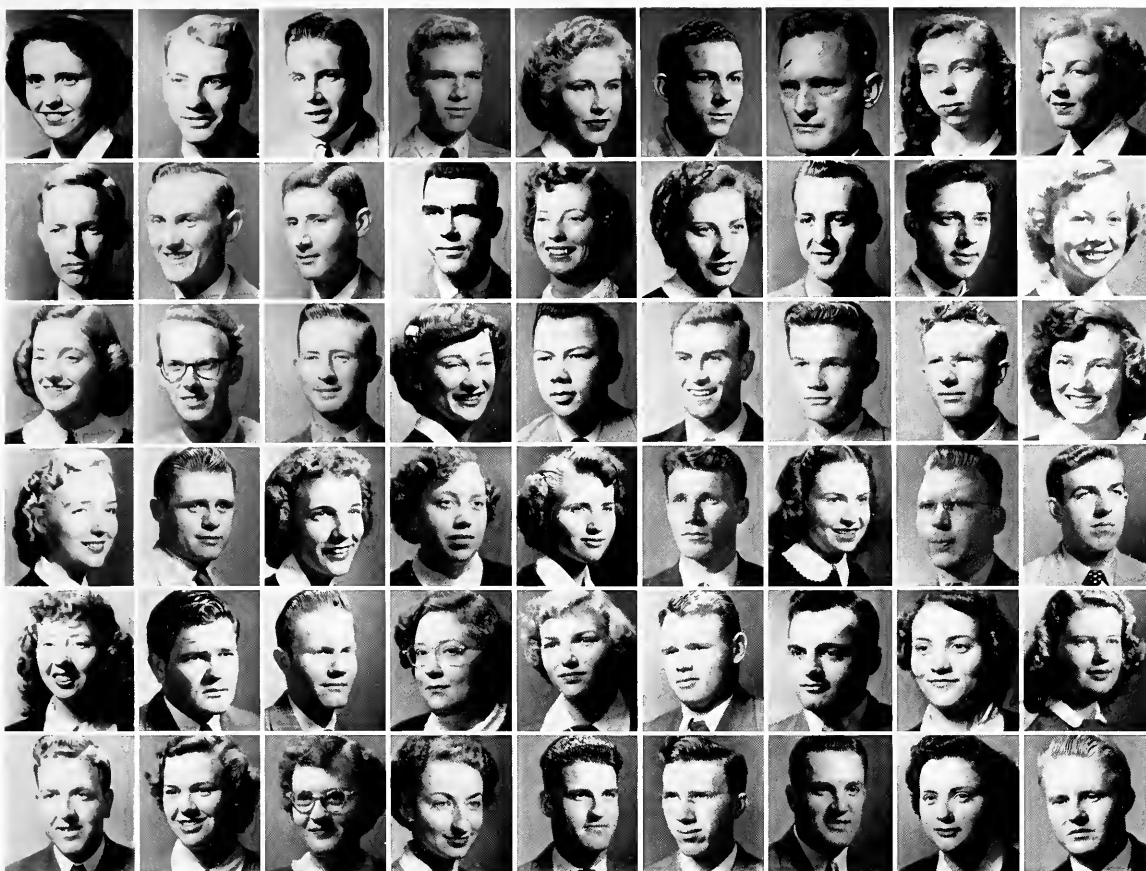
Second Row: (1) PRESS, CONNIE, Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) PREWITT, RUTH MARIE, Dallas, Texas; (3) PRICE, LA RITA G., Ballenger; (4) PROTHRO, MARY MARGAET, Pleasant Hill, La.; (5) PURDIE, ROBERT McNAIR, Houston, Texas; (6) PURSELL, WILLIAM ROY, Belzoni, Miss.; (7) QUILLEN, LONNIE ERTON, JR., Norton, Virginia; (8) RADCLIFFE, BARBARA JEANNE, Dallas, Texas; (9) RAINBOLT, SAM W., Waco, Texas.

Third Row: (1) RAMSEY, BOBBIE, McGregor, Texas; (2) RASBERRY, BETTY JO, Marmaduke, Ark.; (3) RATLIFF, LEWIS CRAIG, Amarillo, Texas; (4) RAY, WILLIAM HENRY, Dallas, Texas; (5) REDD, GAIL, Luikin, Texas; (6) REDDING, DUANE D., Waco, Texas; (7) REED, MAGGIE LEE, Waco, Texas; (8) REEDER, F. DARWIN, New Orleans, La.; (9) REESE, GEORGE, Houston, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) REID, EVELYN, Gonzales, Texas; (2) RENO, BETTY, Jackson, Miss.; (3) RICHARDSON, BETTY JEAN, Dallas, Texas; (4) RICHARDSON, JUNE ETTA, Kennett, Mo.; (5) RILEY, CHARLOTTE RUTH, Pasadena, Texas; (6) ROBB, GARY M., Monett, Mo.; (7) ROBBINS, BILL, Baytown, Texas; (8) ROBERTS, CECIL ALBERT, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) ROBERTS, CORINNE, Brownsville, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) ROBERTSON, GLADYS LEOLA, Markham, Texas; (2) ROBERTSON, JOYCE N., Fort Worth, Texas; (3) ROBERTSON, LESTER EUGENE, Waco, Texas; (4) ROBINSON, BOB, Seymour; (5) ROBINSON, CHARLES, Tomball, Texas; (6) ROBINSON, PAUL, Cleburne, Texas; (7) RODDEN, JAMES MARCUS, Houston, Texas; (8) ROGERS, BILL, Center, Texas; (9) ROGERS, CLAUDE, Tulsa, Okla.

Sixth Row: (1) ROGERS, NETA JEAN, Gatesville, Texas; (2) ROGERS, TRUETT, El Paso, Texas; (3) RODGERS, PEGGY JO, Wheeler, Texas; (4) ROSE, JERRIE LOU, Houston, Texas; (5) ROSS, MACK, Brownfield, Texas; (6) ROYALS, JACK, Waco, Texas; (7) RUDISILL, JOHN, Nacogdoches, Texas; (8) RUSSELL, JIM, Floresville, Texas; (9) RYAN, CHARLES STEWART, Midland, Texas.



First Row: (1) SAPP, KATHRYN, Oklahoma City, Okla.; (2) SAULS, H. S., JR., Mobile, Ala.; (3) SCARBOROUGH, KENNETH LAWRENCE, Houston, Texas; (4) SCHEIHG, BILL, Fort Worth, Texas; (5) SCHULZE, DOROTHY MARIE, Mission, Texas; (6) SCHWARZ, ROBERT LOUIS, Mercedes, Texas; (7) SCHWEITZER, ANDREW B., Shreveport, La.; (8) SCOTT, ANN, White Deer, Texas; (9) SCOTT, HAZEL, Uvalde, Texas.

Second Row: (1) SCOTT, JOHN THOMAS, Bonham, Texas; (2) SCOTT, WALTER, Charlotte, Texas; (2) SEWELL, BILLIE R., Blooming Grove, Texas; (4) SEXTON, MILBY, Aldine, Texas; (5) SHAMBLIN, DOLLY MARIE, Grand Prairie, Texas; (6) SHELTON, JANIE TESS, Plano, Texas; (7) SHEWMAKER, KENNETH LEE, Okla. City, Okla.; (8) SHIREY, DAVID, Greenville, Texas; (9) SHOCKEY, MARILYN JANET, San Antonio, Texas.

Third Row: (1) SHUGART, VIRGINIA RUTH, Spur, Texas; (2) SIEBER, SAM, Houston, Texas; (3) SIKES, JAMES DAVIS, Odessa, Texas; (4) SIMMONS, ALICE, Gilmer, Texas; (5) SIMS, LEGRAND, Hawkins, Texas; (6) SISCO, JACK, Corsicana, Texas; (7) SKOGLAND, HERBERT, Houston, Texas; (8) SLACK, BRYCE, Canyon, Texas; (9) SLAWSON, JOAN, Victoria, Texas.

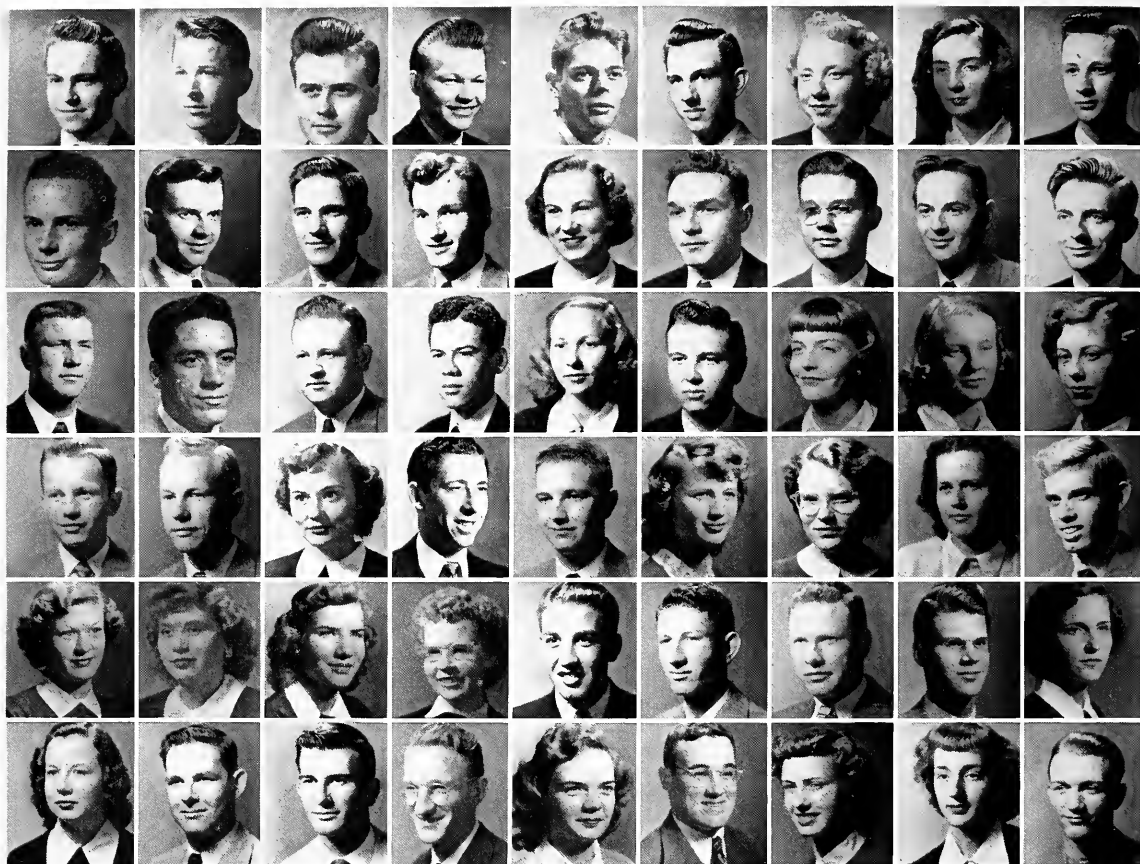
Fourth Row: (1) SMITH, BARBARA, Gatesville, Texas; (2) SMITH, BILLY MACK, Hartford City, Ind.; (3) SMITH, DOROTHY, Edinburg, Texas; (4) SMITH, EVALINE MARIE, Carrallton, Texas; (5) SMITH, GWYNA LEE, Munday, Texas; (6) SMITH, HAYWARD, Escatawpa, Miss.; (7) SMITH, HELEN LOVE, Winters, Texas; (8) SMITH, IRIS FAYE, Waco, Texas; (9) SMITH, JACK, McKinney, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) SMITH, JAN, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) SMITH, JESSE GEORGE, Munday, Texas; (3) SMITH, JOEL P., Memphis, Tenn.; (4) SMITH, MELBA JEAN, Tyler, Texas; (5) SMITH, PEGGY JO, Plainview, Texas; (6) SNEED, EDMUND, Dennison, Texas; (7) SNEED, EVERETT, Lebanon, Missouri; (8) SNEED, VEDA MYRL, Eastland, Texas; (9) SNELL, MARJORIE, Greenville, Miss.

Sixth Row: (1) SOLOMON, BOBBY HENRY, Waco, Texas; (2) SORRELLS, BEVERLY JANE, Fort Worth, Texas; (3) SOULES, JANET, Goldthwaite, Texas; (4) SOUTHERLAND, PEGGY, Temple, Texas; (5) SPANGLER, CHARLES, Roanoke, Virginia; (6) SPEER BOBBY, Mont Belvieu, Texas; (7) SPEER, EDWARD, Dallas, Texas; (8) SPRINGER, GLORIA DIANE, Dallas, Texas; (9) STAGGS, DENNIE, Fort Worth, Texas.

# class of '53





First Row: (1) STAGGS, KENNETH, Fort Worth, Texas; (2) STANDARD, JACK, Temple, Texas; (3) STANFORD, ALF., Winston-Salem, N. C.; (4) STAPP, JAMES E. T., Port O'Connor, Texas; (5) STARKEY, MAURICE, Franklin, Texas; (6) STEEN, WALTER, Yoakum, Texas; (7) STEVLER, LYDIA JOY, Houston, Texas; (8) STEVENS, KAROLE DOREEN, Joplin, Missouri; (9) STIEGLER, ROY WILLIAM, Cincinnati, Ohio.

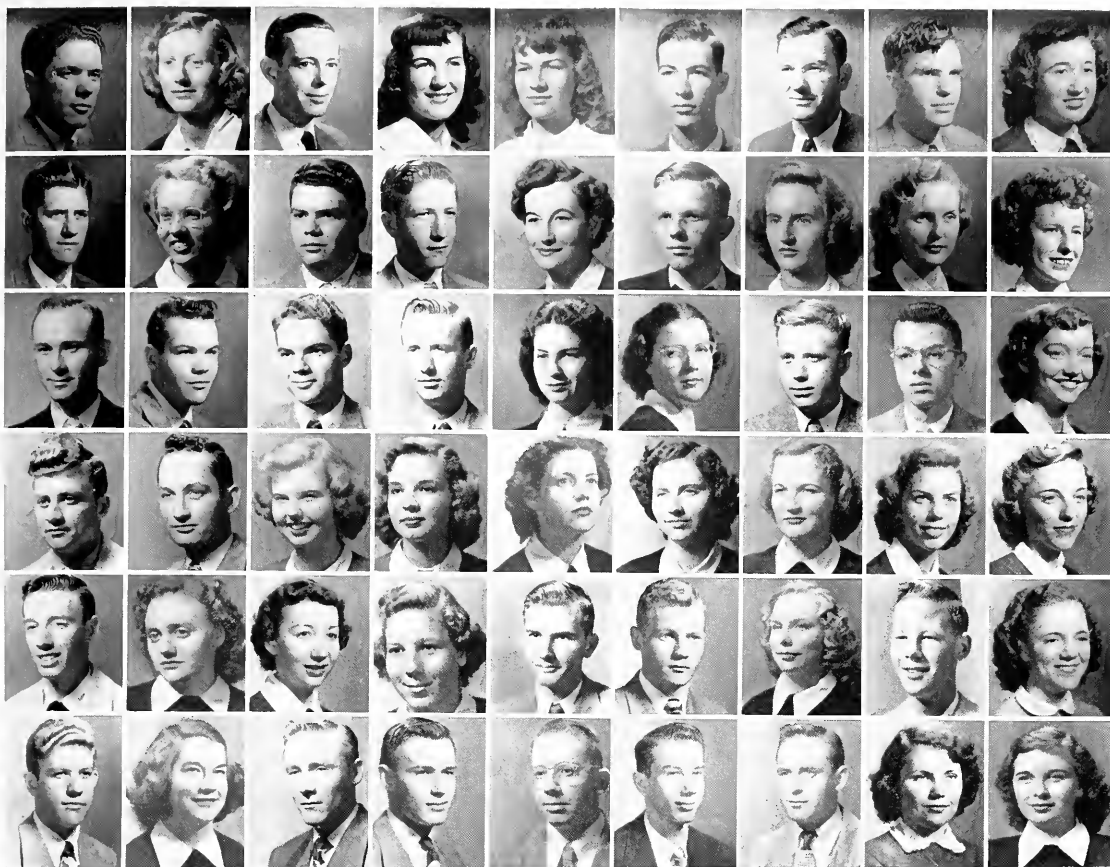
Second Row: (1) STILLEY, ALLEN L., Freeport, Texas; (2) STOCKBRIDGE, GERALD, Houston, Texas; (3) STOKES, ROBERT, Dallas, Texas; (4) STONE, SPENCER, Houston, Texas; (5) STONEHAM, JO ANN, Navasota, Texas; (6) STRANGE, FRED L., Lorena, Texas; (7) STRINGER, FLOYD, JR., Pine Bluff, Ark.; (8) STRONG, CHARLES EDWARD, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) SWEETLAND, RICHARD CARSON, Houston, Texas.

Third Row: (1) SWOGETINSKY, MAHLON, Katy, Texas; (2) SWOVELAND, GEORGE ADRIAN, San Benito; (3) TATUM, ROBERT DALE, Sugarland, Texas; (4) TAYLOR, DAVID RUSSELL, Houston, Texas; (5) TAYLOR, MARGARET, Forney, Texas; (6) TAYLOR, ROBERT L., JR., Augusta, Ark.; (7) TAYLOR, SHELLY, Houston, Texas; (8) TAYLOR, SHIRLEY ANN, Austin, Texas; (9) TEAGUE, NANCY, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Fourth Row: (1) TELFORD, DAVID LEE, Dallas, Texas; (2) TEMPLETON, ROBERT, Frost, Texas; (3) THARP, JANE, Tucson, Ariz.; (4) THIELE, LOUIS, Houston, Texas; (5) THIGPEN, O. D., Shreveport, La.; (6) THOMAS, JOAN, Wilmington, Penn.; (7) THOMAS, MARTHA NELL, Dallas, Texas; (8) THOMAS, RAYE NELL, Dallas, Texas; (9) THOMAS, WILLIAM R., Waco, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) THOMASON, FRANCES ROSE, Corpus Christi, Texas; (2) THOMPSON, GIOVANNA, Corpus Christi, Texas; (3) THOMPSON, MARY ANN, Waco, Texas; (4) THOMPSON, MAXINE, Divine; (5) THORNTON, HOMER LEE, Graham; (6) THRASH, DWIGHT A., Lufkin, Texas; (7) THURMAN, CLARENCE, Louisville, Ky.; (8) TODD, DON, Waterford, Calif.; (9) TOLAND, PEGGY ANN, Houston, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) TOLES, CHRISTINE, Lubbock, Texas; (2) TOLLEY, TRAVIS, Dallas, Texas; (3) TOLSON, OWEN THOMAS, JR., Dallas, Texas; (4) TONN, LESLIE EARL, Corban, Texas; (5) TRICE, EVELYN JOYCE, Lorena, Texas; (6) TRIM, WALTER RAY, Waco, Texas; (7) TUBBS, PATRICIA, Dallas, Texas; (8) TUCKER, JANICE, Fort Worth, Texas; (9) TURNER, THOMAS EARL, Waco, Texas.



First Row: (1) VANCE, BILL D., Bryan, Texas; (2) VAN LOON, FLORENCE, Houston, Texas; (3) VERDERY, DAVID P., Waco, Texas; (4) VINSON, ANNE, Waco, Texas; (5) VINSON, JANE, Waco, Texas; (6) WAGGONER, DANIEL LESLIE, San Antonio, Texas; (7) WALKER, BOBBY, Houston, Texas; (8) WALKER, JAMES H., Dallas, Texas; (9) WALKER, L'NELL, Alice, Texas.

Second Row: (1) WALLACE, GEORGE MARION, Coolidge, Texas; (2) WALLACE, KATHERINE GRACE, Houston, Texas; (3) WARD, DOUGLAS, Pharr, Texas; (4) WARD, JERRY BURL, Perryton, Texas; (5) WATSON, BETTY, Yazoo City, Miss.; (6) WATSON, MURRAY, Mart, Texas; (7) WATSON, PATRICIA JANE, Fort Worth, Texas; (8) WATSON, VELMA JUNE, Beeville, Texas; (9) WEATHERAL, HELEN VIRGINIA, Dallas, Texas.

Third Row: (1) WEBB, BILLY G., Groves, Texas; (2) WEDGORTH, ROY JR., Baytown, Texas; (3) WEIR, RONALD ALLEN, Bowie, Texas; (4) WELCH, HORACE DARTON, New Orleans, La.; (5) WEST, MARGARET, Bishop, Texas; (6) WESTBOOK, ZELLA JEAN, Itasca, Texas; (7) WESTERFIELD, CHARLES LINDY, McGregor, Texas; (8) WESTERFIELD, JACK PAUL, Waco, Texas; (9) WHEELLESS, FRANCES, Bonham, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) WHEELLESS, JIMMY VINCENT, Rosenberg, Texas; (2) WHEELLESS, STEVE, Bonham, Texas; (3) WHITE, JOYCE ANN, Waco, Texas; (4) WHITE, PATRICA LEE, Wewoka, Okla.; (5) WHITE, RUTH JEANNETTE, Fort Worth, Texas; (6) WILLARD, JOAN, Wortham, Texas; (7) WILLIAMS, BETTY SUE, Eldorado, Texas; (8) WILLIAMS, BILLIE JEAN, Waco, Texas; (9) WILLIAMS, CAROLYN BETH, Houston, Texas.

Fifth Row: (1) WILLIAMS, GILBERT SAMUEL, Waco, Texas; (2) WILLIAMS, MARY FLORENCE, Denver City, Texas; (3) WILLIAMS, MARY LUCILLE, Waco, Texas; (4) WILLIAMS, MOLLY A., Houston, Texas; (5) WILSON, CHARLES, Waco, Texas; (6) WILSON, ROBERT, Borger, Texas; (7) WINANS, DOROTHY, Waco, Texas; (8) WISER, JOHN, Dallas, Texas; (9) WITTE, EMILY LOUISE, Waco, Texas.

Sixth Row: (1) WITTE, JOHN EDWARD, Yoakum, Texas; (2) WOLFE, MARY ELLEN, Athens, Texas; (3) WOOD, JOHN ALVIN, Fort Worth, Texas; (4) WOOD, PRESNALL H., Vernon, Texas; (5) WOOD, RICHARD GLEE, Mt. Vernon, Ill.; (6) WOODARD, JOHN ALAN, Houston, Texas; (7) WOOLDRIDGE, RALPH L., Mineral Wells, Texas; (8) WORRALL, JEANNETTE, Dallas, Texas; (9) WORTHAM, ANNETTA GENE, Galveston, Texas.

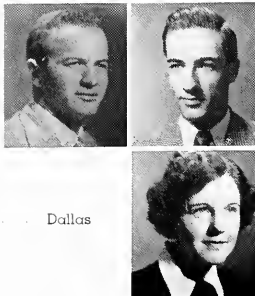
**class of '53**



WRIGHT, ADELE . . . . . Vienna, Va.  
 WRIGHT, CAROLYM . . . . . Dallas  
 WRIGHT, DON KENNETH . . . . . Dallas  
 WRIGHT, PUTT D. . . . . Beeville

WYLIE, AGNES . . . . . Houston  
 YARBROUGH, BOBBY LEE . . . . . Waco  
 YAWS, EVELYN COLLEEN . . . . . Stanford  
 YOUNG, ERBY M. . . . . Poplar Bluff, Mo.

YOUNG, LUTHER C., JR. . . Little Rock, Ark.  
 YOUNG, ROBERT CARL . . . San Antonio



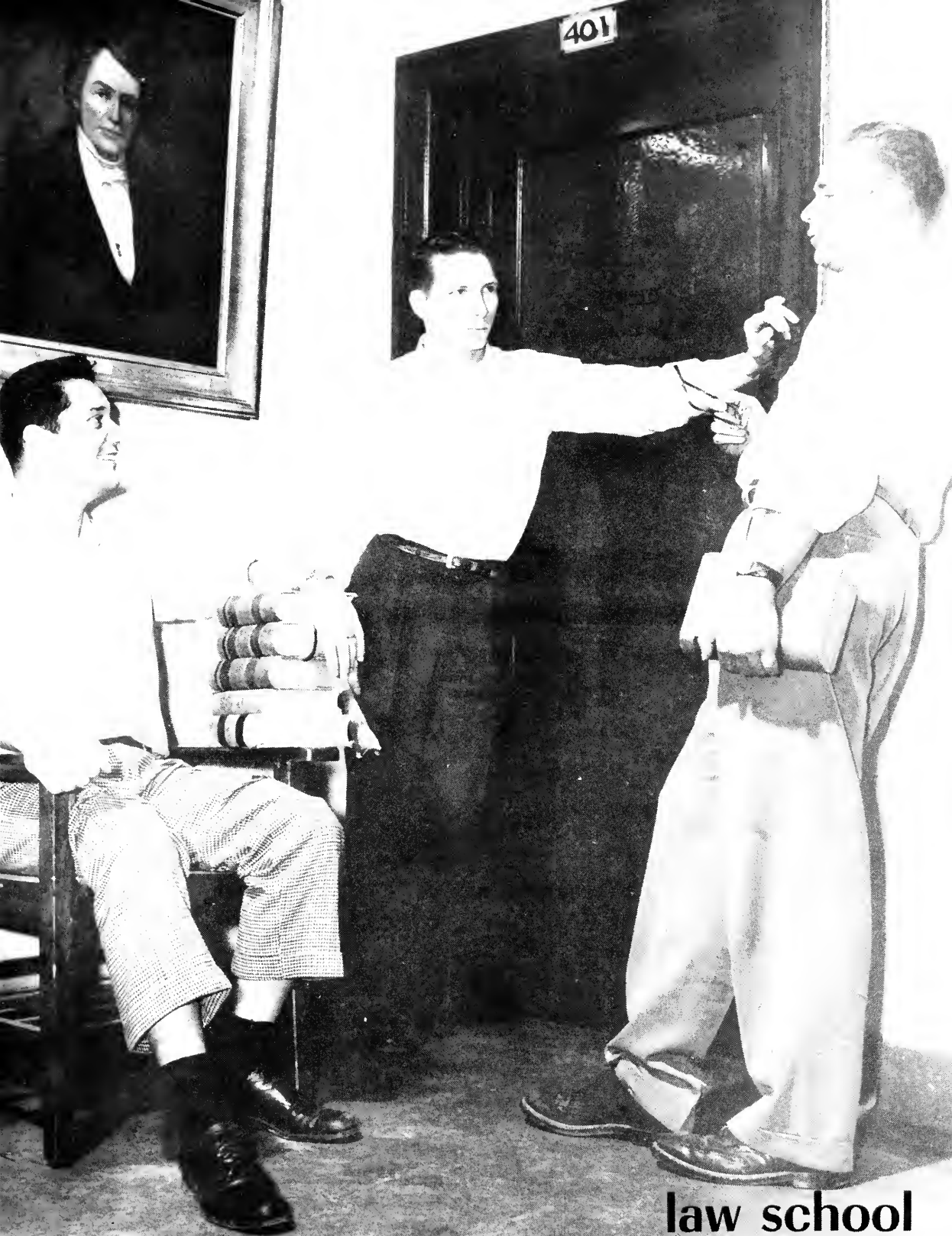
YOUNKER, DONNA LEE . . . . . Dallas



Janie Tharp . . . Freshman homecoming nominee

*But the shoe didn't fit.*





law school



ABNER V. McCALL, LL.B., A.B., LL.M.  
*Dean and Professor of Law*

## from the dean:

The Baylor School of Law purposes to do more than graduate competent practitioners of the law — mere skilled "client tenders." We strive to train young men not only to be capable lawyers, but also to be good lawyer citizens in our self-governing society. We would aid our students to understand the origin, development, function, and purpose of the legal institutions upon which is founded what we proudly call our "American way of life." We would leave them with the firm conviction that the greatness of our nation is founded upon these slowly formed legal institutions and that the future of our nation depends upon the proper maintenance and continued development of these legal institutions.

We would teach them that these institutions were developed largely by the lawyer citizens of the past, and that the future of these institutions rests largely upon the law graduates leaving law school today. It is the purpose of Baylor School of Law to graduate young men with the desire and the capacity to meet this challenge.





AMSLER, MRS. MARGARET HARRIS, A.B., A.M., LL.B.  
*Associate Professor of Law*

NORVELL, RALPH, A.B., LL.B.  
*Associate Professor of Law*

McELROY, THOMAS K., LL.B.  
*Professor of Law*

McGREGOR, CHARLES B., A.B., LL.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Law*

## law school faculty



WILSON, JOHN R., B.B.A., LL.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Law*

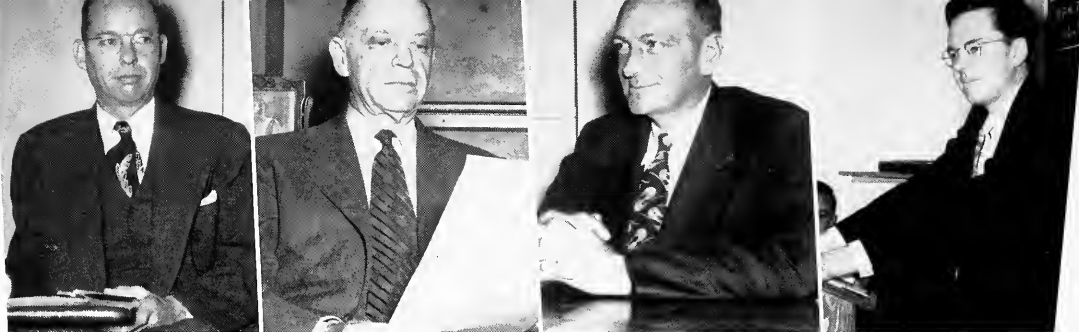
McSWAIN, ANGUS S., B.S., LL.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Law*

LEBOWITZ, LEON, LL.B.  
*Associate Professor of Law*

BRUNNER, JOHN P., B.S., LL.B.  
*Associate Professor of Law*

HORNER, EDWIN P., B.S., LL.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Law*





Above:

WILSON, FRANK, A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

NAMAN, WILFORD W., A.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

RILEY, ALBERT L., A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

BROMER, JIM, A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*



Below:

WILLIAMS, PEELER, JR., A.B., LL.B., LL.M.  
*Lecturer in Law*

Left:

FISHER, JOHN B., JR., A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

McDANIEL, D. Y., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

Below:

JONES, BEN, LL.B.  
*Law Librarian*

BOSWELL, WILLIAM J., A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

HALE, JOSEPH W., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*

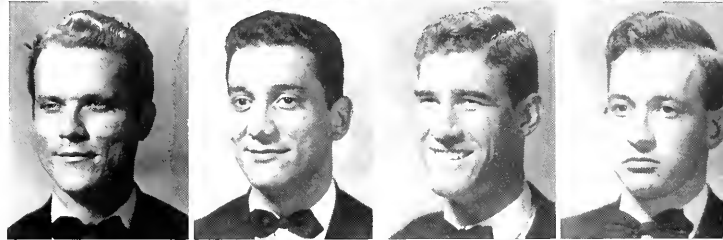
RICHEY, HARVEY M., A.B., LL.B.  
*Lecturer in Law*



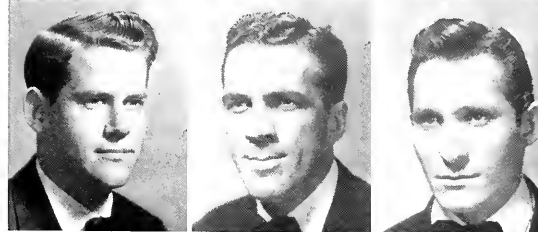


## board of governors

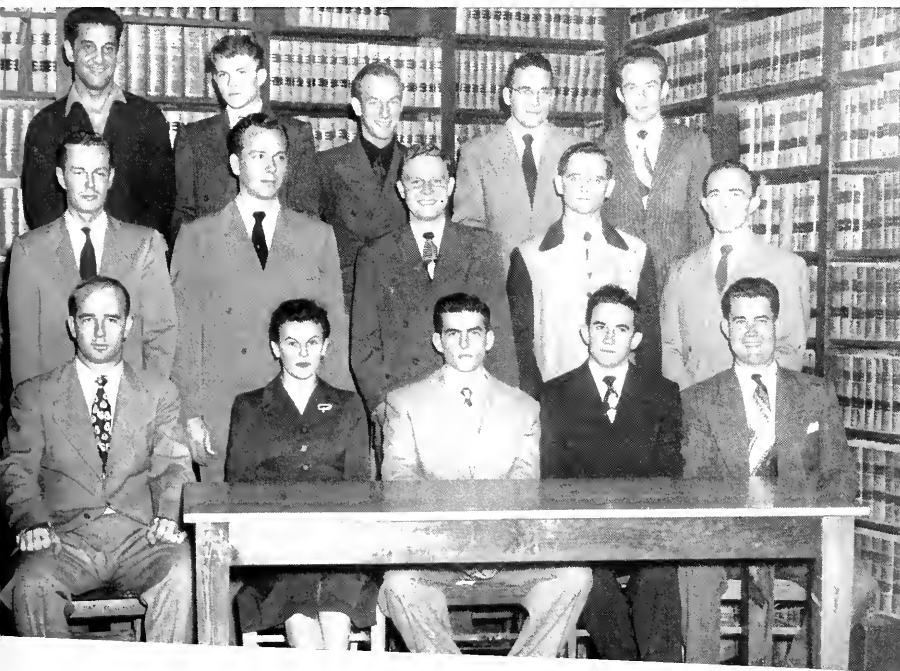
Officers of the Baylor Bar Association and class officers comprise the Board of Governors of Baylor School of Law. Under the direction of Bar Association president Paul Spillman, the Board of Governors has endeavored to encourage a closer relationship between members of the bar and to encourage ethical conduct in all dealings with the legal profession.



TOP ROW: Spillman, Keller, Sheehan, Houston, Burkett. SECOND ROW: Shytles, Mitchell, Hightower, Davis. THIRD ROW: Sisk, Shearin, Camp. NOT PICTURED: Clevinger.



## baylor law review



The Baylor Law Review, a quarterly publication now in its third year, has already established itself in the field of law school publications. Dedicated to the service of the legal profession and the promotion of Baylor School of Law, the Law Review contains articles and case notes written by students and members of the Bar.

Editor Stuart Wingate Barron

FIRST ROW: Barron, Littlejohn, Gayle, Thomas, Spear. SECOND ROW: Fitzpatrick, Fullingim, Ferrell, Raulston, Howard. THIRD ROW: Mitchell, Dutton, Sitzer, Burkett, Cole.



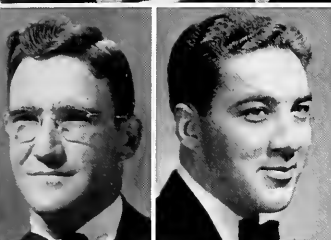
# senior law



DOBBS, HARRY H., JR.	San Marcos
ERNST, ERWIN G.	Kingsville
FERGUSON, WILLIAM H.	San Antonio

FERGUSON, WILLIAM L.	Henderson
FERRELL, BEN B.	Tyler
FIELDS, ROBERT H.	Athens
FITZPATRICK, FRANK M., JR.	Waco

FLANARY, C. V., JR.	Cooper
FLETCHER, RILEY E.	Corsicana
FLOOD, N. A., III	Waco
FLYNN, JAMES F.	Waco



ADKINS, GRANT L., JR.  
ALLEN, FRANK W.  
ANSON, GEORGE C.  
BAILEY, CLAIRE B.  
BALL, ROYCE E.  
BARFIELD, DONALD F.

Carlsbad, New Mexico  
Houston  
Houston  
Britton, Oklahoma  
Hillsboro  
Waco

BERTEAU, THOMAS F.  
BOUCHER, LOUISE  
BOYD, JOHN THOMAS  
BRIM, JEFFERSON K., JR.  
BULLINGTON, THOMAS W.  
BURKETT, PERRY E.

Waco  
Abilene  
Plainview  
Sulphur Springs  
El Paso  
Wilmington, Delaware

BURLESON, RALPH O.  
BURNETT, WARREN EDEL  
CAMP, JOHN  
CARROLL, JOE R.  
CLAWSON, JAN  
CLIFFORD, WILLIAM A.  
CLUCK, ELWOOD (JACK)

Alpine  
Austinville, Va.  
Houston  
Palestine  
Flat  
Waco  
Grapevine

COCHRAN, GEORGE E.  
COLE, WILLIAM F.  
CORNELIUS, ERNEST E., JR.  
CRON, RICHARD B.  
CROSS, JIM M.  
CUTCHER, JAMES L.  
DERTING, B. GENE  
DEVERS, LAWRENCE E.  
DIXON, JIMMY C.

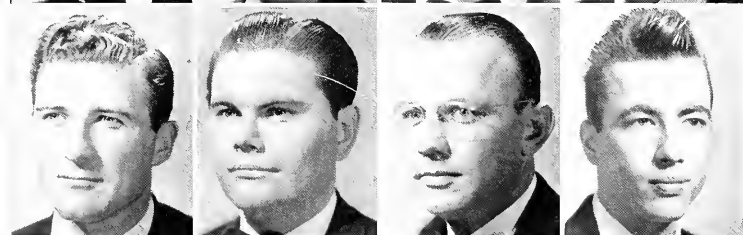
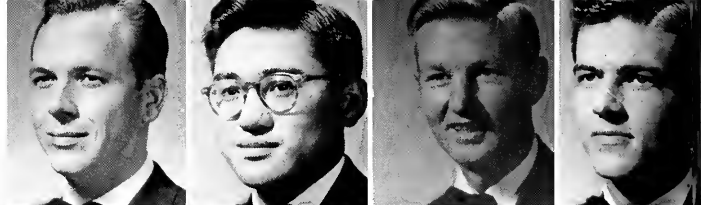
Fort Worth  
Lubbock  
Athens  
Houston  
Waco  
Lockhart  
Waco  
Port Arthur  
Ft. Worth



Barrister at the Corner



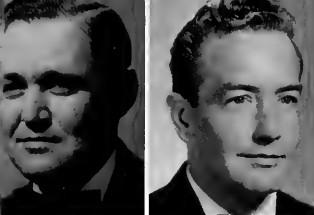
# senior law



LITTLEJOHN, LACY W.	Beeville
LITTLEJOHN, Mrs. RACHEL W.	Beeville
LOPEZ, HECTOR SEBASTIAN	Oilton
McCAIN, MALCOLM	Giddings

McCORMICK, LEN G.	El Dorado
McCORMICK, ZEB MOTLEY	Waco
McGLASSON, DANIEL EUGENE, JR.	Amarillo
MARTIN, ERNEST A.	Longview

MAYFIELD, MELVIN E.	Benjamin
MITCHELL, JOSEPH M.	Waco
MITCHELL, TITUS T.	Ringgold
MOOTHART, JOHN A.	Harlingen



FULLINGIM, JIM F., JR.  
 GARBERN, DANIEL Y.  
 GASKAMP, HERMAN  
 GAYLE, GIBSON  
 GLEESON, JAMES F.  
 GLOVER, H. D.

Cleburne  
 El Paso  
 Brenham  
 Waco  
 Waco  
 Pecos



GOODWIN, OZERO D.  
 HAIGLER, HARRY A.  
 HAMILTON, R. C.  
 HAZLETT, ALVIN G.  
 HOOSER, HARTMAN D.  
 HOOSER, HARVEY C., JR.

Waco  
 Minden, La.  
 Quitaque  
 Glazier  
 Big Spring  
 Big Spring



HOUSTON, REX  
 HUGHEY, GAYLORD T.  
 HUMBLE, DON  
 JACKSON, ROBERT C.  
 JONES, BILLY C.  
 JONES, FRANK S.  
 KEE, DONALD REX

Henderson  
 Tyler  
 Waco  
 Corsicana  
 Waco  
 Shreveport, La.  
 Electra



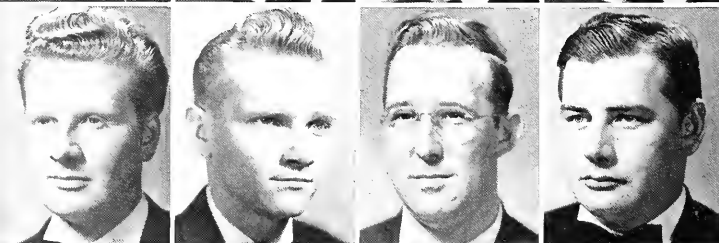
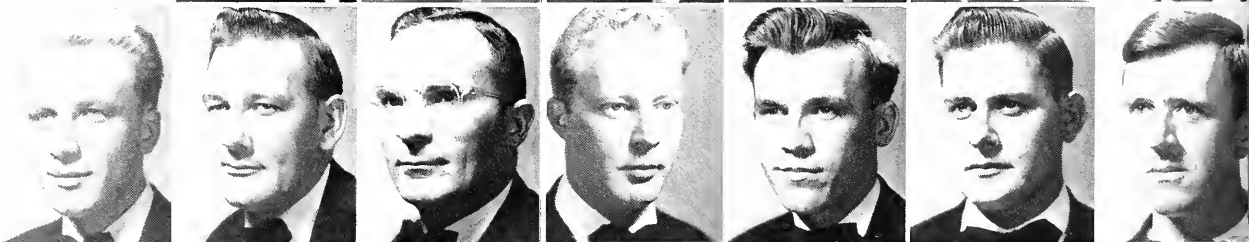
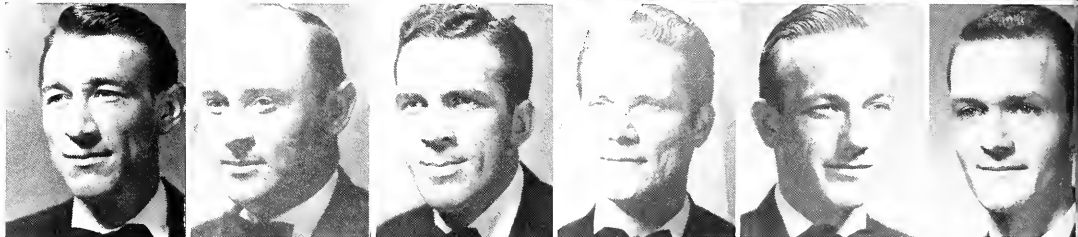
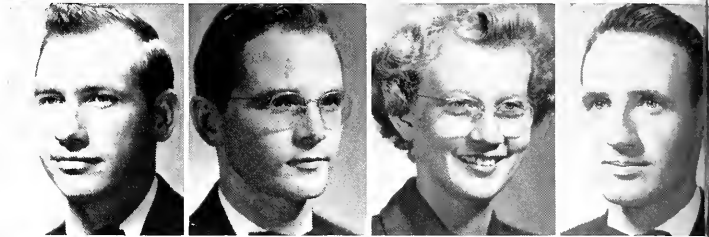
KELLER, ROBERT L.  
 KENNEDY, NOAH O.  
 KEYES, EDD B.  
 KING, JACK R.  
 KOEHNE, CHARLES F., JR.  
 LANGFORD, JOHN A.  
 LEIGH, JOHN F., JR.  
 LEWIS, J. W.  
 LINDSEY, JIM T.

Waco  
 Corpus Christi  
 San Angelo  
 Port Arthur  
 Waco  
 El Paso  
 Yantis  
 Waco  
 Texarkana

President Emeritus Neff and Dean  
 McCall chew the fat at PAD initi-  
 ation



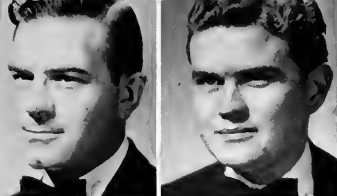
# senior law



TOWNSON, WILLIAM D.	Ft. Worth
WASHINGTON, WILLIAM G.	Waco
WATERS, CHARLES L.	Jacksonville
WATKINS, D. SMILE	San Angelo

WEEKS, JACK	Hico
WHITT, NED	Waco
WILLIAMS, CHARLES R.	McGregor
WILLIAMS, GLEN M.	Hope, Ark.

WILLIAMS, JAMES W., III	Marlin
WILLIAMS, DAVID C.	Waco
WOODARD, GLENN E.	El Paso
YOUNG, CHESTER C.	Port Arthur



MOTE, CLYDE A.  
NORDHAUSEN, RAYMOND HERMAN  
ODOM, JAMES T.  
PONDER, JACK G.  
POWELL, DAYTON C.  
PULLEY, RALPH, JR.

Vernon  
Corpus Christi  
Atlanta  
Waco  
Comanche  
Ft. Worth



RASNER, LESLIE A.  
RAULSTON, ELVEN L.  
RAULSTON, MRS. PAT IRVIN  
REEVES, CALVIN B.  
RICHE, BRADIE E.  
ROBINSON, THOMAS P., JR.

Waco  
Houston  
Houston  
Waco  
Albany  
El Dorado



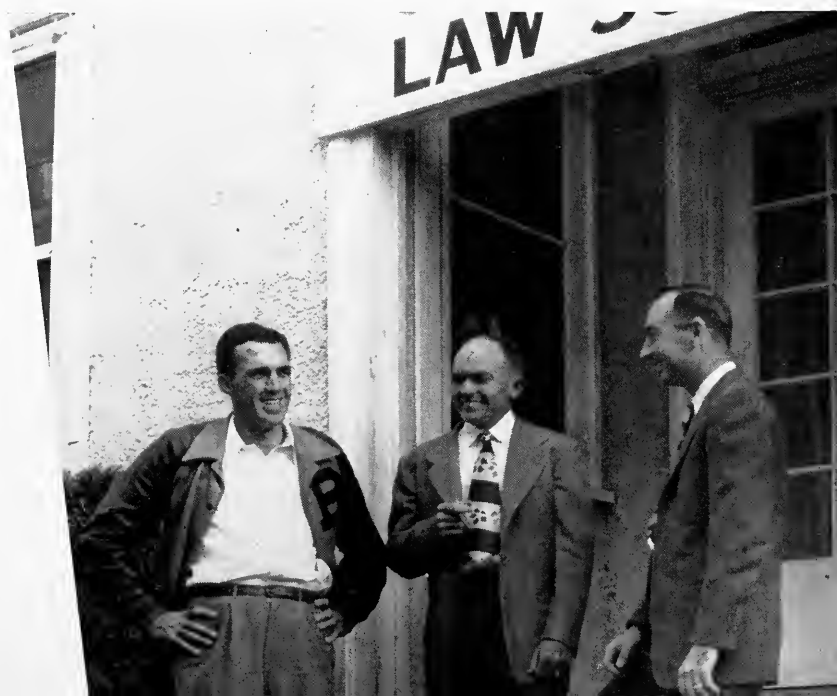
ROE, CARL W.  
ROSENBAUM, HENRY E.  
SHEARIN, GEORGE  
SHYTTLES, ROBERT WAYNE  
SITZER, ALBERT R.  
SMITH, CURTIS CULLEN, JR.  
SMITH, M. ELDRED  
SOMERS, WILLIAM L.

Corpus Christi  
Washington  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Waco  
Burkett  
Waco  
Kilgore  
Lubbock



SPARKS, JOHN ROBERT  
SPILLMAN, WILLIAM P.  
STAFFORD, NORMAN C.  
STAGGERS, ALLEN C.  
STELLEY, ARTHUR F.  
STOKES, AUBREY D.  
STOUT, JAMES M.  
THORNTON, RISHER M., III  
TIGHE, EDWARD M.

Fairfield  
Waco  
Ft. Worth  
Cason  
Albion, Nebraska  
Waco  
Waco  
Houston  
Dallas



Lawyers' five-minute break . . . .  
every 24 hours, that is.

# mid - law



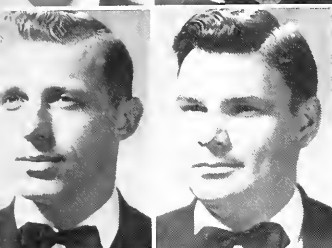
HOLLOWELL, BILL  
HORTON, LEON C.  
HOWELL, HILTON  
HUBBARD, JAMES R.  
INGALSBE, REED A.

Grand Saline  
London  
Waco  
Texarkana  
Abilene

IVY, ROBERT LAWSON  
JAMES, ROBERT ALLEN  
JENNINGS, GEORGE JR.  
JOSEPH, THOMAS R.  
KALVORT, M. LEON

Dallas  
Plainview  
Tulia  
Waco  
Cotulla





ADAMSON, GEORGE  
ARCHER, A. F., JR.  
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM N.  
BIERWORTH, LEE  
BLACK, WILLIAM C.  
BOYLAND, HERBERT L.

Sherman  
Abilene  
Bryan  
Houston  
Cameron  
Longview

BRAZIL, DAN M.  
BRYANT, WILLIAM (JACK) H.  
BUSSELL, HORACE G.  
BUTLER, KENNETH BENTLEY  
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM D.  
CARSON, JERRY B.

Lufkin  
Sidney  
Paris  
McComb, Miss.  
Waco  
Harlingen

COLLINS, DANIEL T.  
COOPER, WILLIAM T., JR.  
CROCKER, TOY A.  
CUMMINGS, WAYNE  
DUDLEY, DAN R.  
DUTTON, URIEL E.  
EASTERLING, CHARLES A.  
DAVIS, HALSELL S., JR.  
DUBOSE, HAROLD D.

Shreveport, La.  
Waco  
Ft. Worth  
Conroe  
Waco  
Indian Gap  
Hamilton  
Dallas  
Houston

EUBANKS, KEN  
FAWCETT, WALTER A.  
FRAZIER, CHARLES C.  
GARRETT, MAX  
GETTERMAN, T. LOUIS, JR.  
GREEN, HAROLD  
HALL, DONALD O.  
FOWLER, WILLIAM E.  
FERGUSON, WILLIAM A.

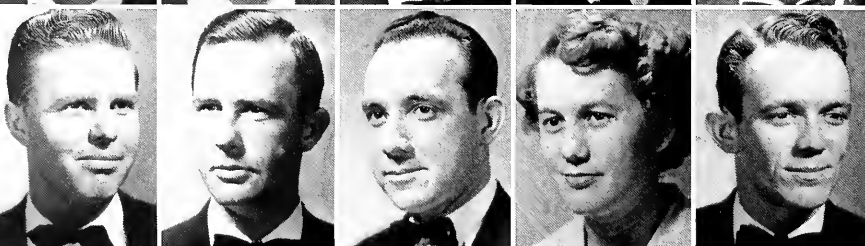
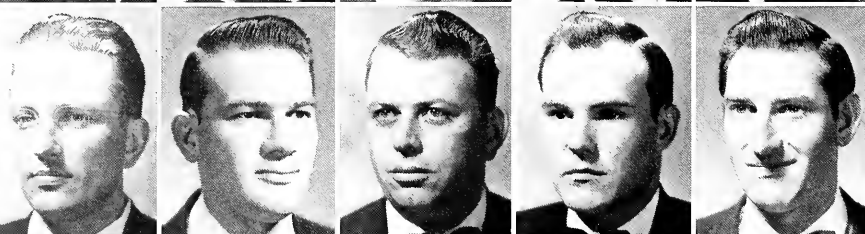
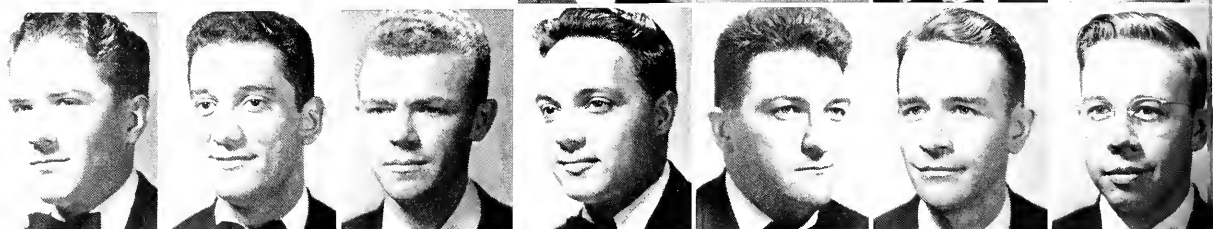
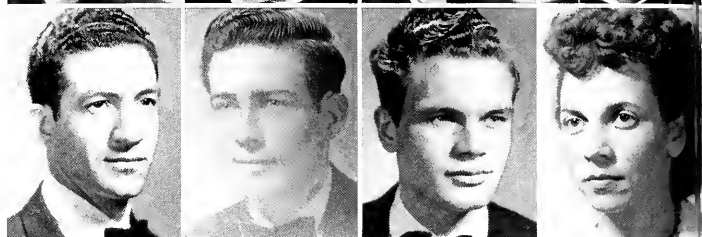
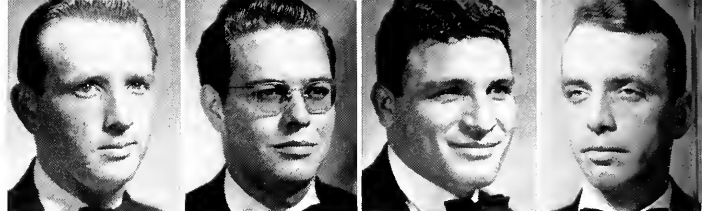
Lubbock  
Hillsboro  
Waco  
San Antonio  
Waco  
Merchantville, N. J.  
Waco  
Willis  
Tyler

HANSARD, GEORGE H. Lamesa  
HARDGRAVE, BILLY F. Palestine  
HARGROVE, GUY P. Brownwood  
HELTZEL, CARL S. Waco  
HIGHTOWER, JACK 'E. Memphis  
HIGHTOWER, JAMES W. Waxahachie  
HODDE, A. W., JR. Brenham



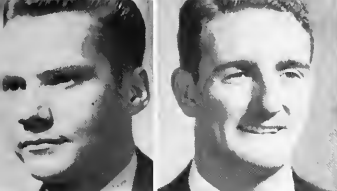
Mehaftey . . . law school's claim  
to fame in 1949 May Queen elec-  
tion . . .

# mid - law



SULLIVAN, GODFREY ROBERT Waco  
 SUTTON, LELAND D. . . . Jacksonville  
 TAYLOR, JOE P., JR. . . . Omaha  
 THORNTON, THOMAS RAYMOND Blum  
 THREATT, EVAN M., JR. . . Eastland

VINSON, THOMAS D., JR. . . Genoa  
 WARE, JOHN M. . . . Sabinal  
 WHITE, T. D. . . . Sour Lake  
 WILSON, JUNE . . . Shreveport, La.  
 YOWELL, WILLIAM H. . . . Elk



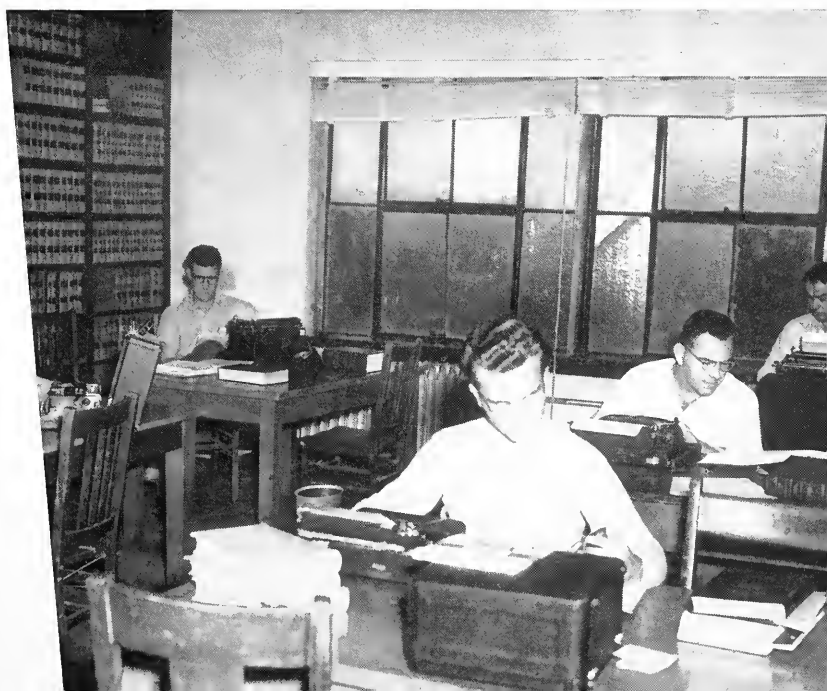
KEEFER, ELBERT O.	Huntsville
KING, WARD D.	Fallurrias
LEAL, ROY	Waco
LOCKHART, PAUL A., JR.	San Antonio
McCOWN, FRANK D.	Waco
McCREARY, JACK H.	Weatherford

McGOWAN, C. J.	San Angelo
McKIE, WILLIAM J.	Corsicana
McREYNOLDS, DON M.	Waco
MARTIN, MRS. AGNES MARGARET	Waco
MARTIN, BILL A.	Call
MASON, ZACK E.	Ft. Worth

MILLER, DONALD RAY	Waco
MITCHELL, ARTHUR	Waco
MONTGOMERY, CLINTON H.	Waco
MOREIRA, LOUIS	Cincinnati, Ohio
MOSES, DAVID M.	Pearsall
OLIVER, WILEY E.	Kilgore
ROWLAND, STEPHEN	Baton Rouge, La.
MORRIS, JIMMY R.	Corsicana
MORRIS, WILBUR L.	Waco

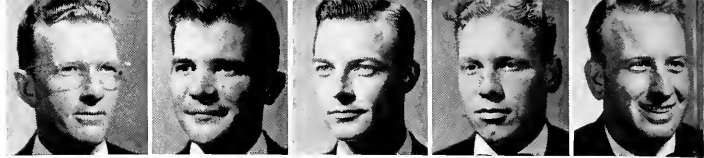
PEARSON, GERALD A.	Waco
ROBINSON, JAMES E.	Danville, La.
ROGERS, JOHN (BUDDY)	Waco
RUSSELL, JOHN L.	Houston
RUTHERFORD, CORKY	Waco
SANDERSON, HAROLD	Tulia
SESSOM, JACK M.	San Angelo
PEMBERTON, BILLIE JOE	Commerce
PHENIX, JAMES	Waco

SHEEHAN, WILLIAM H.	Childress
SHIVERS, JERRY F.	Woodville
SNIDER, ROBERT J.	Lancaster, Ohio
STARKS, JOE E.	Murray, Kentucky
STEELE, THOMAS N.	Marshall
STEVENS, ROY J.	Canyon
STEVENSON, CHARLES H., JR.	Johnson City



*In the inner sanctuary*

# freshman law



Seventh row: (1) SMITH, EWWARD, Marshall; (2) SNOW, BILLY R., Weatherford; (3) STEWART, GLENN, Corsicana; (4) TACKETT, ELVIN E., Dallas; (5) THEDFORD, RONALD B., Waco.



Eighth row: (1) TODD, THOMAS H., Abilene; (2) TREVOR, D. HAL, San Antonio; (3) WALDING, JACK H., San Antonio; (4) WATERS, N. A., JR., Nocona; (5) WEATHERSBY, EARL E., Beaumont.



Ninth row: (1) WALSH, ROBERT M., JR., San Antonio; (2) WELSCH, LAWRENCE M., El Paso; (3) WHITE, WILLIAM M., Tulsa, Okla.; (4) WILLIAMS, D. B. (DINK), Leveland; (5) YOUNGBLOOD, T. W., JR., Galveston.



First row: (1) ABSHIER, JAMES A., Liberty; (2) ALEXANDER, BILLY CLAUDE, San Antonio; (3) ALLEN, ROLAND H., Waco; (4) BAILEY, BILL, Waco; (5) BAKER KABOT, Corthage; (6) BARTELS, LEWIS E., JR., Tyler; (7) BORCHERS, WILLIAM H., Yoakum; (8) CAMPO, JOHN E., Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.



Second row: (1) CARSEY, AMBERTH S., Dallas; (2) CATON, R. W., Waco; (3) CHAPMAN, A. D., Waco; (4) CHILES, JOHN H., Waxahachie; (5) COOEY, ARCHIE W., JR., Brownsville; (6) COWART, THOMAS W., JR., San Benito; (7) CROSS, ROBERT E., Gatesville; (8) DAMON, ALFRED G., Vacaville, Calif.



Third row: (1) DAVIS, CHARLES GOWIN, Bellevue; (2) DAVIS, HOMER, New London; (3) DEES, EDWARD J., Dallas; (4) DIES, ROBERT, Lufkin; (5) DOLBY, WILLIAM M., Youngstown, Ohio; (6) DOUGLAS, KENNETH, Corsicana; (7) FAIR, THEODORE S., Waco; (8) FAULK, HARRY, Brownsville.



Fourth row: (1) FICK, A. FRED, Waco; (2) FINCOCK, WALLACE, Houston; (3) GARRETT, THOMAS E., Brownwood; (4) GARZA, GIL C., Corpus Christi; (5) GASSAWAY, Elm Mott; HENDERSON, CHARLES S., Horn Lake, Miss.; (7) HOWARD, VERNON D., Christobal; (8) HUNNINGTON, MORRIS, Abilene; (9) KING, CALVIN L., Ranger; (10) GOLDEN, W. E., Murray; (11) HAND, RICHARD N., Ft. Worth; (12) HEARD, WYATT H., Waco.



Fifth row: (1) KING, SID A., Beaumont; (2) McBRIDE, HAROLD H., Winfield, La.; (3) McCOY, E. NELSON, Houston; (4) McMURREY, JOE L., Coldspring; (5) MARKS, DONALD L., Akron, Ohio; (6) MARONE, JOE J., Lodi, N. J.; (7) MERRILL, D. D., Waco; (8) MEYER, W. C., Waco; (9) MILLER, LEWIS, Ft. Worth; (10) KREMER, FRANK W., Indianapolis, Ind.; (11) KUECHENMEISTER, FREDERICK W., Carlstadt, N. J.; (12) LINDSEY, W. C., Port Neches.



Sixth row: (1) MURAD, JERRY, Amarillo; (2) PRICE, J. C., Trinity; (3) REED, HUGH, Fairfield; (4) REICHEL, EDWARD T., Beaumont; (5) ROBINETTE, JOE B., Waco; (6) PANKONIEN, LEE ROW, Brenham (Mid-Law); (7) SATTERWHITE, ISAAC, James; (8) SISK, WALLACE, Belton; (9) SMITH, EARL H., JR., Cisco; (10) PARSONS, E. I., JR., Odessa; (11) PASCHALL, BELKER D., JR., Dallas; (12) PICKETT, JAMES R., Baton Rouge, La.



Cummings goes through a grilling while Boyland looks on.



# phi alpha delta



Brazil, Carson, Cockran, Cooper, Crocker  
 Cross, Davis, Dees, Dobbs, Dudley  
 DuBose, Easterling, Finrock, Frazier, Getterman  
 Hansard, Hargrove, Hightower, Jack, Hightower, James, Howell

Keller, Littlejohn, Lopez  
 Martin, Mason, Mayfield  
 Mote, McCormick, McCown



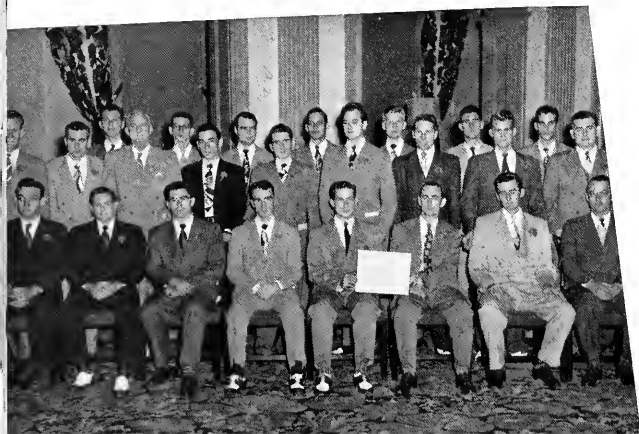
*Founding fathers*

Phi Alpha Delta was the second national law fraternity to be organized in the Baylor School of Law. R. E. B. Baylor chapter of the fraternity was presented its charter by Supreme Justice Douglas L. Edmonds on August 6, 1949, in appropriate ceremonies.

Before securing national affiliation, the group was known as the Senate Law Society, the oldest of law school organizations, founded in 1924.

Social activities for the fraternity included an inaugural banquet during the fall quarter, various dinner meetings and several informal parties.

A portrait of the late Dean McDonald by French artist, Reynoud Arnoud, was presented to the law school by the fraternity, continuing a project of the old Senate in procuring funds for the portraits of all former deans.

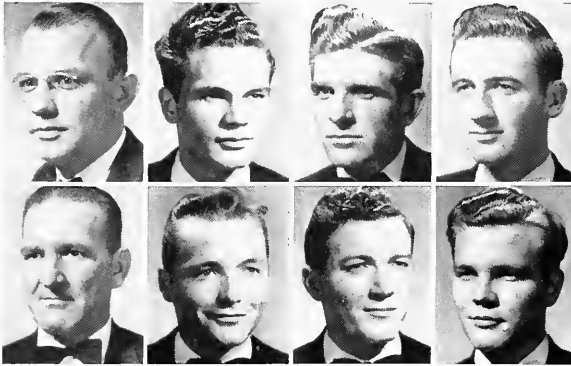


# PHI ALPHA DELTA OFFICERS

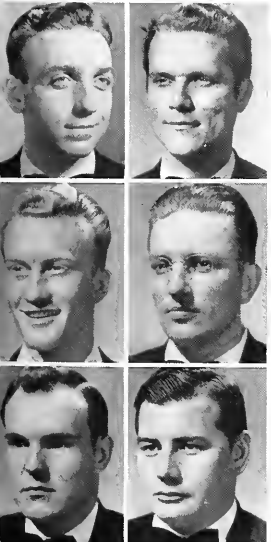
FALL		
JUSTICE		Lacy Littlejohn
VICE-JUSTICE		John Pennington
CLERK		William Sheehan
TREASURER		R. L. Keller
MARSHAL		Dan Brazil
WINTER		
JUSTICE		William Sheehan
VICE-JUSTICE		Sam Davis
CLERK		Dan Brazil
TREASURER		Raymond Thornton
MARSHAL		Guy Hargrove
SPRING		
JUSTICE		Sam Davis
VICE-JUSTICE		Raymond Thornton
CLERK		James Hightower
TREASURER		Guy Hargrove
MARSHAL		Clyde Mote



Fall Pledges Pose



McGlasson, McReynolds, Nichols, Pennington  
Reichelt, Robinson, Russell, Rutherford



Sheehan, Shytles  
Snow, Sullivan  
Thornton, Williams

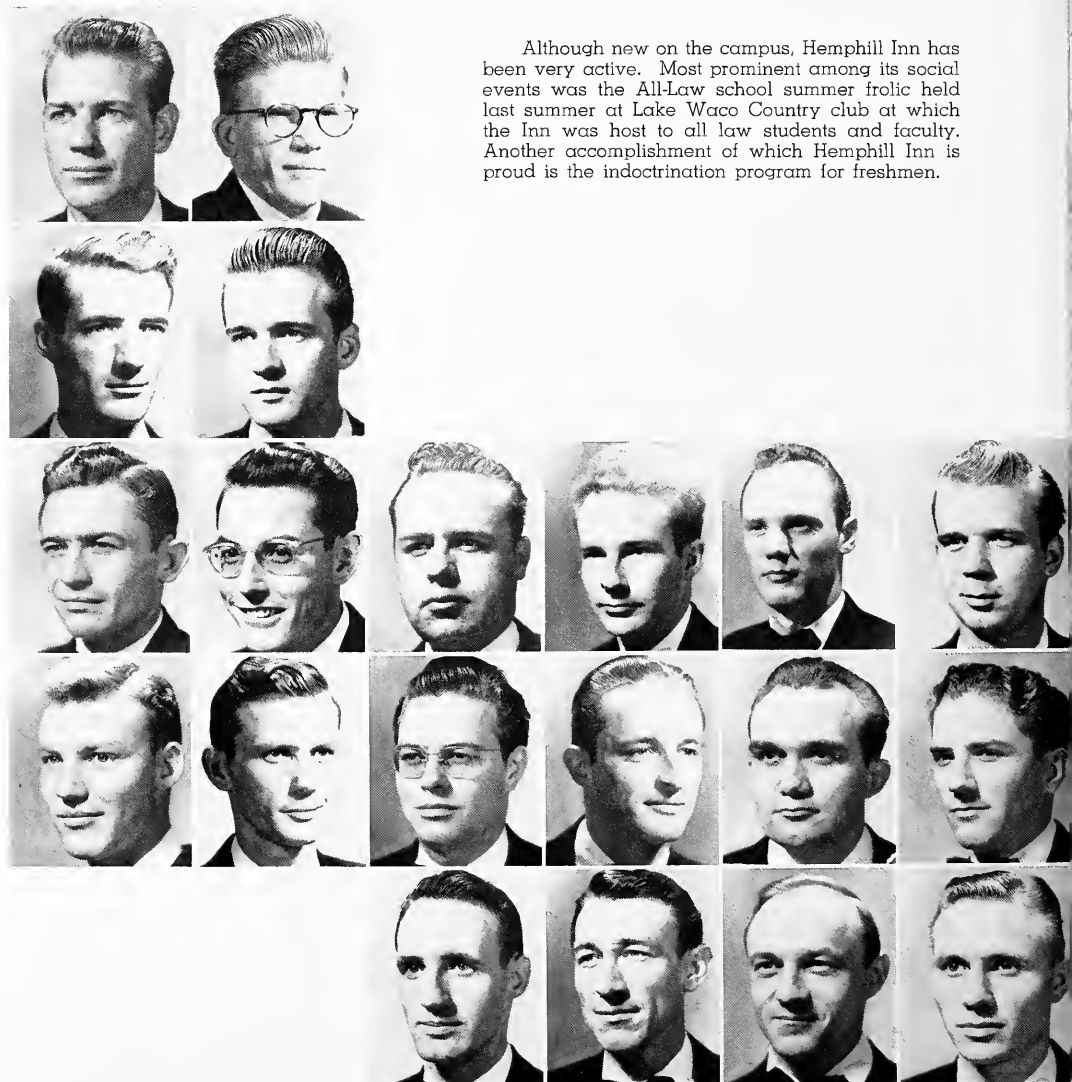


PAD'S enjoy initiation feast

# phi delta phi

Hemphill Inn, Baylor's chapter of Phi Delta Phi, international legal fraternity, was authorized by the International Convention held at Toronto, Canada in August, 1949, and was formally installed at Baylor in October, 1949. Formerly known as the Justinian Society, the local group was organized in September, 1948, for the express purpose of petitioning a legal fraternity.

Although new on the campus, Hemphill Inn has been very active. Most prominent among its social events was the All-Law school summer frolic held last summer at Lake Waco Country club at which the Inn was host to all law students and faculty. Another accomplishment of which Hemphill Inn is proud is the indoctrination program for freshmen.



## OFFICERS

Magister . . . . William F. Cole  
 Exchequer . . . Allen C. Staggers  
 Clerk . . . . . Ward D. King  
 Historian . . . William H. Ferguson



*Charter Members  
 Members and Dignitaries Dine*



Allen, Adkins

Archer, Armstrong

Barfield, Boyd, Bullington, Cole, Cron, Ernst, Ferguson,  
 Garbern, Ivy

James, Jones, King, Langford, Martin, Miller, Odom, Pow-  
 ell, Raulston

Reeves, Roe, Rogers, Somers, Staggers, Woodard, Yowell

Not Pictured:  
 Followell, Owen, Witmir

# delta theta phi

The first national law fraternity to be established on the law school campus, James P. Alexander Senate of Delta Theta Phi was chartered on April 20, 1949.

Once each quarter initiation ceremonies are held followed by a dinner in honor of new pledges. The formal anniversary ball honoring alumni members and dates is a highlight of spring quarter social activities.

Dean Abner V. McCall was made an honorary member of the fraternity during the year.



Adamson, Cluck, Davis  
Dies, Ferrell, Fullingim

Gascamp, Haigler, Hall  
Hazlett, Hughey, Keefer  
Kennedy, King, J., King, S.

Koehne, McKie, Oliver, Ponder  
Rasner, Robinson, Shivers, Sisk  
Stokes, Thedford, White, Watkins  
Not shown in panel: Poole, Williams, Morgan,  
Hooks, Thomas

## OFFICERS

Dean . . . C. F. Koehne, Jr.  
Vice Dean . . . T. D. White  
Master of Rolls . . . Jack Cluck  
Master of  
Exchequer . . . Harry Haigler  
Master of Ritual . . . Jack King  
Bailiff . . . A. D. Stokes  
Tribune . . . Noah Kennedy







**developing fellowship**

**contents . . .**

**personalities . . . . 147**

**organizations . . . . 161**

**features . . . . . 227**



personalities



hester curl



**charlotte furrh**





**florine ganze**



geraldine guderian



elizabeth lyons



**joyce mattiza**



**laurie simpson**





**vangie theis**



Pat Barfield



LaJewyl Brister



Margie Dennison



Elizabeth Hood

Selection of the Round-Up beauties is made by classes. Four girls from each class were chosen by the student body. Mrs. Katherine Dillard, society editor of the Dallas Morning News selected from sixteen the top eight beauties. The remaining eight are pictured as runners-up. In both sections the girls' are listed in alphabetical order.



Dodie McCutcheon



Helen Love Smith



Minette Williams

Annetta Wortham





**TOM ADAMS**, senior journalism major from Devine . . . senior class president; *Lariat* night editor; member of Chamber of Commerce and SDX.

**LETA FAE ARNOLD**, Junior Bible-education major from Houston . . . Class officer; chairman of Focus Week; B.S.U. officer; member of Student Council.

**CHARLES BERNARD**, Senior business major from Earle, Ark. President of sophomore class; member of student council, honor council, Pi Kappa Delta, Chamber of Commerce, and Delta Sigma Pi.

**WINGATE STUART BARRON**, Senior law student from Bryan. Editor of *Baylor Law Review*; Vice-president Student Bar Association; member of Delta Sigma Pi.

**FRANK BOYDSTUN**, Junior business and pre-law major from Shawnee, Okla. Football letterman; member of the Honor Council; chamber of commerce, Varsity "B", and Delta Sigma Pi.

**BETTY BUCHANAN**, Senior journalism major from Perryton. Editor of 1950 Round Up; junior class officer; Board of Publications; *Lariat* Staff; Women's Press club.



**ADRIAN BURK**, Senior business major from Joinerville. Football letterman; All-conference quarterback; member of Varsity "B" club.

**BILL DEWITT**, Senior business major from Waco. Captain of basketball team; member of Chamber of Commerce and Varsity "B" club.

**who's who in american**

URIEL E. DUTTON, mid-law student from Indian Gap. Law Review staff.



GAYLE GIBSON. Senior law student from Waco. Editor of Law Review; freshman law class president; winner of Allen G. Flowers' Award; president of Chamber of Commerce.

MARY CAROLYN GOODMAN, Senior education major from Dallas. Member of student council; B.S.U.; junior and sophomore beauty.

DON HEATHINGTON. Senior business major from DeLeon. Captain of basketball team, member of Delta Sigma Pi, Varsity "B" Club.



BEN FARRELL. mid-law student from Tyler. Student Council president; Baylor Law Review staff; and member of Delta Theta Phi.



DAVID HEINLEIN, Senior political science-history major from Springfield, Mo. Member of Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu, Varsity Debate.

LAVERNE LONGINO, Senior radio major from Hugo, Okla., member of Alpha Epsilon Rho, Pi Kappa Delta, KIYS Staff.

colleges and universities





CLARA MILLER, Senior English-education major from Dallas. Member of Alpha Chi, B.S.U. Council, and Student Council.

ELSA MILLER, Senior English-education major from Dallas. Member of Alpha Chi, and B.S.U. Council.



DANIE McCORMICK, Senior drama major from Tahoka. Member of Alpha Chi, Student Council, Alpha Psi Omega.

CISSY MARSHALL, Senior English-journalism major from San Angelo, Lariat Night Editor, member of Sigma Tau Delta and Women's Press Club.

DON MOUSER, Senior business major from Vernon, captain of 1949 football team, member of Varsity "B" club.

BEVERLY SMITH, Senior chemistry major from Delhi, La. Member of Alpha Chi, American Chemistry Society, class officer.



BILL TANNER, Junior Bible-English major from Houston, member of Chamber of Commerce, Yell Leader '48, '49, class officer.

DICK WENTWORTH, Senior English-History major from Ft. Worth. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Alpha Chi, Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Delta Chi.

BILL TOLAR, Senior Bible major from Jonesboro, La. Member of Ministerial Alliance, Honor Council, B.S.U. President.





**organizations**

# alpha omega

The Alpha Omega club celebrated its Silver Anniversary this year with a birthday party on April 9th. Among the other outstanding events of the club are the annual fall tea for new women students, Homecoming breakfast, the "kid-party" at Christmas, the swimming

and skating entertainments for rushees and the annual formal banquet with the theme of "Seventh Heaven."

A plaque was presented by the club to the Bear football team for its outstanding record this year. At Christmas, baskets were filled for the underprivileged. The Omega sponsors the May Queen festivities on All University Day.

Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Johnson are the club sponsors.



Baker, Brewer, Bruton, Cagle, Cole  
Cornette, Crow, Curl, Drumright, Farrow  
Getterman, Ghrist, Goode, Goodman, Groner  
Hargrove, Hoffert, Gowren, Hills, Isaacks

## OFFICERS, FALL

President	Jane Hoffert
Vice-Pres.	Dorothy Lou Baker
Rec. Sec.	Peggy Tillman
Corres. Sec.	Clara Miller
Treasurer	Anne Goode

## OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Ruby Drumwright
Vice-Pres.	Marie Cagle
Rec. Sec.	Elsa Miller
Corres. Sec.	Ruth Shamburger
Treasurer	Beverly Ghrist

## OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Ida Virginia Lester
Vice-Pres.	Cleo Marie Marshall
Rec. Sec.	Anne Goode
Corres. Sec.	Lynn Isaacks
Treasurer	Marianne Madsen



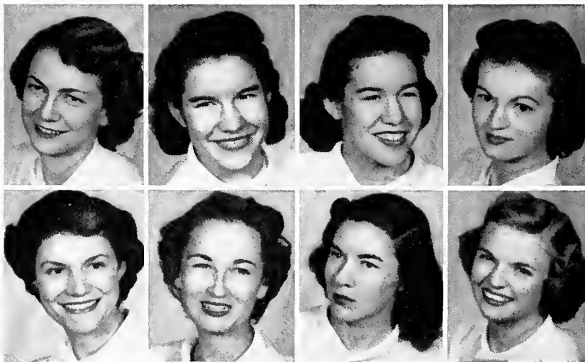
Isbell, Jackson, Lester  
Locke, Mabie, Madsen  
Marshall, Martin, Matiza



"You're the cream in my coffee"



*Lester, Drumright, Hoffert*



DR. CHARLES D. JOHNSON, Sponsor  
*Time out for food!*

Mickels, Miller, C., Miller, E.,  
Moss

Osborne, Reed, Ridenhower,  
Roach

Rouse, Sams, Shamburger

Tillman, Thorpe, Westmoreland

White, Williams, Yates



# atheneans

The Athenean club was organized in 1935 to establish a closer friendship between the girls of the dormitories and town girls.

Projects for this year included the annual Christmas party for the State Home children

and the presentation of the Pippa Fountain to the Browning Building.

Outstanding activities of the Athenians were the fall tea honoring new women students, Homecoming activities with Betty Pierce as club candidate for Homecoming queen, rush parties which carried out the themes of a gypsy caravan and Indian Pow-Wow, presentation of the Round-Up beauties at the annual Valentine Masquerade and the crowning of the King and Queen of Valentine.

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Knipper are the new club sponsors.



Abate, Abel, Batstone, Beene, Birkhead

Blackburn, Boyle, Brister, J., Brister, L. J., Caldwell

Campbell, Davidson, De Montel, J., De Montel, M., Denny

Dickson, Doshier, Duke, Edwards, Erigan



Fenley, Gardner, George

Goodman, Horrington, Harris

Krause, Kun, Lamb

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Knipper





# OFFICERS, FALL

President	Margareta Fenley
Vice-Pres.	June Duke
Rec.-Sec.	Bettie Goodwin
Corres. Sec.	Betty Harrington
Parliamentarian	Gloria Blackburn
Reporter	Betty Edwards
Pledge Captains	Joy Davidson
	Armeen Erigan
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Barbara Reed
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner

# OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Barbara Reed
Vice-Pres.	Joy Davidson
Rec. Sec.	Doris Campbell
Corres. Sec.	June Duke
Parliamentarian	Jo Lu Barkhead
Reporter	Dolores Patterson
Pledge Captains	Gloria Blackburn
	Mary Sue Burkhead
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Betty Pierce
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner



Erigan, Reed, Pierce



# OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Armeen Erigan
Vice-Pres.	Janis Harris
Rec. Sec.	Sue Dickson
Corres. Sec.	Joan Sligh
Parliamentarian	Joyce Brister
Reporter	Ginger Boyle
Pledge Captains	Dolores Patterson
	Virginia Batstone
Treasurer	Bettye Denny
Inter-Club Council	Betty Pierce
Alumni Sec.	Joan Price
Historian	Harriet Gardner



Lee, Lewis, Morris, Murray

Patterson, D., Patterson, S., Pierce

Pratt, Price

Reed, Schiller

Sligh, Willingham



Pledges pause to pose



Actives get together

# delta alpha pi

With the coming of 1950, the Daps marked their fifteenth anniversary by having formal tea on February 18.

Fall activities included the annual tea honoring new students, a ranch party, and the annual Homecoming breakfast for ex-Daps.

Reviving an old tradition, the Daps sponsored a Christmas pageant and demitasse held Dec. 12. The social activities were climaxed by annual formal banquet in mid-February. The year's rushees were entertained with Calendar Girl party, Birthday party, and informal get-togethers.

To close the year's activities, a luncheon was given for our Dap graduating seniors. Mrs. Lois Douglas is the sponsor.

Allen, Barrett, Black, Brown, Bullock

Crawford, Dennis, Denison, Dean Dickinson

Ferguson, Furrh, Gafford, Gibbs, Graham

Gunter, Hatch, Henderson, Henson, Herrick



Hutcherson, Johnson, Lewis, B.  
Lewis, M., Longino, Miers  
Rike, Rogers, Scott

Mrs. Lois Douglas

## OFFICERS, FALL

President	Laurie Simpson
Vice. Pres.	Barbara Gunter
Rec. Sec.	Cathy Wade
Corres. Sec.	Kay Dickinson
Treas.	Margie Gafford
Parl.	La Verne Longino
Historian	Pat Johnson
Pledge Capt.	Mary Herrick
Reporter	Lila Barrett

## OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Cathy Wade
Vice. Pres.	Kay Dickinson
Rec. Sec.	Margie Lewis
Corres. Sec.	Laverne Longino
Treas.	Carolyn Gibbs
Parl.	Helen Dean
Historian	Bonnie Lewis
Pledge Capt.	Margie Denson
Reporter	Jane Dennis



Simpson, Gunter, Wade



## OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Barbara Gunter
Vice. Pres.	Jane Deannis
Rec. Sec.	Pat Johnson
Corres. Sec.	Gladys Graham
Treas.	Lila Barrett
Parl.	Janey Miers
Historian	Martha V. Black
Pledge Capt.	Laurie Simpson
Reporter	Ann Katherine Rike



Simpson, Smith, Storey

Theis, Thornton

Van Meter, Wade

Walker, Ward

Williams, Wynn

DAP beauties



Bonnie caught in a "Web of Memories"

# peer club

This year, the Peers began their second decade on the campus. Under the direction of Dr. Lorena Stretch, club sponsor, the club was founded to advance good-will and friendship on the campus and to promote fellowship, scholarship, and democracy among its members.

Sponsoring the club with Dr. Stretch are Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick. Mrs. McCormick is a former member and ex-president of the club.

Annual events are the fall tea honoring new students, the Homecoming breakfast, Christmas party, Spring banquet, and formal dinners each term honoring new members and officers.

As in the past ten years, the Peers gave a scholarship to an intelligent and deserving girl of the University.

At Christmas time, baskets of food were given to needy families.



Andrews, Applewhite, Ballenger, Barr

Barton, Black, Bowan, Buchanan

Burton, Cowden, Crouch, Da Lafosse

Cisiker, Ferguson, Gammil, Gilpin

Hale, Johnson, M. A., Johnson, M. L.

Kidd, Laurence, Lomax

Lorenz, Lyons, McCarty



All-Americans

Diane serves her club sisters



## OFFICERS, FALL

President	Margie Plasek
Vice-President	Mary Barton
Recording Secretary	Ann Lomax
Corresponding Secretary	Betty Crouch
Reporter	Shirley Burton
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Barbara Bowman
Treasurer	Betty Cowden

## OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Mary Barton
Vice-President	Liz Lyons
Recording Secretary	Beverly Simpson
Corresponding Secretary	Mauvirine Barr
Reporter	Ann Weathersby
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Myra Applewhite
Treasurer	Betty Cowden



McCormick, Barton, Plasek



## OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Eudania McCormick
Vice-President	Wanda Kidd
Recording Secretary	Bea Rosser
Corresponding Secretary	Dorothy Lawrence
Reporter	Ned De Lafosse
Historian	Betty Buchanan
Parliamentarian	Margaret Ballenger
Treasurer	Betty Bowden
Inter-Club Council Representative	Gladys Vickers



McCormick, Menefee, Newman, Plasek

Riegel, Roberts, Rosser

Schauburger, Seefeldt

Simpson, Stroud

Vickers, Weatherby



Dr. Lorena Stretch and  
Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick





Betty Sue sails on "SS Lollipop"

## pi alpha lambda

Pi Alpha Lambda, organized in 1939 and the youngest of the girls' social clubs on the campus, began its activities with the annual fall tea honoring new co-eds.

Betty Sue Beard represented Pi Alpha Lambda in Homecoming activities, and alumni of the club were honored at a breakfast at the Raleigh Hotel before the parade.

Christmas activities included a Christmas party in the Huaco room of the Roosevelt, and the presentation of gifts to needy Waco children.

Spring term social events were highlighted by the formal banquet honoring members and their dates.



Bain, Barker

Beard, Blair

Brazil, Choate

Clark, Davis, Delamater, Dugger, Freeman, Gibson

Gillen, Gillespie, Glenn, Hale, Hodge, Holcombe, Keele

McKelvey, McQuiston, Moore



# OFFICERS, FALL

Pres.	Elois Brazil
Vice-Pres.	Jean Riley
Sec.	Jeannine DeLamater
Treas.	Wynell Gillen
Reporter	Billye Freeman
Historian	Miriam Keele

# OFFICERS, WINTER

Pres.	Ann Wood
Vice-Pres.	Wynell Gillen
Sec.	Billye Freeman
Treas.	Jean Riley
Reporter	Joan Glenn
Historian	Lucille Gibson

# OFFICERS, SPRING

Pres.	Hazel Choate
Vice-Pres.	Betty Sue Beard
Sec.	Lucille Gibson
Treas.	Jeannine DeLamater
Reporter	Robbielyn Barker
Historian	Florence Holcombe



Choate, Wood, Brazil



Pounds, Rhodes  
Riley, Rustberg



Smith, Storey



Walling, White



Wood, Vaughan

Mugsy and Nedra ---  
snow-maidens



Bandera days



# university urbanites



*Davis*



*Johnson*



*Mason*



*Bentley*



*Bullard, Frederick, G.*



*Frederick, J., Harrison, Hinchman, Hopkins*



*"U" for the Urbanites*

# OFFICERS, FALL

President	Jo Ann Mason
Vice-President	June Davis
Secretary	Jeanette Johnson
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Jackie Frederick
Historian	Martha Miller

# OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Jeanette Johnson
Vice-President	Dora Bullard
Secretary	Jackie Frederick
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Jerre Frederick
Historian	Beryl Bentley

# OFFICERS, SPRING

President	June Davis
Vice-President	Beryl Bentley
Secretary	Jerre Frederick
Treasurer	Helen Hinchman
Reporter	Martha Swope
Historian	Jo Ann Hopkins



Urbanite float entry

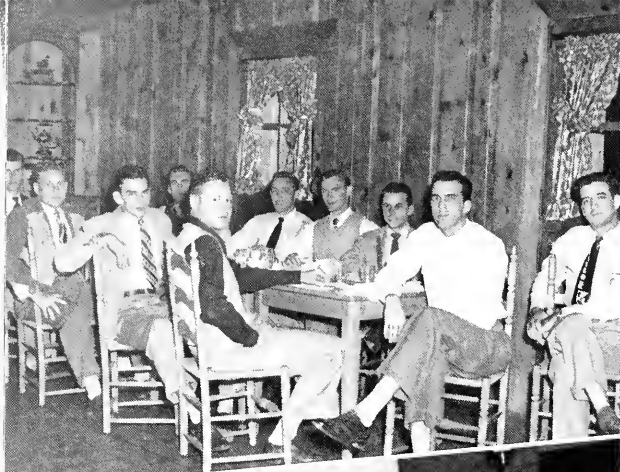
The Baylor University Urbanites, second oldest girls' club on the Baylor campus and oldest girls' social club, was organized in the Spring of 1927, and was christened "Urbanites" in September of the same year. Miss Irene Marshall, dean of women in '27, realized the need of a closer relationship between dormitory girls and girls living in town. Thus, the University Urbanites was organized for Waco girls, with the purpose of promoting friendship, cooperation, and understanding among the female population of Baylor University.

Sponsors of University Urbanites for this year were Judge and Mrs. D. Y. McDaniel.



Miller, Mullen, Stutt  
Swope, Thorn

Thornton, Walker, Wittmore



Members pose at fall dinner

Boydston exhibits tie while brothers look on



Important problems being discussed . . .

#### OFFICERS, FALL

President	George Shearin
Vice-President	Charlie Waters
Secretary	John Chiles
Treasurer	Jimmy Ward

#### OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Gibson Gayle
Vice-President	L. G. McCormick
Secretary	Guy P. Hargrove
Treasurer	Sam Sorrell

The Baylor Chamber of Commerce has celebrated its thirtieth birthday closing a successful period of progress and advancement.

In the fall, the organization publishes a booklet of general information to guide new students and sells freshman caps to entering freshmen.

To build up and maintain the famed feeling of friendliness on Baylor's campus, the Chamber sponsors the Homecoming celebration. The organization backs "Good Will Week" preceding Homecoming and arrange for a parade and the selection of the Homecoming Queen.

Social highlights of the year included an informal party honoring the Bear football team following the Wyoming game, the annual football banquet in the Union Building during the winter quarter, and a picnic in the spring quarter honoring all other lettermen.

Shearin, Gayle







*Time out for coffee . . . .*

## baylor chamber of commerce

First row: Cunningham, Feather, Roach, Sorrelle, H., Sorrelle, S., Bush, Ward, McCoy, Kennerly, Childs

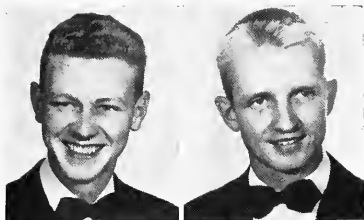
Second row: Williams, Lockhart, Hargrove, Ramey, Adams, Mobley, Boydston, Lee, Leavell, Nichols

Third row: Brazil, Bernard, Bailey, Weathersby, Reid, Pulley, Gayle, Roberts, Akin, Pierce, Wentworth

Fourth row: Kennedy, Heard, Hansen, Ware, Odom, Shearin, Shytle, DeWitt, Preston, Lean, Waters, Lady, Heard, W.

Not pictured: Stone, McCormick





Bronnon, Brown, D.



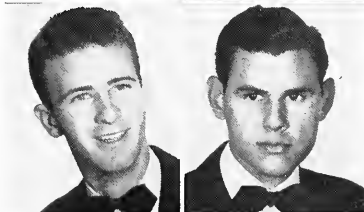
Brown, H., Bryant



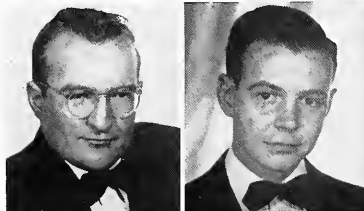
Daok, Fair



Farris, Gibbs



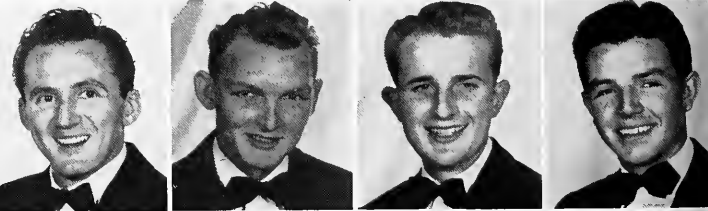
Kennedy, Klaras



Leisenring, McDaniels, Mobley, Moncus, Moss, Neilson



Parker, Pebworth, Ragle, Rayborn, Rickles, Ju Don, Rickles, Jo Ron.



## esquire club

### OFFICERS, FALL

<i>President</i>	Glen (Red) Rayburn
<i>Vice-President</i>	Jim Thomas
<i>Sec.-Treas.</i>	Jerry Worthy

### OFFICERS, WINTER

<i>President</i>	Jim Thomas
<i>Vice-President</i>	Eddie Brannon
<i>Secretary</i>	Glen (Red) Rayburn
<i>Treasurer</i>	Downs Brown

### OFFICERS, SPRING

<i>President</i>	Eddie Brannon
------------------	---------------

### OFFICERS, SUMMER

<i>President</i>	Bill Doaks
<i>Sec.-Treas.</i>	Glen (Red) Rayburn

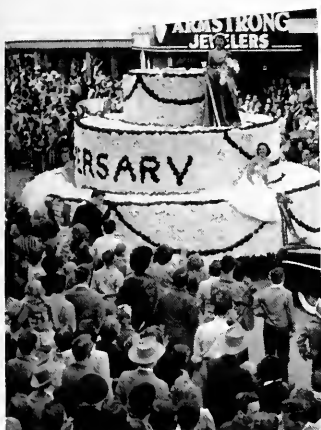
Through social activities and participation in campus projects, Esquire club has exceeded in the principles of friendliness, goodwill and campus spirit upon which it was founded.

Outstanding social activity of the year was the annual Spring formal held at Lake Waco Country Club.

Homecoming activities were highlighted by celebration of Esquire Club's Silver Anniversary with a campus-wide Jubilee held at the Roosevelt Hotel. A gigantic replica of the anniversary cake won third place in the float contest with Carolyn Gibbs, Miss Esquire of 1949, honored as Homecoming Princess.



Officers and Sponsors



What a job the baker must have had

Hold it, princess Carolyn!

Riggs, Roberts, Thomas

Thorsell, Will, Worthy



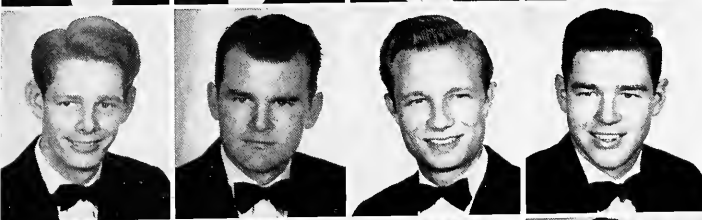
"In the good old summertime"





OFFICERS, FALL

President	Jimmy Matthews
Vice-President	Sam Collins
Secretary	Joe Haden
Treasurer	Bill Lamkin



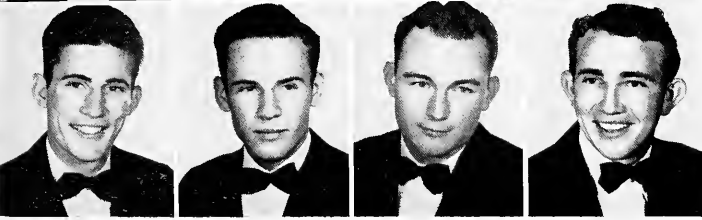
OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Sam Collins
Vice-President	Harry Borden
Secretary	Charles Cain
Treasurer	Charles Folwell

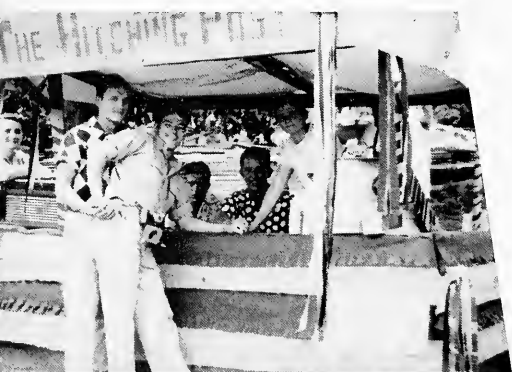


OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Aubrey Kelso
Vice-President	Seale Cutbirth
Secretary	Wendell Baggett
Treasurer	Charles Folwell



Adams	Bodine
Alexander	Bodine
Blanton	Borden
Baggett	Cain
Carpenter	Crump
Carroll	Cutburth
Christian	Duncan
Collins	Dunn



Folwell  
Goddard  
Haden



Hamilton  
Harrell  
Harris



Harris  
Jenkins  
Judin



At home?  
"An orchid for my lady"

# taurus club

This year, Taurus Society began its third colorful year as a men's social organization.

We, of Taurus, are particularly proud of our annual Homecoming breakfast and our quarterly dinners.

Miss Evangeline Theis was presented to guests as our May Queen choice at an orchid-motif Spring formal at Lake Waco Country Club last year.

Our Homecoming Queen nominee, Miss Shirley Hughes, was proudly presented at a dinner in her honor at the Roosevelt Hotel Ballroom.

Taurus has enjoyed having Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Trantham and Dr. and Mrs. Floyd Davidson as our sponsors.



Kelso, Matthews, Collins



Kelso	King
Klatt	Lampkin



Lee	Matthews
Painter	Post



Reebes  
Roach



Snider  
Tekell



Van Zandt  
White



*Dressed for church???*





Robinson, Braswell, Hooser

## tyron coterie

Adams, Bernard, Billington

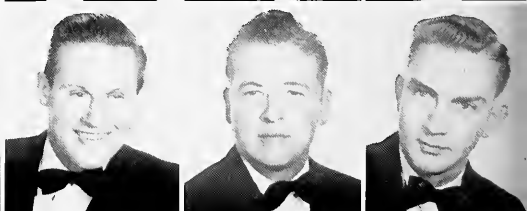
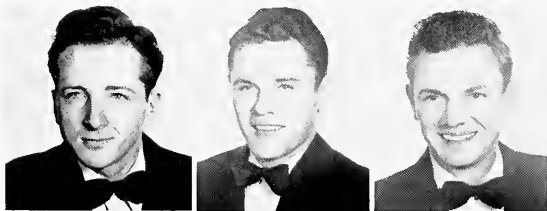
Brannon, Braswell, Brister

Ferrell, Foster, Frisbee

Hamrick, Hooser, C., Hooser, T., Locker, Moore, Osborne

Van Phal, Pierce, Reese

Riley, Robinson, Rogers





Pretty Patsy . . . pride of Tri-C



Pledges by firelight

Tyron Coterie has completed three years on the Baylor campus. In that short time, it has come to the forefront in gaining campus-wide recognition.

Composed of thirty-five active members, Try-C has sponsored the campus Red Feather campaign for the two preceeding years.

Try-C is proud of Patsy Mabie who represented the club in the "Homecoming Activities" of 1949.

It has been the purpose of Try-C to promote improved scholastic standards, to establish better social relations among the students and still maintain the inveterate traditions of Baylor.

Try-C expresses its appreciation to Mr. W. G. Blanton who has been an incomparable sponsor and friend to the club.

#### OFFICERS

Scott

Webb, M.



President  
Vice-Pres.  
Secretary  
Treasurer  
Sgt. at Arms  
Reporter  
Historian

Winter

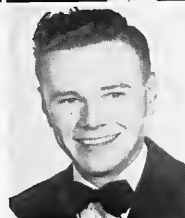
Tom Hooser  
John Slay  
Earl Moore  
Charles Hooser  
"Pinky" Paulk  
Bob Wilson  
John Slay

Fall

Bob Braswell  
Tom Hooser  
Pryor Hamrick  
Charles Bernard  
Red Leggott

Spring '49

Jim Robinson  
Bob Braswell  
R. L. Hamilton  
Wade Terrill  
Dean Brannon  
Tom Hooser



Webb, P.

Williams



Wisentuner

W. G. Blanton





## delta sigma pi

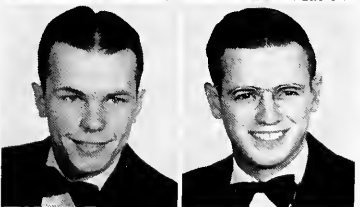
### OFFICERS

#### Fall

Head Master Pete Hansen  
 Senior Warden Tommy Ferguson  
 Junior Warden Leroy Howard  
 Scribe Sam Bass  
 Treasurer Davey Borders  
 Historian Frank Boydston  
 Chancellor John Hansen

#### Spring

John Hansen  
 Leroy Howard  
 Robert Heard  
 David Wicker  
 Milton Jones  
 Wayland Stephens  
 Hank Dickerson



Bass, Bernard

Borders, Boydston

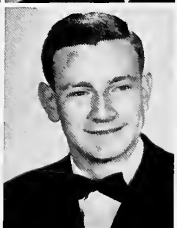
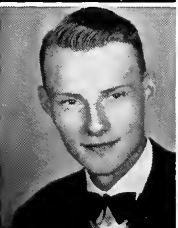
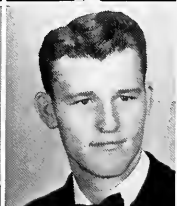
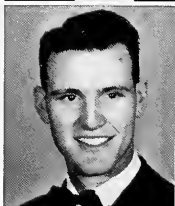
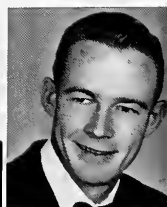
Carrington, Carroll

Chiles, Crawford

Dickerson, Ferguson, Freels, Griffith, Hansen, J. P., Hansen, J.

Harris, Harris, Heard, R., Heard, W., Heathington, Howard

Jones, King, Mahoney, Nare, Parker, Pierce



The Delta Sigs started the fall quarter with a report on the fraternities national convention held in Baltimore this year. Wyatt Heard was the representative from Baylor.

Several parties were held during the year including a formal banquet in honor of Jean Roach, and the annual hobo party which was given in honor of the Delta Sigs intramural football champions.

The annual Homecoming alumni breakfast enjoyed its biggest success in the history of the chapter. Charles Woodward, president of the Waco alumni club, gave his general assistance in planning the breakfast.

'The Rose of Delta Sig,' Miss Roach, rode atop the fraternity Homecoming float which depicted Baylor's future football stadium.



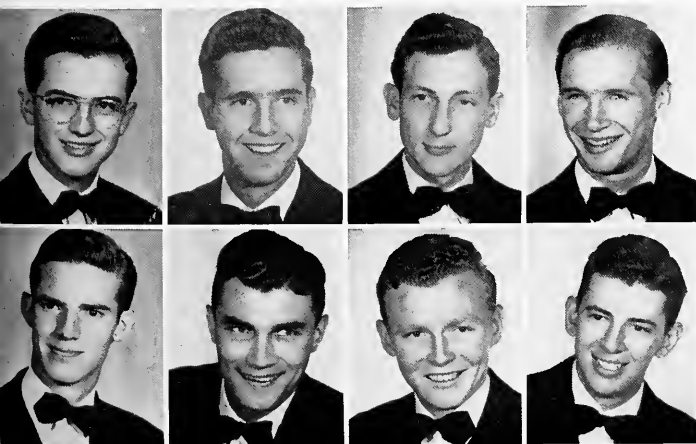
*Pledges in a long table discussion*



*Rose of Delta Sig . . . Jean Roach*

Roach, Roberts, Sawyer, Sorrelle

Stephens, Wallace, Welch, Wicker



*Boydston and Dickerson*





## rodeo club

The Baylor Rodeo Association was organized February 15, 1949 by sixteen charter members. The Baylor Association was one of the first associate clubs in the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association.

Its aims are to promote rodeo as a college sport, to provide a place of meeting for those on the campus who ride, and to produce the annual Baylor Intercollegiate Rodeo.

Teams are sent to other schools for interscholastic competition in NIRA rodeos.

The sponsors are Mr. and Mrs. Tuffy McCormick.

### RODEO OFFICERS

Above: Mr. and Mrs. Len McCormick, sponsors

Below:  
*President*  
*Vice President*  
*Secretary*  
*Treasurer*  
*Publicity Director*

P. F. Kutch  
 Tom Adams  
 Betty Carpenter  
 Mable Evans  
 Cissy Marshall

Adams, Bowden, Bush  
 Carpenter, Coe, Davidson  
 Evans, Everett, Hart, Hayes, Hoffert  
 Johnson, Kutch, Lott, Marshall, Martin  
 Oliver, Reedy, Storey, Taylor, Watson





# nose brotherhood

uplifting, knowing that by their noses ye shall know them.

Thus, at the beginning of a winning inning, the Nosemen continue unashamed, Miss Billy Bricky of the Pink Tea.

"They so shifted to have lifted those who vied, wide-eyed, to be front place before the Bored (also wide-eyed) to be tamed and named, cc's. profane pain of the vain swim from Omega to Alpha with a scopey of by doing everything about nothing and nothing about everything, to the Shoot (satchel)? containing immodest quests and expressed jests, en- great weight, The Holy Law, to submit triplicates to Brother Long Nose and supreme Nose Brotherhood, East Waco Diocese, extricated from that 2, at the omnibus of Speight street, the noble and serene, immaculate From the little white shack atop Baggett's Bluff to Holy Temple No.

## BORED OF GRAFT

Bro. After Nose Burke  
Bro. Berry Nose Logan  
Bro. Dough Nose Yates



## BORED OF GRAFT

Bro. Crow Nose McCaw  
Bro. Se Nose Dusek  
Bro. Lewis Nose Clark



# baylor theatre

The Baylor Theater was organized to stimulate interest in all phases of dramatic activity, including acting, production, community theatre, religious drama, children's theater, films, and television. Membership in the Baylor Theater entitles the student to membership in Alpha Psi Omega, national dramatic society. During this past year, major productions at the Baylor Theater have included *Girl Crazy*, *Medea*, *Ah Wilderness*, *Dirty Work* at the *Crossroads*, *Lilliom*, *Family Portrait*, *The Winslow Boy*, and *All My Sons*. The Theater is also a member of the National Theater Conference.

Baker, Brooks, Sanders, Poe

## OFFICERS, FALL

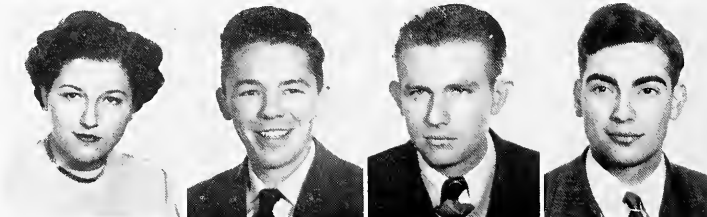
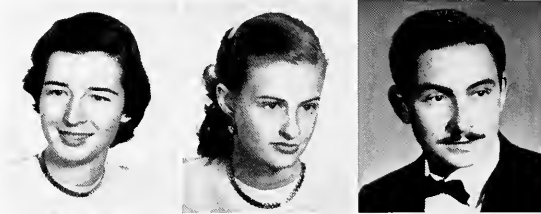
President	Marthalu Brooks
Vice-President	Gil Sanders
Secretary	Billye Jean Jones
Treasurer	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chrm.	Jeannine Poe

## OFFICERS, WINTER

President	Jeannine Poe
Vice-President	Royce Waters
Secretary	Lois Raye
Treasurer	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chrm.	Monte Wright

## OFFICERS, SPRING

President	Gil Sanders
Vice-President	Marthalu Brooks
Vice-President	Carol Rodgers
Secretary	Danie McCormick
Neophyte point chrm.	Monte Wright



Brooks, Burton, Corey

Jones, McCormick, Place

Poe, Ray, Sanders

Sessions, Shelton, Waters, Wright

# phi gamma nu



Mary Ann Gill, president; Bettie Denny, vice-president; Secretary, Betty Avery; Martha Holcombe, treasurer; Pat Johnson, scribe.

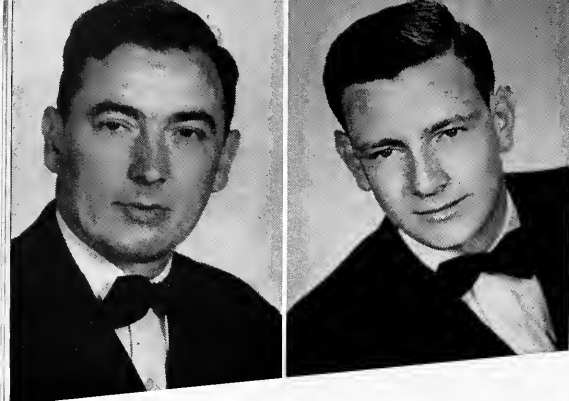
The Iota chapter of Phi Gamma Nu, national professional business sorority, was organized December 14, 1944.

Its purpose is to bind the members into closer friendship and loyalty, to promote a standard of high scholarship, to encourage participation in school activities and to further interest in civic and professional enterprises.

The Phi Gamma Nu Scholarship Key is presented annually to the senior woman student who, upon graduation, ranks highest in scholarship in the School of Business.

Activities have been the quarterly professional dinners featuring guest speakers and the annual Homecoming breakfast. A float was entered in the homecoming parade.

Avery, Barton, Beasley  
Blackburn, Bruton, Caldwell  
Davis, Denny, Dickinson  
Dodson, Galloway, Gill, Glenn, Hale, A., Hale, D., Hinze, Holcombe, F.  
Holcombe, M., Howard, McAdams, McCoy, Mayfield, Norwood  
Powell, Shockley, Thornton, Watson, Wilson, Whitjen



Presidents Miller and Nave

# alpha phi omega

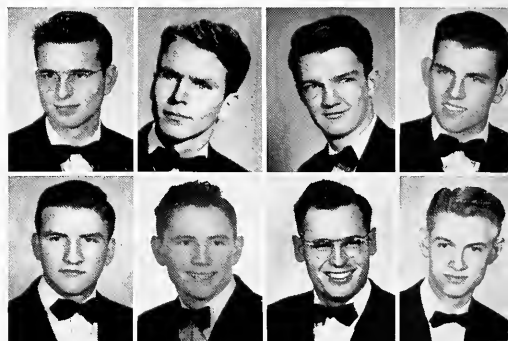
## OFFICERS

	<i>September to December</i>	<i>December to May</i>
<i>President</i>	Walter Miller	Tom Nave
<i>Vice-President</i>	Tom Nave	Richard Griffith
<i>Secretary</i>	Jimmy Wren	Robert Simmons
<i>Treasurer</i>	Frank Espinola	Allen Bishop
<i>Historian</i>	Bob Ninedorf	

Zeta Omega chapter of Alpha Phi Omega, national service fraternity, celebrated its first anniversary on December 15, 1949.

Alpha Phi Omega's program embodies four fields of activity: service to the student body and faculty; service to youth and community; service to the members of the fraternity; and service to the nation as participating citizens.

Being a service fraternity, Alpha Phi Omega crosses all lines of honorary, social and professional fraternities.



Aiken, Anderson, Barlow, Bishop

Broem, Cato, Clark, Craig, R.

Craig, W., Espinola, Franks, Griffith, Herndon

Martin, Murdock, Myers, Neeley, Ninedorf

Norwood, Simmons, Slimp, Smallwood, Smith

Weathersbee, West, Williams, Wilson, Wren

# kappa delta pi

## OFFICERS

President	Jimmy Key
Vice-President	Ann Wood
Secretary	Lucy Bayne
Treasurer	Dr. Lorena Stretch



Gatlin, Wood, Peyton, Key, Bayne

"Knowledge, Duty, Power" is the motto of the Beta Xi chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, international honor society in education. The purpose of the organization, which was installed at Baylor in May, 1929, is to encourage in its members high professional and scholastic standards during a period of preparation for teaching.

Membership is limited to those who are majoring in education and rank in the highest ten percent of the student body in scholarship.

Dr. Goetting is sponsor of the local chapter.

Anderson, Bayne

Brown, Darneal, Dennis, Ganze, Gardner

Gatlin, Goetting, Goodman, Hollemon, Miller, C., Miller, E., Norman

Peyton, Price, Richardson, Schroeder

Scott, Strickland, Uzzel, Wood



## pi gamma mu



Brister, Wentworth, Curley

Established in 1924, Pi Gamma Mu was the first honorary organization on the Baylor campus. Its purpose is to further the study of the social sciences both in undergraduate and graduate work. Mrs. W. L. Williamson of the Department of History is sponsor of the local chapter.

First row: Allen, Brister, Lamberth, Mrs. A. Williamson, Curlee, Wentworth

Second row: Keeney, Di Fiore, Vinson, Elliott, Ferris





# the arnold society

The Baylor chapter of the ROTC, honorary society for Air Cadets, was organized in 1948. The purpose is to further the mission of the United States Air Forces at college or university level by encouraging greater teamwork, technical knowledge, and cooperation among students enrolled in the Air ROTC program.

## OFFICERS

### Fall

President	Grady Tunnell
Vice-President	Dick Rardin
Secretary	Jack Davis
Treasurer	Jack Davis

### Winter

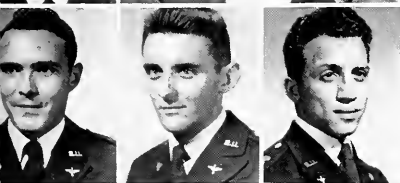
George Warwick
Dick Rardin
Marion Webb
Robert Williams



Col. Dellinger



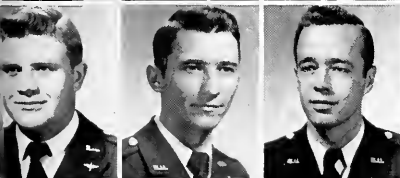
Anderson, Ballard, Bistany



Burton, Davis, Di Fiore



Duvall, Floyd, Goodall



Griffith, Herr, Howell, Johnson, Long, Mills, Mock



Ramey, Rardin, Rowland, Sanderson



Warick, Webb, Weiss, White



Williams, T., Williams, R.

Williamson





Presidents Ragle and Thorn

# kappa pi

Under the guidance of Dr. Edmund Kinzinger, the Alpha Kappa chapter of the national honorary art fraternity, Kappa Pi, was organized at Baylor in 1945. Membership is based upon meritorious work in artistic fields.

The organization strives to uphold the highest ideals of a liberal education by the influence and artistic interests of a representative group of students and to raise the standards of productive artistic work among students.

## OFFICERS

	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>
<i>President</i>	Glenn Ragle	Lauralee Thorn
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Lauralee Thorn	
<i>Secretary</i>	Jane Hoffert	Jane Hoffert
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mary A. Richardson	Ethel Osborne



Andrews

Bentley Blume, Curl, Downer, Goode

Hamm, Heath, Hoffert, Krause

Osborne, Pebworth, Plasek

Richardson, Ridenhower, Strange



# phi beta mu



Denning, Hutson

Ingle, Jennings

Jones, Lane, Lockhart

Martin

McWhorter, Newsom, Richardson

Storey, Ware, Weedon



Agee

Roberts

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Marjorie Roberts
<i>Vice Pres.</i>	Leota Faye Agee
<i>Rec. Sec.</i>	Shirlene Story
<i>Treasurer</i>	Margaret Weedon
<i>Chaplain</i>	Helen Richardson
<i>Historian</i>	Betty Woldt
<i>Social Chm.</i>	Dot Jennings
<i>Sponsors</i>	Ruth Miller and Martha Barkema

A campus sorority for students of music, Phi Beta Mu was organized in 1938 under the direction of Miss Martha Barkema. It seeks to promote high scholarship and musical social activities.

Bi-monthly meetings are held with programs being presented by the club members, faculty members and Waco citizens.



President Alexander

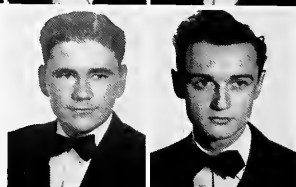
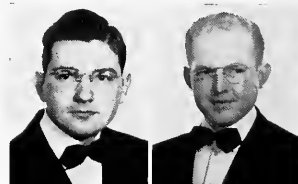
# phi mu alpha sinfonia

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia of America is a national musical organization founded in Boston in 1898. The purpose of the organization is the furtherment of music on the American campus.

The Baylor chapter, Gamma Iota, was founded on May 18, 1940 and has since been constantly active as sponsors for varied musical activities on the campus.

## OFFICERS

President	Murl Alexander
Vice-Pres.	Rhea Johnson
Secretary	Jean Smith
Treasurer	Lloyd Owens



Brumley, Crim

Edwards, French, Garlington, Griffiths

Hercher, Howard, Sam, McGher, Mellette, Mendez, Miller

Mosley, Murray, Perry, Prestige, Sharp

Smith, Snaverly, Steakley

Thomas, Woldt

# mu phi epsilon

## OFFICERS

President	Mary Carolyn Carter
Vice-President	Anne Roberts
Cor. Sec.	Marjorie Lewis
Recording Sec.	Patsy Young
Treasurer	Billie Edwards



Carter, Lewis, Roberts, Edwards

Mu Phi Epsilon, National honorary music sorority, founded November 13, 1903, promotes musicianship and friendship among women students and graduates of American colleges and Schools of Music throughout the country. Members are elected on a basis of scholarship, musicianship, character, and personality.

The Phi Xi chapter was formally installed May 26, 1939 through the efforts of Miss Martha Barkema

The chapter has been active in sponsoring campus programs, and in bringing outstanding performers to Waco and Baylor.

## Agee

Bain, Barker

Brown, Busby

Carter, Edwards

Hartzell, Helfin, Howard, Hubbard, Hunt, Jones, Lewis

McCorley, Moss, Nethery, Northum, Roberts, Simpson

Starnes, Tripp, Vahrenkamp, Witten, Woltd, Young





Professors C. T. Sparkman and Andres Sendon, sponsors

## sigma delta pi

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Sally Avary
<i>Vice-President</i>	Tony Campos
<i>Secretary</i>	Nelda Dudney
<i>Treasurer</i>	Ann Darneal
<i>Social Chairman</i>	Ben Brown
<i>Reporter</i>	Carl Carlton

The Nu chapter of Sigma Delta Pi, national honorary Spanish fraternity, was established at Baylor in 1928. The organization is sponsored by Professors Andres Sendon and E. H. Sparkman and has as its purpose "the veneration of all the noble and beautiful that has come from Spain."

This year the Nu chapter was represented in the Homecoming parade by Joan Price. Social events were a Homecoming breakfast, the annual Christmas Pinata party at the Fishpond, and a formal spring banquet.

Front row: Burke, Darneal, Brown, Gilpin, Keele, Price

Second row: Dickinson, Barrett, Theis, Dudney, Brandenberger, Davidson, Edmonds, Clark, Bell, Harris

Third row: Sparkman, Alonzo, LeMay, Skinner, Adams, Kelley, Strange, Avary, Clark, Campos, Brown, Lyle, Sendon, Neel, De La Cruz, Sendon





# sigma tau delta



## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Richard Wentworth
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mary Agnes Oakes
<i>Secretary</i>	Ruby Drumwright

Sigma Tau Delta this year continued its work to achieve its perpetual goal of standing for the best in literature, arts and culture. The organization, which meets semi-monthly in the Browning Room or in some prominent Wacoan's home, is composed of prominent students on the campus who are interested in literature and creative writing.

Sigma Tau members assisted Dr. Armstrong in the laying of the cornerstone ceremonies held on February 25 and aided in the collection of funds for the world-famous Browning Building.

The spring of 1950 terminated the twenty-fifth year of Sigma Tau Delta's existence on the Baylor campus.

First row: Hamm, Marshall, Wentworth, Armstrong, Oakes, Drumwright, Long  
 Second row: Tanner, Moore, Williamson, Goodman, Holliman, Carter, Dyer, Isbell, Nickles, Brown, Cagle, Crook  
 Third row: Miller, Ware, Preston, Russell, Brazil, Davis, Leavel, Brown.





## pre-med club

The Pre-Med Club provides social and professional contacts for students aspiring to be doctors, dentists, nurses, technicians, or entering related fields of science.

Organized in 1915, the club presents at its meetings varied programs of lectures by prominent doctors, medical moving pictures and student discussions of scientific discoveries in all fields of medicine and other related subjects.

The club attempts to afford its members beneficial contact with their future profession and to instill in them a consciousness of its aims and ideals.

Dr. E. F. Davidson is sponsor of the club.

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Byron Braly
<i>Vice-President</i>	Glenna Morgan
<i>Secretary</i>	Beverley Simpson
<i>Treasurer</i>	Bill R. Baker
<i>Reporter</i>	Roger Johnson

First row: Brailey, Morgan, Simpson, Johnson

Second row: Neal, Hoffert, Davidson

Third row: Stock, Wedymeyer, Christain

Fourth row: Noda, Winefield, Robinson

Fifth row: Shepherd, Dutton, Jones



# tri-beta



Albert, Anderson

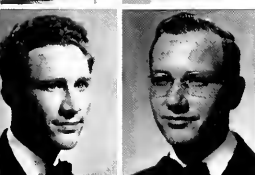
## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	L. E. Richey
<i>Vice-President</i>	Richard Sherman
<i>Secretary</i>	Billie Wedgeworth
<i>Treasurer</i>	Dr. Cornelia M. Smith
<i>Historian</i>	Anita Godfrey

Brewer, Carlisle

Beta Tau is the local chapter of Beta Beta Beta, national honorary biological fraternity, installed in Baylor, May 15, 1931. Interest in biological fields is stimulated through panel discussions and selected speakers. The annual banquet and the traditional week-end field trip climaxes the activities of the winter and spring terms respectively. Beta Tau is the Alpha chapter of the fraternity in Texas.

Clinton, Darris, Davidson, Dean, Dobkin  
 Godfrey, Graham, Henderson, Hicks, Holliman  
 Johnson, Jones, Klett, Leggett, McAlexander  
 McDowell, Morgan, Noda, Ray, Richardson,  
 Robinson, Rogers  
 Shinto, Simpson, Smith, C., Smith, L., Tanen-  
 boum, Tepper  
 Troil, Williams, Whitehead, Winfield



# psi chi

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Murl Carlton
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Marlin Willis
<i>Secretary</i>	Cathy Wade
<i>Social Chairman</i>	Lois Ray
<i>Reporter</i>	Helen Lockett
<i>Sponsor</i>	Dr. O. E. Wood

First row: Wade, Lockett, Ray  
Second row: Willis, Dunlap, Schultz, Bean, Wood, Taylor, Carlton

The Baylor chapter of Psi Chi, national psychology fraternity, was chartered April 18, 1942 with the purpose of stimulating the study of psychology outside the classroom and bring psychology students closer together. Majors and minors in psychology are eligible for membership after completing five courses in psychology and maintaining a "B" average in all their courses.

First row: J. Kovacevich, M. Willis, N. Spector, B. Lovell, H. Dean, M. Carlton

Second row: Mrs. L. Taylor, L. Hall, H. Lockett, Dr. E. O. Wood, L. Ray, C. Wade, L. Demmer, A. Vernon

Third row: A. Morrison, B. Oliver, J. Wren, H. Green, D. Mitchum, J. Patterson, B. Harr



# tri-delta



## OFFICERS

President	Margie Plasek
Vice-Pres.	Armeen Erigan
Secretary	Katherine Rike
Treasurer	Carlene Ballon
Reporter	Robbie Stewart



Kidd, Ballon, Rike, Stewart,  
Erigan, Retha, Plasek

The purpose of the Tri-D club is to acquaint home economics students with household arts and sciences and new ideas pertaining to their interest; to enable them to acquire a broader perspective of the opportunities of usefulness for girls trained in home economics; and to sponsor social relationships among girls interested in home economics.

A charter member of the Texas Home Economics Association, and a member of the American association, Tri-D has done much in its sixteen years to promote closer contacts among the girls in the home economics department both socially and educationally.

Miss Retha was re-elected club sponsor for this year.

Alvis, Ball  
Ballew, Bell  
Black, Blythe, Breland, De Lemater, Edmonson  
Erigan, Fenley, Gillespie, Goode, Graham  
Harrell, Hoffee, Irwin, Kidd, Maganec  
Moore, J., Moore, N., Munson, Nelson, Owen,  
Plasek, Pounds  
Rhodes, Rike, Rowell, Sapp, Smith, G., Smith,  
R., Starr  
Stautzenberger, Stewart, Thornton, Vickery,  
Wilson, Worth, Wright



Back row: Sam Sorrell, Frank Boydston, Marshall Alford, Ben Ferrell, Rusty Newmon, Dr. L. Duce, sponsor

Front row: Betty Doyen, Harold Ramey, Jane Dennis, Betty Sue Carnett



## honor council

Founded in 1942, as a result of a movement on the campus to banish dishonesty, the Honor Council strives to establish the ideals of honor and integrity as a counterpart to the Baylor traditions of friendliness and loyalty.

The Board of Publications has general supervision of all student publications: the Round-up, Lariat, Student Directory and athletic programs. This body names the editor-in-chief of the Round-Up and Lariat each year. Dr. William Thomas served as chairman; Lila Barrett, secretary.

## board of publications



Back row: Dick Wentworth, Dr. Roy J. McKnight, Louie L. Hulme, Dr. C. D. Johnson, Dr. W. J. Thomas, Stuart Chilton, Everett Taylor

Front row: Prof. Henry Trantham, Betty Buchanan, Lila Barrett, Dr. Monroe S. Carroll



## student council

The Student Council of Baylor University is composed of student-elected representatives from each of four classes, the law school and the graduate school. It was organized in January, 1946, for the purpose of establishing some medium of contact between the students and the administration.

Ben Ferrell, student body president, served as chairman, assisted by Jack Akin, vice-president; Elsa Miller, secretary; and Frank Lady, treasurer.



President Ben Ferrell

Newman, Miller, Nations, English, Arnold, Can-  
nata, Ferrell, Lady, Goodman, Quillan, Camp,  
McCormick, Akin



# radio workshop



Radio Station KIYS was organized in the fall of 1947 to serve a twofold purpose. It offers laboratory opportunities to students interested in broadcasting and it serves as a medium of communication for the Baylor campus. KIYS has an entire student staff including all positions regularly found on a public communication staff.

Its program schedule provides entertainment, information, and inspiration for listeners. Many graduates who worked at KIYS are already placed in full-time professional positions in stations throughout the country.

Jarrell McCracken	Manager
Weldon Gibson	Sales Manager
Jack Lyle	Continuity Director
Sue Ware	Production Manager
Laverne Longino	Traffic Manager
Bill Doak and Paul Byram	Chief Announcers
Edwin Booth and	
Jack McLendon	Chief Engineers
Byron White and	
Sand Harstad	Asst. Engineers
Bill Horick	Sports Director
Jean Hyde	News Director

First row: S. Ware, M. Ballenger, L. Longino, J. Carson, N. S. Carmichael, C. M. Timmons, B. S. Carnett, J. Hyde  
 Second row: J. Maroni, J. Lyle, Mary Ward, M. Bullock, M. Littlepage, S. Horstead, J. Boler, G. Hall, B. Martin  
 Third row: W. Gibson, A. Odom, S. Sorelle, A. Rock, J. McCracken, F. Kuechenmeister, B. White, C. Rowe, B. Taylor  
 Fourth row: T. Talbot, H. Beaver, O. Sherman, H. McNeese, S. Davidson, N. Rodgers, J. Murdock, B. Cherry  
 Fifth row: J. Langley, J. Wren, P. Bryan, J. McLendon, J. Campo





First row: Nethery, Campbell, P., Rogers, Schiller, Batstone, Campbell, J.

Second row: Blume, Borow, Birkhead, Johnson, Cottle, Stock, Still.

Third row: Miles, Fischer, Altimore, Castleberry, Seiber, White

Fourth row: Massey, Allen, Peacock, Richards, Causey

## neophytes

The Neophyte club is the apprentice organization to the Baylor Theater. Their purpose is to train themselves in the arts of acting, lighting, staging, and production through experimental and major productions. Clyde McElroy is the club sponsor. Carol Rogers was fall president and Don Still was winter president.

The purpose of Alpha Epsilon Rho is expressed in its motto "Always Excellent Radio." The Pi chapter on Baylor's campus was chartered by the national fraternity in May, 1947. Membership is awarded to students outstanding in all phases of broadcasting with emphasis on achievement, excellence, and responsibility. Sam Shurtleff was president during the summer and fall and Bill Fowler was winter and spring president.

## alpha epsilon rho



First row: S. Shurtleff, J. Hyde, E. Booth, S. Ware, J. McLendon, B. Baker

Second row: L. Longino, A. Rock, J. Lyle, M. Brooks, J. McCracken, T. Snider

Third row: M. Brunneman, E. Porterfield, J. Bachman, N. Will, S. Harstead

Fourth row: B. Horick, W. Gibson, T. Lewis, P. Johnson, B. Fowler

## the round-up



The Editors: Virginia Brueck, managing editor; Betty Buchanan, editor-in-chief; John Chopelas, production manager.

It took a lot of us to put out the Round-Up. And we hope that because of the many staff members, we were able to publish a representative, campus-wide yearbook. Like most yearbook staff members, we have tried to be a little different in layouts, type, design, etc. But, we will be more than satisfied if the students, themselves, are satisfied with the Round-Up. For, after all, the worth of a yearbook is determined by the students' acceptance of it. So, if among the disagreeing frowns, there are some smiles of approval, we will feel that we have done some measure of worthwhile work.

Front row: J. Dennis, organizations, M. Ballenger, organizations, L. Barrett, personalities, L. Hulme, sponsor, V. Brueck, managing editor, B. Buchanan, editor-in-chief, J. Chopelas, production manager, W. Thomas, sponsor, M. Vaughn, juniors, B. Clements, freshmen, S. Marchbanks, class editor.

Second row: R. Rouse, sophomore, O. Thiapen, freshmen, J. Lyle, junior representative, W. Hassen, organizations, R. Harper, administration, D. Brazil, law school, J. Standard, freshman, G. Evans, graduates, H. Greene, class editor, H. Cashman, index, J. Wooters, features, M. Norman, administration, B. Horrick, sports, S. Arnold, junior representative.

Not pictured: R. Fridge, artist, G. Palmie, juniors, J. Guynes, features, J. Hyde, personalities, J. Totten, personalities, M. Howren, sophomores, A. Hale, sophomores, B. Bowers, seniors, E. Boyd, seniors, J. Holliman, seniors, T. Meredith, photographer, J. Spraggins, Bus. Mgr.



# the daily lariat

In its third year as a daily paper, the Daily Lariat continued to rank "All-American," the number one rating that the Associated Collegiate Press can confer.

This year, the Lariat became picture conscious and made use of as many campus shots as possible. Several new features made their appearance for the first time and several old favorites continued to show up now and then.

Two extras were published during the year — one following the Homecoming football game and the other following the selection of George Sauer as head coach.

One of the most important issues of the Lariat was the Browning issue published the day of the laying of the cornerstone of the Browning building. This issue was seled in the cornerstone along with other important papers and pictures.

First row: Louie L. Hulme, assistant professor, E. Taylor, Dr. W. J. Thomas, department head, S. Chilton, J. Titus, B. Taylor.

Second row: A. Baker, V. Chapman, B. Freeman, M. Ballenger, H. Cashman, D. Jacobsen, M. Vaughn, L. Barrett, C. Marschall, J. Kennedy.

Third row: D. Rardin, B. Burke, R. Perrill, D. Johnson, J. Lyle, G. Evans, G. Palmie, W. Hasson, W. Smith, J. Chopelcis, B. Horrick.



The Editors: James Roberts, fall; Everett Taylor, winter and spring.







## kappa kappa psi

The Beta Alpha chapter of Kappa Kappa Psi, national honorary fraternity for college bandmen, was organized February 21, 1948.

The aim and purpose of Kappa Kappa Psi is to promote the welfare of the college bands.

Alexander, Bruner, De Weese, Dias, Donald, Fair  
Gibson, Griffis, Jenkins, Jeter, Kiaras, McNeil  
Mendez, Miller, Moore, Parker, Slimp  
Smith, Snavely, White, Wilson

## tau beta sigma

Tau Beta Sigma, national honorary sorority for bandswomen, was founded in 1939 and in 1946, it was nationalized at Oklahoma A. & M. College. The Iota chapter was installed at Baylor February 14, 1948.

The purpose of this organization is to promote band work among college women.

Eberspacher, Evans



Hood, McClellan, Moore



Read, Sides, Simpson, West







Front row: Smith, Mills, Moore, Christian, Hoigler, Southern, Brumley.

Second row: Denby, Richardson, Ireland, Wittner, Avenger.

Third row: Workman, Mangham, Herscher, Gillenwater, Conner, Ferguson; Jeter, accompanist.

## baylor bards

The Baylor Bards, men's glee club, was organized more than thirteen years ago by its present conductor, Miss Martha Barkema.

This organization is in great demand for radio and chapel programs. The Bards usually sing in conjunction with the Rhapsody in White. The mixed choir was featured in the annual Christmas program held in Waco Hall.

The Rhapsody in White completes thirteen years under the baton of Miss Martha Barkema, its founder and present director. This choral group of girls continues in popularity for radio and local campus programs.

## rhapsody in white



Williamson, De La Garzo, Covington, Gillespie, Brown, Meadows, East, Wright, Gage, Smith, Clements, Ward, Christain, Ernheart, Stodghill, Buschcher, Boin, Lockhart, Willner, Ingie, Nelson, Clements, Newsom, Nancy Tripp, accompanist.



## baylorettes

### OFFICERS

President	Rosie Mary Covington
Vice-Pres.	Mary Beth Rowland
Secretary	Frances Vines
Reporter	Jean Lott
Majorette	"Corky" Bail

The Baylorettes were organized in the Fall of 1948, to provide an organization for the promotion of loyalty and school spirit on Baylor campus. In 1948, Eddy Fowler was drill master and in 1949, Muriel Alexander, Major William Chambers, and Sgt. Everett Shelby drilled the organization. Mrs. Kay McCormick was sponsor. During the Fall of 1949, a credit in Physical Education was given.

First row: Chaney, Jackson, Crow, Ball, Croyle, Witte.

Second row: Holcombe, Munson, Rowland, Covington, Vines, Lively, Powell, H.

Third row: Kellow, Littlejohn, Johnston, Montgomery, Nelson, Goelzer, Gage, Wood, Meadows, Shamblin.

Fourth row: Worren, Johnson, Gent, Johnson, Powell, A., Logan, Smith, Le Master.





## baylor symphony

The Baylor Symphony was organized in 1943 by Professor Daniel Sternberg. Each year it makes an outstanding contribution to musical activities on the Baylor campus. One of the orchestra's public appearances is the annual presentation of the "Messiah" at Christmas. Various concerts are given throughout the year. Gid Waldrop is the present conductor.

The Baylor University Concert Band is a select group of approximately seventy musicians dedicated to the presentation of the best in band music. The Concert Band plays a regular series of concerts in Waco Hall and in the Union Bowl each year, and makes two or three tours through Texas and neighboring states. Walter Hendl was guest conductor for the February concert. Donald I. Moore is the director of the concert band.

## concert band





Bill Tolar

## b. s. u. council

Bill Toler	President
Enlistment	Elsa Miller, Dick Duckworth
Devotional	Clara Miller, Jack Patterson
Music	Gene Turner
Social Chairmen	Mary Carolyn Goodman, Ruth Sherman, Squirrel Cunningham
Missions	Clark Scanlon, Logan Atnip
Publicity	Miriam Howell, Glenn Faison
Secretary	Betty Ruth Houston
Magazine Rep.	Jack Akin, Jane Guynes
Citizenship	Jim Jefferies, Nancy Norwood
BRH	Joyce Hightower, Benny Lowry
Sponsor	W. J. Wimpee

The Baptist Student Union is made up of the Baptist students on the campus. Its purpose is to link these students with the church while they are in college and to provide channels of Christian activity. The outstanding weekly activities of the B. S. U. are B. R. H., Missions, and Volunteer Band.



# volunteer band

## OFFICERS

President . . . . . Bob Davis

Vice-President . . . . . Leta Faye Arnold  
Sara Bradshaw



This year, the Volunteer Mission Band, oldest organization on Baylor's campus, celebrated its fiftieth anniversary with special emphasis on missions.

Organized in 1900 by Prof. John S. Tanner, the membership includes students who plan to do foreign or home mission work.

Weekly trips are made by members of the band to nearby churches to create added interest in mission work. Last year over \$2000 was given by these churches and sent directly to the Foreign Mission Board.

For the past two years, Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Sansom have been sponsors of the organization.







The Ministerial Alliance is among the oldest of the Baylor student organizations. Its membership consists of students preparing for the ministry.

The weekly meetings feature addresses or lectures calculated to be of aid to young ministers. The Alliance carried on a program to facilitate churches in need of workers and preachers.

## baylor ministerial alliance

The Wives of Baylor Ministerial Students was organized in 1920.

This organization has been of great value in providing pertinent information and instruction to Baylor ministerial student's wives. With a common interest in mind much valuable information is learned and shared among the group. Mrs. Walter Hunt served as president.

## w. b. m. s.

Wives of Baylor Ministerial Students







Weeden, Norwood, Cole, Arnold, Roach, Wilkes, Hills, Pullen, Riffey, Williams, Gilpin, Shamburger, Williams, Moore, Smith, Middlebrook.

## y. w. a.

The Young Women's Auxiliary was organized in the fall of 1932 and is a junior branch of the W.M.U.

The purpose of this organization is to unite Baylor Young women in a mission-wide program consisting of praying for and giving to missions, and helping those in need both physically and spiritually.

The promotion of learning through a fitting recognition of scholarship is the primary purpose of Alpha Chi, national honorary scholastic society. Achieving the full development of all an individual's powers is emphasized in the preparation for a worthwhile life.

The highest five per cent in scholastic record of the Junior, Senior, and Graduate classes at Baylor is entitled to membership.

## alpha chi

### OFFICERS

*President*  
*Vice-President*  
*Secretary*  
*Sponsor*

Dick Wentworth  
Corie Williams  
Danie McCormick  
Dr. Bruce Thompson





Fall Quarter Officers

## baylor-ridgecrest club

Mrs. Roy Dunagan	Sponsor
Joe Patterson	Manager
Earl Goodman	Asst. Manager
Earl Howell	Business Manager
Hubert Bilderback	Student Secretary
Peggy Marley and Wyley Peebles	Recreation Directors
Logan Atnip	Spiritual Leader

The Baylor Ridgecrest Club was organized in the fall of 1949 by ex-Ridgecrest staff members. The purpose of the club is to acquaint other students with the type of spirituality and fellowship which they found at Ridgecrest summer assembly sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention in North Carolina.

A student staff of three hundred people is selected from the convention territory to work at the encampment.

Thousands of Baptists from all over the Southland meet at Ridgecrest for inspiration, Christian companionship and special study in Bible and denominational work.

The club at Baylor sponsors programs in different churches, to stimulate interest in Ridgecrest and to leave an incentive to live a more spiritual life.

First row: Daniel, Twitty, Ray, McCutchinson, Hood, Chambers.

Second row: Dietrich, Morton, Bildernack.

Third row: Enete, Atnip, Bilberry, Vinson, Prebles, Dunnigan.

Fourth row: Miller, Wheeler, Patterson.





## alpha kappa delta

The Alpha chapter of Alpha Kappa Deltat has as its main purpose the promotion of research and interest in sociology and the stressing of sociological factors in all phases of life.

First row: Riley, Metcalf, Johnson, Smith, Green.  
Second row: Wyman, Norton, Eakin, Brister.  
Third row: Sweet, Vinson, Pratt, Green, Jurek, Brueck.

## religious music-education club

First row, left to right: Ja Moore, Betty Jane Brown, Bea Rosser, Mary Beth Roland, Essie Pearl Jones.

Second row: Phillis Depp, Johanna Griffin, Marjorie McCree, Lois Watkins, Sue Anne Middlebrook, Judy Heflin, Elizabeth Ware, Martha Brawley, Norma Edwards, Pat Rudd.

Third row: Howard Houde, J. W. Prestridge, Loyd Jobe, James Hawes, Martin Bridges, Herman Green, Jack Parker, Kenneth Howard, Pay Edwards, Jerry Key, John W. Ousley.

The purpose of the Religious Music-Education is to enrich the members to become an active agent of the entire field of learning about methods to create and improve their future as religious education or music directors.

It is a group of earnest Christian workers seeking to become better acquainted with the work which they will, in time, do for their Master.

Howard Houde served this year as their president.





## baylor-falls country club

The Baylor Falls County club was organized in 1947 and is the only campus club representing a county.

The club annually has a Christmas party held in Falls County for the other college students. Campus "March of Dimes" campaign is sponsored by the club.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank McGregor, sponsors

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	David Brothers
<i>Vice-President</i>	Betty Polley
<i>Secretary</i>	Fern Thiigpen
<i>Treasurer</i>	J. Robert Harper
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	Stuart Chilton

First row: Thiigpen, Tate, Polley, Goelzer, Houston, Abate, F. Thiigpen.

Second row: Parks, Harper, Jones, Chilton, Brothers, Eakin.



# baylor-waco club

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Whit Shelton
<i>Vice-President</i>	Arch Woodliff
<i>Secretary</i>	Martha Swope
<i>Treasurer</i>	Roman Parma
<i>Attorney-in-Fact</i>	Robert Harper

The Baylor-Waco Club has as its purpose the formation of better social relations between these students whose homes are in Waco and the out-of-town students.

A Homecoming float, May Queen candidate, nominee to the national co-ed beauty contest, ranch parties, pormals, and other events mark the activities for the year.



Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dillard, Sponsors

(Standing) Harris, Wood, Guderian, B. Harrell, R. Harrell, Hopkins, Pippin, Brooks, Swope, Rickert.

(Seated) Frederick, Frederick, Herrington, Parma, Westmoreland, Shelton, Richardson, Hankins, Thomas.

(On floor) Bulard, Carmichael, Vuillemin, Alexander.







OFFICERS FOR FALL QUARTER  
Wilson, Monroe, Corley, Wasson, Robinson



*The winning float*



Dr. and Mrs. O. E. Wood

The Louisiana Club is the oldest organization of its type on the campus; having been organized in 1914. The Club aims to bring to the Louisiana students of Baylor the opportunity to meet other Louisianans and to add to the campus life of Baylor.

Last fall the Louisiana club became the first organization of its type to present to Baylor her homecoming Queen, Miss Rosemary Norton.

The club chose for its sponsors for the year Dr. and Mrs. O. E. Wood. The presidents for the year were: Foster Wilson, Billy H. Williamson, and Durward Cates.

## louisiana club







Boasting the largest club roll on the campus, the West Texas Club features activities throughout the year symbolizing the old West. A strictly social organization made up of members who claim the West as home, it sponsors a social in the fall, formal in the winter, and hayride in the spring.

## west texas club

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Winter</i>	<i>Spring</i>
Jimmy Wheeler	Donny Fletcher	Willie Wyatt	

## arkansas club

The Arkansas Club was formed on the campus to promote friendship among the students who come from the Wonder State. It has the distinction of being the oldest territorial organization and largest state club.

Social highlight of the year was the annual fish fry.

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jack Akin
<i>Sponsors</i>	Dr. and Mrs. L. Clayton





## valley club

First row: Rusteberg, Glenn, Smith.

Second row: Oliver, Davidson, Heath, Glenn, J. A., Mrs. J. P. Glenn, sponsor, Roberts.

Third row: Harris, Alford, Phipper, McKeathan, Cowart, Faulk, Stovall, Ware.

With the aim of introducing students from the southernmost tip of Texas to Baylor, the club serves the three-fold purpose of promoting friendship, Baylor, and the "Valley." Various programs and socials were held during the year.

## oklahoma club

The Oklahoma Club is organized to promote fellowship, interest and loyalty among Oklahoma students at Baylor and to secure good will and cooperation among all Baylor students. Its membership is open to those who are residents or former residents of Oklahoma. The club sponsor is Miss Chloe Armstrong.

First row: Montgomery, Hayden, Coswell.

Second row: Johnson, Brawley, Miller, Motley, Penley, Sapp, Rogers.

Third row: Harris, B., Harris, J., Hughes, Molthaner, Boydston, Schroeder, Hopper.



# wichita falls club

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Bob Simmons
<i>Vice-President</i>	R. H. Dilday, Jr.
<i>Secretary-Treas.</i>	Helen Lovett
<i>Reporter</i>	Bebe Martin
<i>Sponsor</i>	Mrs. J. C. Markham



First row: Lovett, Mrs. J. C. Markham, sponsor, Martin, Dilday

Second row: Adams, Bolton, Brown, Adams, J.

Third row: Davis, Vernon, W., Vernon, Coe, Carter.

A new organization composed of students from the panhandle of Texas bound together for the purpose of arousing Baylor interest in the Texas panhandle and informing the Panhandle of its students activities at Baylor.

# baylor-panhandle club

Front row, left to right: Fomby, Morris, Milner, Stephenson, Buchanan, Dean, Jobe, Halton, Shannon.

Second row: Jones, Morrison, Winter, Singleton, Dr. Cagle, Baland, Wilson, Medaris, Grigg, Gunter.

Back row: Howkins, Standley, Love, Fuller, Goodall, Norman, Beall, Hacker, Josey, Ralliff, Wirtz, Gilbreath, Fox, Lindley.





First row: Harry London, Jimmy Jones, C. A. Roberts, Richard Coe.

Second row: Dan Amis, John Starkey, Joe Elam.

## kokernot house council

## alexander house council

### OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Barbara Batstone
<i>Vice-Pres.</i>	Betty Ann Baker
<i>Secretary</i>	Nita Joy Pickens
<i>Treasurer</i>	Barbara McDonald
<i>Reporter</i>	Marjorie Hudgens

*Social Activities Chairmen—*  
Beverly Fife, Sue Bush,  
Mauverine Covington

*Religious Activities Committee—*  
Martha Martin, Jody Plasek





## memorial house council

### OFFICERS

*President*

Miriam Netherly

*Vice-Pres.*

Beth White

*Secretary-Treasurer*

Bonnie Lewis

*Social Chairman*

Beverly Smith

*Representative*

Ruth Shamburger

## burleson-harrington house council

### OFFICERS

*President*

Clara Miller

*Vice-President*

Danie McCormick

*Secretary*

Kay Dickinson

*Treasurer*

Mary Barton

*Devotional Chairman*

Betty Cowden

*Social Chairman*

John Hyde







## greer house

Greer House boys have contributed much to lively activities about the Baylor campus. During the football season, large signs deck the house showing the spirit backing the Baylor football team.

Hoyt Johnson and "Boots" Compere were named to the House Council. Wyatt Heard was named as House "Mama" for the year.

## american chemical society



### OFFICERS

Chairman	Bobbie
Chairman	Robie Bevan
Vice-Chairman	Ira Tepper
Treasurer	George Crawford
Secretary	Kathleen Christian
Reporter	John Campbell
Sponsor	Dr. L. W. DeVoney





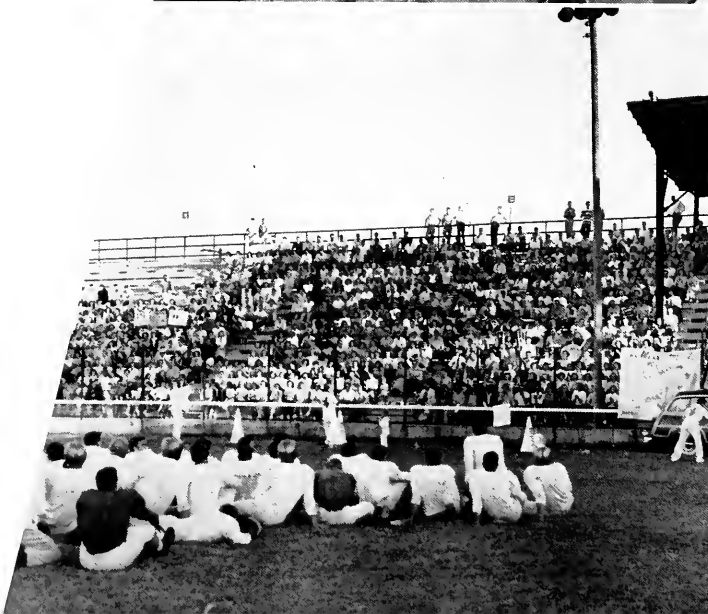
**features**

# in the fall

That first day at Baylor — you remember it. The excitement of seeing both new and old faces, of enduring the hours of registration, and then the satisfaction of settling down — to football, out-of-town trips, pep rallies, Homecoming: these typify Baylor in the fall.

TOP: "Slimes" Bill Henson, Carolyn Noble Delle Fagan, Dusty White, and Lonnie McQuillen: September 12.

BOTTOM: September 13: Registration. Mass pep rally at practice field before Wyoming game.





LEFT: "Roy Rogers" and Associates Feather and Bush out for victory!



RIGHT: (top) White, Shivers, and Neff before the Bears came through with a win over Arkansas. (Bottom) Ramona Cottle and Mary Sue Birkhead "behind the scenes" of Baylor Theatre's fall production, "Medea."



LEFT: (top) Homecoming queen Rosemary Norton, her escort Foster Wilson, and President White in a moment of triumph. (Bottom) LaVerne Longino and Jack Lyle off the air!



RIGHT: (top) Suzie Richey, Roman Parma, and between class rendezvous. (Bottom) Baylor Bears en route to Rice stadium.



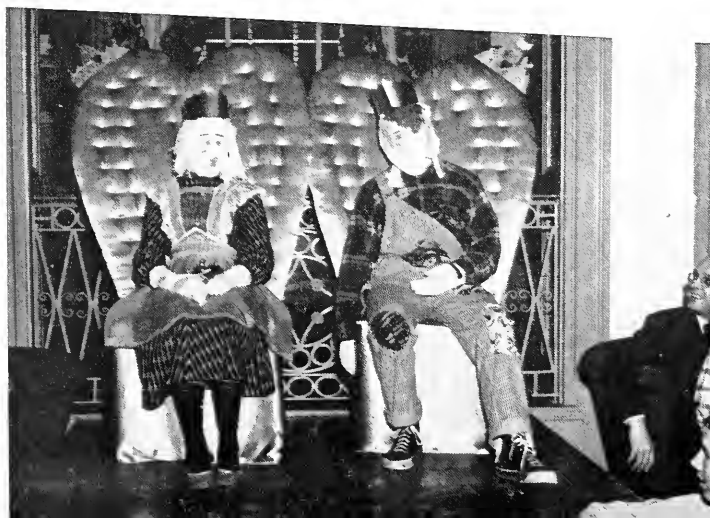


"And the rains came."

## in the winter

With the cold winter rains comes the warmth of the Christmas season, the gaiety of the annual Masquerade and Corrigan Weekend, the sophomore-junior girls' football classic, and basketball thrills. This winter at Baylor found students packing their days with the hardest courses and a crowded social calendar.

King Ted Snider and "doll" Jean Roach reign over the annual Masquerade.



Christmas time at Burleson.





TOP: (left) Sarah Brewer and Rusty Newman "double" with Kay Ball and Norman Roberts Corrigan Weekend—and whatta Buick! (Right) Coleen Ward treating Jack Hightower with a smile!

CENTER: Helen Dean represents Baylor at the Cotton Bowl . . . Basketball in the bag!

BOTTOM: Coach Burk and his sophomore "lettermen."

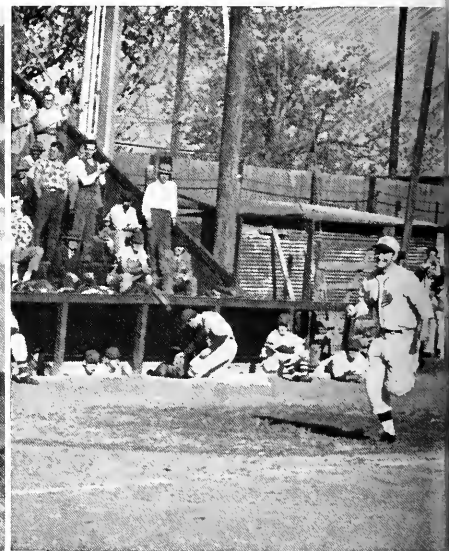






## in the spring

In the spring our proverbial fancies turn—from books and dormitory rooms to the more armoured atmosphere of the outdoors. Spring means baseball, May Day, the election of yell leaders, swimming, picnics. It means college life at its best.



TOP: It's all over but the shouting for Jim Wren, Gorman Riley, Dolores Read, Randy Foster, and Beverly Simpson.

BOTTOM: (left) Pryor Hamerick and his fancy: Mary Catherine Doshier. (Right) No time for classes with a big game on!



TOP: (left) A between-class "quickie" for Jean Killion and Pat Savage.

(Right) Ruthie Hutchinson aids Eloise Brazil in her spring "hair" cleaning.



CENTER: (left) Hal Pots out in front of James Cockrell and Clark Scanlon in the big Sac Race May Day.

(Right) And about that time the lawn sprinklers became active.

BOTTOM: The Vickers and guests take time out for a Crush.





*Calling all Girls!*



*A letter — happy day!*

Mrs. Comer  
Alexander



Mrs. Davis  
Memorial



Mrs. Ricks  
Harrington

Mrs. Dromgoole  
Co-Ed No. 1

Mrs. Dunnagan  
Co-Ed No. 2

Mrs. Allen  
Lattimore

Mrs. Crawford  
Fellowship

Mrs. George  
Burleson





## dorm life

Whether it's "male" time or "mail" time, an ironing room session or a game of Canasta, it's dorm life and we love it.

It means a wild rush to 8 o'clock classes, the anxiety of being called to the phone as one steps into the shower, coke and candy for breakfast, a reception room full of dates on weekends, meeting Mrs. Comer at the door—late!

Dorm life is a corporate enterprise. It means a borrowed sweater, the loan of a scarf, waiting in line for the tub, accepting blind dates. It is tomorrow and yesterday always the same — even the lunch menu. That's life in the dorm!



C. Gibson  
Alexander



J. Hornaday  
Memorial



N. Tripp  
Memorial



Mrs. Cox  
Memorial



Mrs. Gray  
Alexander



Mrs. Lock  
Burlison



Mrs. Culp  
Alexander



Mrs. Ferrell  
White House

Mrs. Hagood  
Memorial Apts.

Mrs. Evans  
Gables

Mrs. Markham  
King House

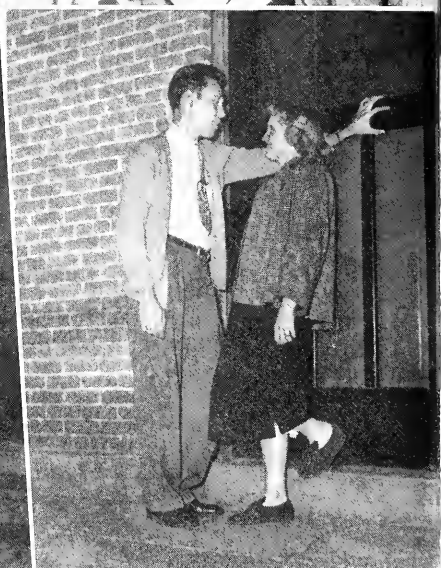
Mrs. Willbanks  
Neighbors



John Jeter and  
Virginia Lockhart



Roy Fridge and  
Mary Sue Birkhead



Betty Denny and  
Aubrey Kelso



Bill Dewitt and Hester Curl

Stuart Chilton and  
Cissy Marschall

Tom Meredith and  
Jane Gayle

Hank Dickinson and  
Dot Farrow





Bob Elrod and Barbara Erzt



Bonnie Lamb and J. T. Boyd



Margaret Ballenger and Jack Cluck

## who's whose at baylor



Ray Hicks and  
Jayne Guymes

Johnny Ghrist and  
Liz Lyons

Charlie Hooser and  
Nedra Moore





## all around

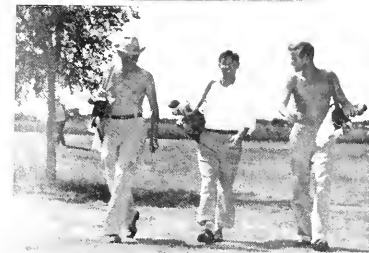
1. Carol Ridgeway: Saturday night. 2. H. B. McCall, Bobbie McCall, and Cappy were there!  
3. Helen, Iginia, Ann and Lynn: just posing.  
4. "Broommates" Dick Baker and Benny Lowry. 5. Sue Ware recommends Ipana. 6. Taurus celebrities and dates: Jimmy Mathews, Shirley Hughes, Archie Jenkins, Beth White, Carl Judin, Lynn Isaacs. 7. Bea Rosser and Ann Weathersbee step aside at Inner-Club spring picnic for a smoke.

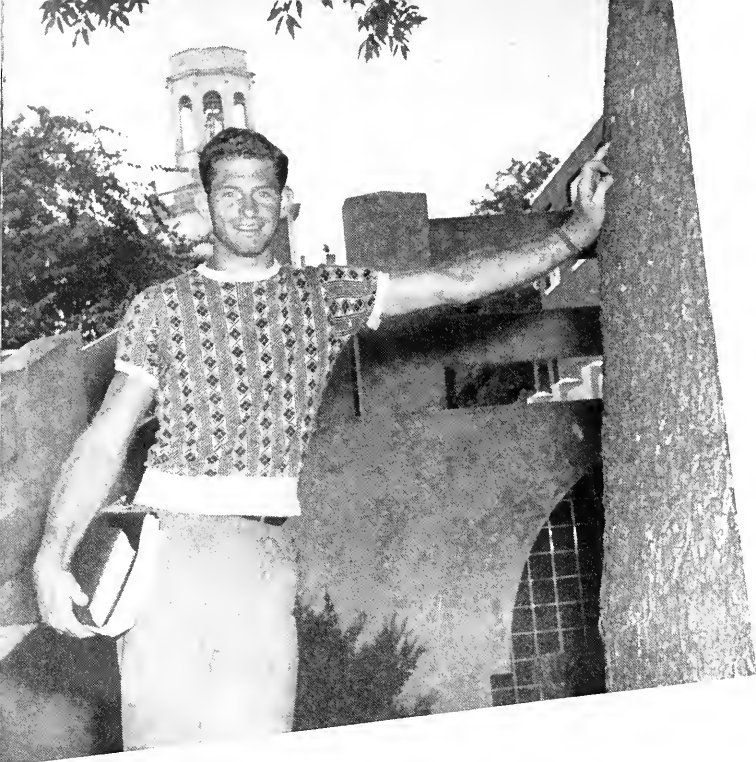




# he campus

1. Florine Ganze and the remains: one plane and Bob Jenkins. 2. Jody D. and Buddy P.: "We're forever blowing bubbles." 3. Bro. After-Nose Burke coming home! 4. And I made that one under par! 5. Corky Farris leads out in Singspiration. 6. Dietrich is always there at the wrong time, thinks Virginia Brantley, while Anita Jeter looks on. 7. Esquires and dates after a swim.





Who's holding who up? A. J. Harrell?



Wilma Turner Miller twin, Wynell Gillen, and what's with Ruth Hutchinson?



This one for Ripley: Mauverine Barr and Martha Brown.



Bill Mobley, Laurie Simpson partying with Mr. and Mrs. Watson



LaNelle Andrews, Elsa Miller at Burleson Halloween Party.



"Think you missed a spot,"  
Wesley H. to Reame.



Control to McCracken:  
"On the Air"



Hanson tees off!



Mr. and Mrs. Vickery  
—still smiling!

Below: Goode, Burke, Eskew,  
Hooser, Talbert, pre-coffee  
reviews.



Above: Clear the lanes for  
P.E. bowling classes.

Below: Burleson Belles  
talk it over.







1. Nothing corny about Jo Liles. 2. Saturday morning: 10 o'clock! 3. Last weekend: Doug Dillard and Clark Scanlon.



1. T'was the night before Christmas holidays! 2. Joke of the week. 3. Last class Friday afternoon. 4. Ruthie, Dot, Minette, Frances, and Mary Lo cruising down the Brazos!



1. "PALS" Sherlene Story and Paula Pounds. 2. That Good Old Baylor Line. 3. Jeannine Bell and the Mother of the Year. 4. Bob, Bea, and Danie at Latham!





participating in athletics

**contents . . .**

**football . . . . . 246**

**basketball . . . . . 265**

**baseball . . . . . 272**

**minor sports . . . . 275**

**basketball**  
**co-champs**  
**and**  
**ncaa play-offs**



The jubilant basketball team shows the sign for three championships out of the last four years. The above scene took place in the gym after the Bears beat S.M.U. to share the title with Arkansas.



George Sauer, Baylor's new athletic director and football coach.

## the baylor bears

Coach Woodruff, Coach "Pete" Jones, and Bruin gridsters look on in the Cotton Bowl as Baylor smashed its way to an upset victory over the Mustangs.

**football**  
**second-place**  
**southwest conference**



# coaches

PAT MICKLER  
*Assistant Coach*

FRANK BROYLES  
*Backfield Coach*

JIM CROW  
*Scout*

BOB WOODRUFF  
*Head Coach*

BILL HENDERSON  
*Line Coach*

PETE JONES  
*Freshman Coach*

JACK WILSON  
*Backfield Coach*

A top-flight coaching staff was a prime reason for Baylor's successful football team in 1949. Working long hours to perfect an offense and seeking strong combinations to stop rivals' scoring was only a part of the job the Bear coaches rendered in establishing Baylor as a conference threat the past season.

With an 8-2 record, 1949 was Bob Woodruff's best year as head coach. During his three year stay Woodruff compiled a noteworthy intersectional record. The Bears lost only to Tulane in non-conference warfare under his tutelage.

In December Woodruff resigned his Baylor job to become head mentor at Florida University. Woodruff is regarded as one of the country's leading young coaches.

Backfield coach Frank Broyles was largely responsible for developing Baylor backs in 1949. Through Broyles' efforts, the Bears had the strongest pass defense in the conference. Broyles came to Baylor in 1947, but followed Woodruff to Florida.

Another assistant coach is Bill Henderson. "Mr. Bill" handled the coaching of Bruin wingmen. Henderson is also the highly capable coach of the Baylor basketball team.

Baylor's freshman football coach was A. E. "Pete" Jones. In 1948 Jones tutored the undefeated Baylor Cubs. He fielded another strong aggregation last fall. Jones also coached the varsity baseballers.

Jack Wilson, former all-conference football star at Baylor, assists coaching the backfield. Wilson joined the staff in 1948 after a season with the Los Angeles Rams. Wilson also mentors the varsity track team.

Working with the Bear linemen in 1949 was Pat Mickler. Mickler was a standout guard for the Bruins three years, 1939 through 1941.

Rounding out Baylor's 1949 coaching staff was Jim Crow. Crow's chief duty was scouting Baylor opponents, being rated one of the best scouts in the business. "Uncle Jim" has been connected with Baylor since 1920.

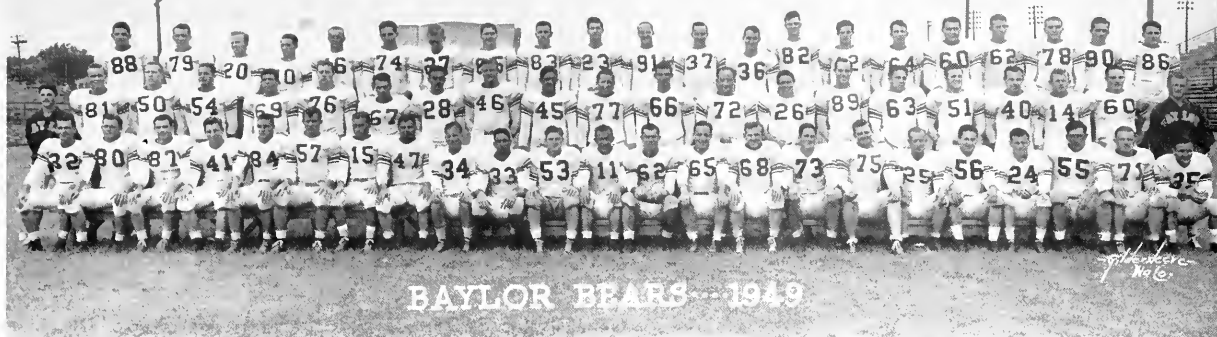


Coach Bob peps up rally in Union Bowl on night before homecoming game.



Trainer Delmer Brown tapes Don Mouser's ankle.



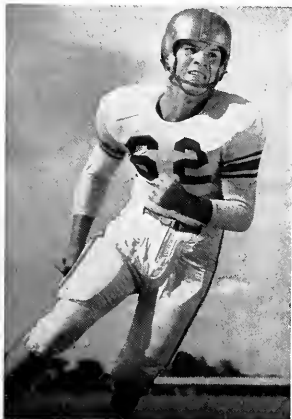


FRONT ROW: Curtis, Nevill, Closs, Mangum, Ison, Southern, Johnson, Gajdosik, McKinney, Burk, Attaway, Griffin, Mouser, Capt.; Mayfield, Stone, Roberts, Wright, Painter, Hightower, D. Parker, Huebner, Heironimus, Blackwood. SECOND ROW: Dyal, Mgr.; Williams, Galloway, Cochran, Kazanas, Dowden, White, Isbell, Blythe, Boydston, Forren, B. Reid, Weiss, Burris, Cook, Bates, Taylor, A. Sweet, Shannon, Nixon, Hightower, Mgr. BACK ROW: Trout, Casner, Olds, J. Parker, Mott, Still, Alford, Riley, Dickerson, Fry, Martin, Jeffrey, B. Sweet, Downs, Billington, Driver, Calhoun, Mehaffey, Welch, Brown, Hollis.

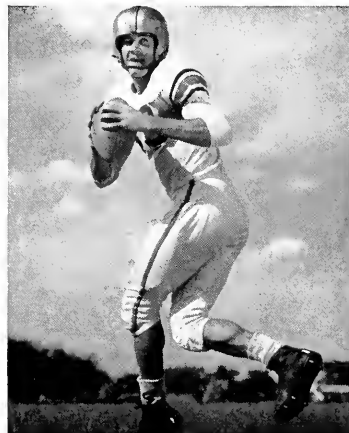
## all-conference

One of Baylor's all-time greats, Adrian Burk was a unanimous choice for All-Conference. As quarterback of the potent Bruin attack Burk threw 14 touchdown passes in 1949. Burk, in addition to his deadly passing, was also a great punter, a fine ball handler, and brilliant field general.

CAPTAIN DON MOUSER  
Guard



A Vernon, Texas product, Don Mouser captained the 1949 Baylor football team and was selected as a guard on the all-conference mythical eleven. Primarily used on offense where his crisp blocking helped fashion many Bruin gains during the season, Mouser could also perform equally well on defense.



ADRIAN BURK  
Quarterback

J. D. ISON  
End



J. D. Ison of Ashland, Kentucky, truly belonged on the All-Conference eleven. Ison, a pass-snatcher de luxe, caught six touchdown aerials during the season and set up many other Baylor scores by hauling in numerous passes from Burk. An all-around end, Ison was also a marvel on defense. Besides All-Conference honors, Ison was named on the Associated Press second All-America team. Beyond a doubt Ison was Baylor's greatest wing since Jack Russell.

# 20 | baylor

## 6 | south carolina

### *Sports* Waco Tribune-Herald *Sports*

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1949

## Adrian Burk and Larry Isbell Pass Bears to Victory

#### South Carolina Vs. Baylor

##### "Indication of Things to Come"

Fifteen thousand fans crammed Muny Stadium to watch Baylor's Bears open their 1949 season against the South Carolina Gamecocks. When it was all over the Bruins had triumphed, 20-6.

The crowd saw the Bears roll to victory with what was to prove their greatest offense weapon for the season—forward passes. Stymied on the ground, Baylor took to the air for all three touchdowns. Adrian Burk connected for two and sophomore Larry Isbell was on the throwing end of the other. Burk's first bombshell came in the initial period, climaxing a 69-yard aerial drive by the Bears. Burk passed to Stanley Williams in the end zone and the soph wingman had Baylor's first TD of the campaign. Hank Dickerson added the first of two extra points.

In the second quarter the teams traded touchdowns. The Gamecocks tallied first, but seconds before the half elapsed, J. D. Ison snatched Burk's pass away from two defenders behind the goal for a Bear score.

Flashing a strong running attack the Gamecocks threatened repeatedly in the second half. The Grizzlies' defense finally stiffened, permitting them to launch a quick drive in the fourth period that brought Baylor's final six-pointer. Burk's passes moved the Bruins into enemy territory and then Isbell got his chance. From the 42-yard line he rifled a long spiral to Dudley Parker at the goal line. Standing wide open Parker made the grab and stepped across to make it Baylor 20, South Carolina 6.

Pass-grabbing Stanley scores Baylor's first TD of the season.

#### STATISTICS

	South Carolina	Baylor
First downs	17	11
Net yards rushing	139	83
Net yards passing	82	148
Forwards attempted	24	14
Forwards completed	9	11
Forwards intercepted	0	0
Number punts	5	4
Punt average	40	38
Number fumbles	2	1
Fumbles lost	1	1
Number penalties	6	3
Yards penalized	40	15

EUGENE HUEBNER  
Center



LYLE BLACKWOOD  
Halfback



CLARK HEIRONIMUS  
Tackle





HAROLD ATTAWAY  
Center



J. R. CLOSS  
End



G. M. NEVILL  
End



Jitter McKinney being pulled down after picking up yardage against Staters.

### Baylor Vs. Mississippi State "More of the Same"

Baylor's Bears again took to the air to down a fighting Mississippi State eleven, 14-6, as some 15,000 fans witnessed State's Homecoming scuffle.

Although the Bruin passing was not the sensational type it was against South Carolina, the all-around play of the Bears was much better. Improved tackling strengthened the defense and Baylor's ground game showed signs of coming to life. Playing alert football, the Woodruffmen pounced on frequent Mississippi fumbles; fumbles induced by hard tackling.

J. D. Ison, the Baptists' stellar end, was the outstanding star in the Baylor triumph. Ison scored the first Bruin touchdown in the second quarter. He was largely responsible for the other Bear score which came in the last half.

The Baylorites began rolling in the second period and didn't stop until they had moved 68 yards across State's goal. Burk's pitches sparked the Bruins to the Bulldog 16. After an 11-yard loss Burk popped one to Ison from the 40 for a touchdown. Dickerson kicked goal.

In the second half Ison stole an errant Mississippi pass and ambled to the State 13 before being tumbled. Line bucks netted four yards with "Accurate Adrian" then passing to Dudley Parker for the score. Dickerson duplicated his earlier feat.

Mississippi State averted a shutout in the fourth period, thanks to a scintillating punt return by quarterback Robinson. He grabbed the kick on his 31, got great blocking, and wheeled away untouched to complete the scoring jaunt.

The contest ended a few minutes later in a flurry of passes, the Bulldogs owning the ball at the final shot.

#### STATISTICS

	Miss State	Baylor
First downs	8	12
Net yards rushing	108	148
Net yards passing	27	111
Forwards attempted	15	24
Forwards completed	3	9
Forwards intercepted	3	2
Number punts	5	5
Punt average	36	33
Number fumbles	7	1
Fumbles lost	5	0
Number penalties	5	4
Yards penalized	45	30

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1915

# BEARS CLAW A WIN, 14 TO 6

baylor	14
miss. state	6

# 28 | baylor

## 7 | texas tech

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1945

# BURK AND BAYLOR 28; TECH 7

## Baylor Vs. Texas Tech "No Bear Traps in Lubbock"

Baylor's second road game of the campaign found the Bears again ruining their rivals' homecoming as they thumped Texas Tech 28-7.

Looking ahead to the Aggie battle, the Bruins seemed a bit stale in their efforts against Tech but still had enough offensive guns to blast the Raiders. The Lubbock crew gained considerable yardage against Baylor in midfield, but couldn't go when it counted. Tech's score came in the second quarter when subs sprinkled the Bear lineup.

The Grizzlies scored the first time they got the ball. On first down Mangum slammed through for 12 yards to the Tech 36. Buddy Parker skirted end, emerged into the clear and went all the way. Dickerson kicked the first of four extra points.

Baylor drove 59 yards to another 6-pointer in the second period. Mixing running plays and passes Burk carried the Bears to the Raider 10. Second down found Adrian firing to Parker on the five and Buddy romped into pay dirt.

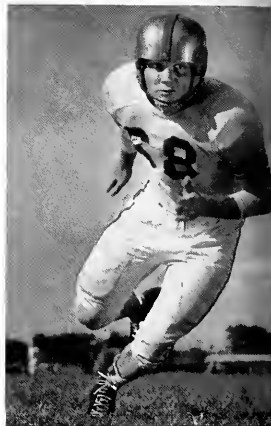
With drives of 70 and 77 yards the Bruins iced the game in the fourth quarter. Early in the stanza Baylor took over on the Bear 30 following a kick. Again the Bruin pass and run combo was too much for the Raiders. After Mangum powered to the 13 Lyle Blackwood sliced off tackle and steamed across the goal.

Late in the period Burk, who completed 16 of 24 passes, whipped one to Ison from Tech's 16 for Baylor's final counter. It was J. D.'s sixth completion.

### STATISTICS

	Texas Tech	Baylor
First downs	14	20
Net yards rushing	142	207
Net yards passings	134	188
Forwards attempted	14	24
Forwards completed	6	16
Forwards intercepted	0	1
Number punts	5	4
Punt average	36.6	49.5
Number fumbles	5	2
Fumbles lost	3	1
Number penalties	6	8
Yards penalized	40	70

CHARLES STONE  
Guard



JERRY MANGUM  
Fullback



Tech defenders in hot pursuit of halfback James Jeffrey.



RUPERT WRIGHT  
Tackle





WESLEY ROBERTS  
Tackle



RAY PAINTER  
Quarterback



RAY MAYFIELD  
Guard



Jerry Mangum plunges one yard to Baylor's first counter against Cowboys

### Wyoming Vs. Baylor "Too Far Away From the Ranch"

Bouncing back from the Texas defeat, the Bears finished their home schedule by ruining Wyoming's bid for an undefeated season as they walloped the Cowboys, 32-7.

Heralded as the finest team of the Rocky Mountain section in years, Wyoming was simply outmanned by the burly Bruins, but did battle hard for the first half. On the march in the third period the 'Pokes' tried a pass. Bobby Griffin intercepted on the Baylor 12 and behind sharp blocking sped 88 yards untouched for a Bear touchdown. After that the visitors lost their zip and the Grizzlies had things their own way the remainder of the game.

Two first quarter scores gave Baylor a 13-0 lead going into the second stanza. Passes to Ison carried the Bears to the Wyoming five, with Mangum cracking over on two carries for the first TD.

Burk's aerials to Ison and Terry Downs who played a remarkable game in lieu of injured Stan Williams, set up the next score from the Cowhand 12. Jeffrey gobbled up the distance with a right end sweep. Dicker-son extra-pointed.

Led by tailback Sonny Jones, Wyoming took control in the second quarter to produce the only Cowboy tally of the fracas. Jones buzzed two yards around end for the touchdown.

Baylor's fourth marker resulted in a third period, 92-yard drive. Blackwood rambled 15 yards to pay dirt. The final score came in the last quarter on the most sensational run of the season by a Bruin player. Mitford Johnson fumbled a punt, picked it up, snaked through a cordon of tacklers and ankled 45 yards to a touchdown.

STATISTICS		
	Wyoming	Baylor
First downs	10	15
Net yards rushing	142	200
Net yards passing	29	153
Forwards attempted	19	25
Forwards completed	8	12
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	8	4
Punt average	35	30
Number fumbles	1	0
Fumbles lost	0	0
Number penalties	1	4
Yards penalized	5	30

# Baylor 'Bearly' Wins, 32 to 7

baylor	32
wyoming	7



# 35 | baylor

# 13 | arkansas

Jeffrey on his way to pay dirt against Porkers thanks to end Stan Williams' beautiful block of an Arkansas player.



FRANK MCKINNEY  
Halfback



DUDLEY PARKER  
Halfback



JOHNNY CURTIS  
Halfback



## STATISTICS

	Arkansas	Baylor
First downs	10	17
Net yards rushing	125	241
Net yards passing	146	94
Forwards attempted	24	15
Forwards completed	9	9
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	6	4
Punt average	30	37.9
Number fumbles	2	2
Fumbles lost	1	2
Number penalties	5	4
Yards penalized	35	20

# Bears Maul 'Tough Guys'

## Arkansas Vs. Baylor

### "A Pork Feast"

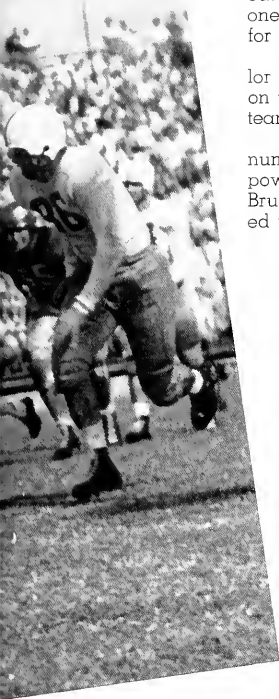
Making doubly sure of keeping the Waco tabo on the Arkansas Razorbacks, the Golden Bears unlimbered a double-barreled assault against the visitors from the Ozarks to win 35-13, in Baylor's opening conference game of the season.

The Bruins' twin-pronged attack, a relentless ground game and a magic aerial barrage, steam-rolled the Hogs into submission in the first half. After a Bear fumble helped Arkansas to a quick score, Baylor thundered right back to tie the count midway in the first period, as James Jeffrey garnered a pass from Adrian Burk. In the second quarter the Bears almost swept the Porkers out of Munny Stadium by racking up three touchdowns. Burk himself sneaked over from the Hog one for the first T.D. (Baylor's initial score on the ground of the season); Jeffrey raced 45 yards for another, and Buddy Parker punched over for the third marker of the stanza.

The Pigs struck swiftly for a touchdown on a screen pass early in the second half, but Baylor wasn't through. Tackle Rupert Wright set things up by blocking a Hog punt and recovering on the Arkansas 35. Five plays later Burk again sneaked over to complete the Bruin scoring. A team manned largely by sophs and reserves finished the contest for Baylor.

Although brilliant teamwork made the overwhelming victory possible, Baylor did have a number of individual stars for the day. Buddy Parker, Jeffrey, along with Jerry Mangum, were powerhouse runners, while J. D. Ison's fine receiving of Burk's accurate passes sparked many Bruin drives. On defense Chuck Stone and Wright turned in great games. Hank Dickerson boot-ed five extra points.

*Mangum posts Bruin gain through Arkansas line during Baylor's opening conference clash.*

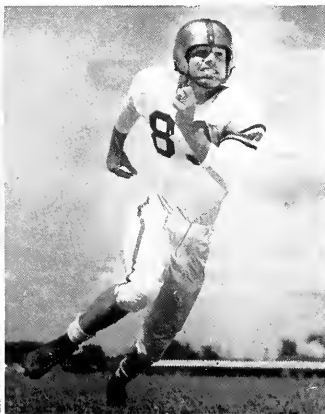


MITFORD JOHNSON  
Halfback

GEORGE COOK  
End

STEVE DOWDEN  
Tackle

HAYDEN FRY  
Quarterback





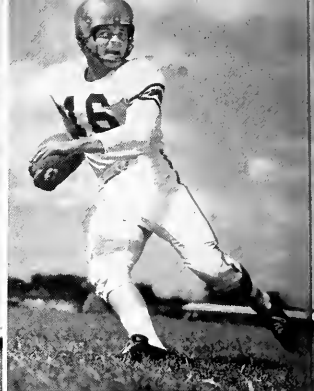
TERRY DOWNS  
End



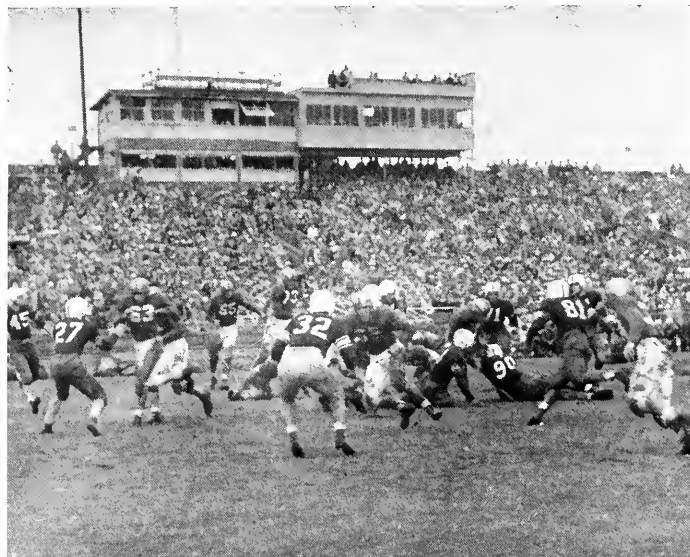
JACK SOUTHERN  
Center



JAMES WELCH  
Tackle



JAMES MOTT  
Halfback



Through muck and mire Mangum slams into Aggie line for short gain.



baylor	21
texas a & m	0



GALE GALLOWAY  
End



ROBERT TROUT  
End

## Baylor Vs. A. & M. "Establishing a Precedent"

A 12-year old Kyle Field hex failed to survive as Baylor's Golden Bears unleashed another air blitz to smother the Texas Aggies, 21-0.

It was the first time since 1937 that Baylor had been able to whip the Cadets in their home balliwick. The Bruin victory also marked the first time in history a Bear eleven was able to down the Aggies two successive years.

Again Adrian Burk led the way. For the afternoon he connected on 13 out of 23 passes. What made this record remarkable was the fact the game was played on a wet, sloppy gridiron. Burk's punting was even more sensational, three of his boots sailing out inside the Farmer five yard line.

Turning in its finest defensive performance, the Baylor line was rock-ribbed. It refused to allow A&M to meander into Bruin soil until deep in the third quarter. Linebacker Buddy Attaway and wingmen, J. R. Closs and G. M. Nevill, were terrific.

The Bears used the air lanes for a first period TD, Williams clutching a 22-yard sailer from Burk to cap a 60-yard aerial drive. Displaying versatility, the Bruins paraded 45 yards to another tally in the second canto. Mangum blasted over for the score.

Baylor's last touchdown was the most spectacular play of the tussle. Mifford Johnson swiped an Aggie pass on his 25 and with superb blocking legged it 75 yards to pay dirt. Dickerson kicked his third conversion.

Buddy Parker, hard-running Bear halfback, works a cutback against onrushing Aggie linemen for a neat pickup during the game which ended Baylor's Kyle Field jinx.



### STATISTICS

Texas A&M Baylor

First downs	7	16
Net yards rushing	126	127
Net yards passing	40	188
Forwards attempted	6	22
Forwards completed	2	13
Forwards intercepted	2	2
Number punts	10	8
Punt average	39.4	33.2
Number fumbles	3	3
Fumbles lost	1	0
Number penalties	4	6
Yards penalized	20	40

**It's Burk to Ison, and More of the Same, In Three Stanzas  
That Guy Johnson Ran 75 Yards in the Mud for a Touchdown**

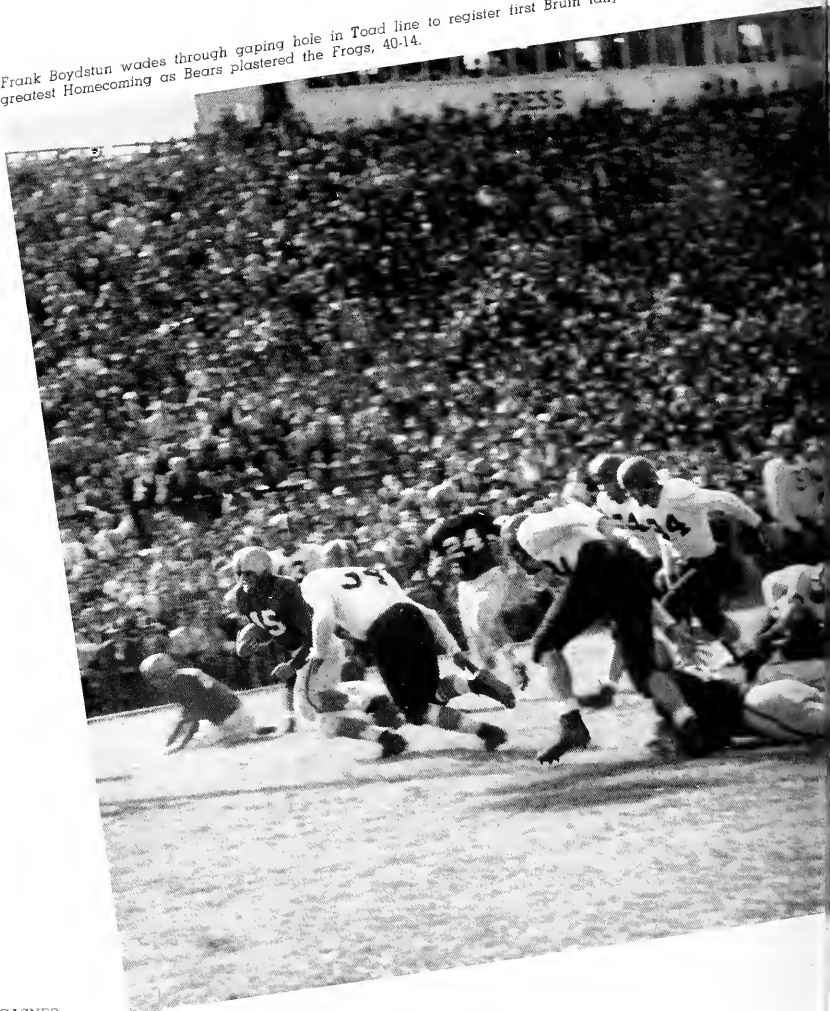
# 40 | baylor

## 14 | t c u

Frank Boydston wades through gaping hole in Toad line to register first Bruin tally in Baylor's greatest Homecoming as Bears plastered the Frogs, 40-14.



STANLEY WILLIAMS  
*End*



WALTER STILL  
*Tackle*

KEN CASNER  
*Tackle*



### STATISTICS

	TCU	Baylor
First downs	8	13
Net yards rushing	25	121
Net yards passing	61	216
Forwards attempted	27	23
Forwards completed	7	13
Forwards intercepted	1	9
Number punts	8	12
Punt average	43.9	29.7
Number fumbles	5	4
Fumbles lost	2	1
Number penalties	5	11
Yards penalized	46	85



# Even Croak Taken Out of Frogs

## TCU Vs. Baylor

*"As the Homecomers Hailed"*

Baylor's greatest Homecoming was fittingly climaxed by the school's greatest grid team as the Bears routed Texas Christian University, 40-14, before 20,000 fans.

The game had been rated a toss-up but after the first few minutes it became evident the Bruin machine was destined to roll. Recovering a fumble on the Toad 11, BU went to work. On first down Boydston reeled through the middle to score standing up.

The Bears traipsed 67 yards for the first of three second quarter tallies. Passes carried them to the Frog 16 from where Buddy Parker streaked across.

After Griffin intercepted a pass, Baylor pushed to the Christian 45. Burk then arched a 55-yard ozoner to Dud Parker who was all alone at the goal line, making it 19-0.

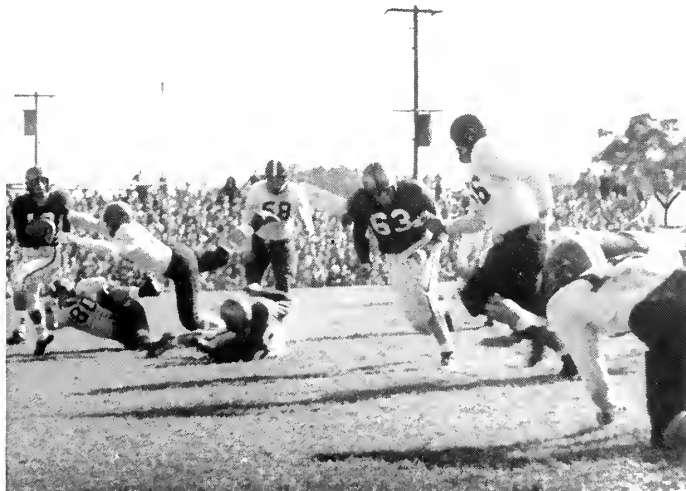
Still the Bruins weren't through. They covered 51 yards in just three plays, a Burk to Jeffrey toss devouring 42. From the three Boydston smashed over.

In the third quarter the Grizzlies tacked a safety and another TD to their point total. Gale Galloway's pass interception set up the touchdown. Six yards out Burk fired to Ison for the margin-widener.

The Froggies drove 54 yards for their first score in the fourth period. Baylor retaliated when Junior Gajdosik squirmed nine yards for a marker on a hand-off. TCU completed the day's scoring as Keith Flowers scooped up a blocked punt and raced 34 yards to a touchdown.

An incredible pass defense headed by Griffin made the game easy for the Bears. Baylor secondarymen plucked nine aerials away from Toad receivers. Stone and Attaway led the redoubtable Bruin forward wall, as they plagued Lindy Berry and Co. all afternoon.

*With "Mooch" blocking, Buddy breaks loose for big gain against Froggies.*

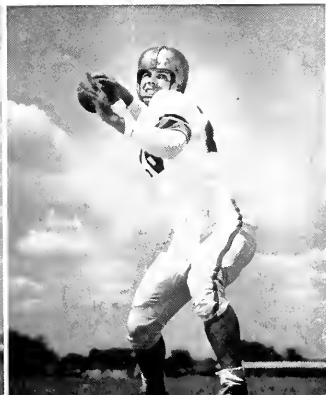


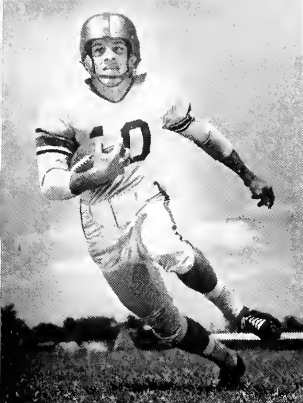
NICK KAZANAS  
Guard

LARRY ISBELL  
Quarterback

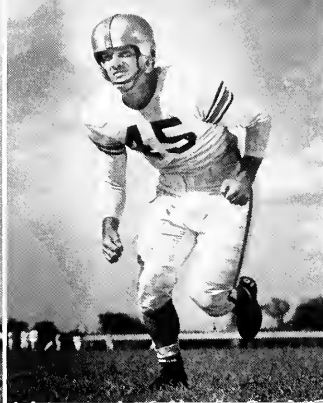
ROBERT REID  
Quarterback

DICK CALHOUN  
Guard





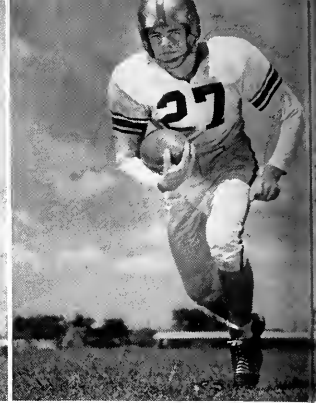
JAMES PARKER  
*Halfback*



FRANK BOYDSTUN  
*Fullback*



JAMES JEFFREY  
*Halfback*



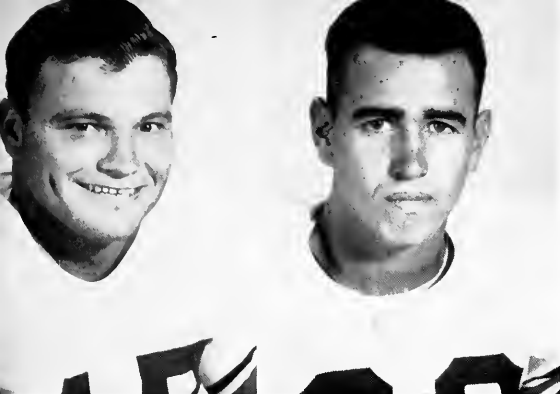
MARSHALL ALFORD  
*Quarterback*



*The "Good Old Baylor Line" rises up to meet determined Longhorn thrust.*



baylor		0
<hr/>		
texas		20



LOUIS GAJDOSIK  
Fullback

HENRY DICKERSON  
End

## Baylor Vs. Texas "Caught In a Stampede"

Memorial Stadium in Austin was the scene of Baylor's first defeat of 1949 as the Texas Longhorns ripped the Bruins apart for a 20-0 victory.

After losing a heart-breaker to SMU the previous week the Steers were ready for the Baptists with a capital R. Bovine linemen rushed Burk badly on his passing attempts forcing him to get rid of the ball. Also leading to Baylor's downfall was the receivers' inconsistency to hold the aerials Burk did manage to toss.

However, the game was much closer than the score indicates. The Bears were in complete control for the first 22 minutes of the tilt. During that time Texas failed to make a single first down. Baylor threatened early in the second period. From midfield the Bruins drove to the Longhorn 14 but there the Baylor T ran out of gas and Burk's fourth down pass was incomplete.

Following a poor punt the Steers took over on their 21 and launched a 79-yard drive for a touchdown. The march was kept alive by a fumbled screen pass that bounded into the

arms of Bud McFadin, a guard. McFadin plowed to the Bear 49 from where Ray Borneman and his backfield cohorts alternated in carrying the ball to the Baylor one. Borneman plunged over. Goal was missed and Texas led, 6-0, at the half.

Baylor tired badly in the final half with Texas tacking on two fourth quarter tallies. Final score, Texas 20, Baylor 0.

Adrian Burk, after getting ample protection, completes a short pass to Dudley Parker who attempts to twist away from a Steer wingman in Memorial Stadium.



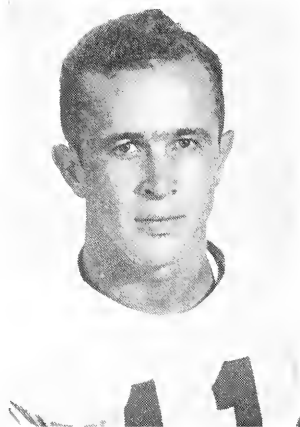
### STATISTICS

	Texas	Baylor
First downs	12	10
Net yards rushing	164	90
Net yards passing	65	71
Forwards attempted	15	25
Forwards completed	6	11
Forwards intercepted	0	2
Number punts	5	8
Punt average	41	39.7
Number fumbles	1	2
Fumbles lost	1	2
Number penalties	2	4
Yards penalized	30	25

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1949

# Texas Bursts Bears' Bubble

Here's the "Sweetest" touchdown ever scored by Baylor as Arthur breezes into the end zone for the Bruin's final tally against the Mustangs.



BOBBY GRIFFIN  
Halfback



ARTHUR SWEET  
Fullback

WALTER BATES  
Guard



STATISTICS

	SMU	Baylor
First downs	21	9
Net yards rushing	206	107
Net yards passing	164	233
Forwards attempted	23	15
Forwards completed	12	9
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	3	5
Punt average	43	43
Number fumbles	2	0
Fumbles lost	2	0
Number penalties	2	7
Yards penalized	10	45

# Burk and Parker Outslicked the City Slickers

## Baylor vs. SMU

"At Long Last"

This was it! By a score of 35-26 before 63,000 Cotton Bowl onlookers Baylor defeated Southern Methodist for the first time since 1936.

The determined Bears played their greatest of several great games in outscoring Doak Walker and his cohorts. For the day Baylor was represented by a tremendous gridiron machine more clever and versatile than the famed Mustang juggernaut. All the Bruins starred, but performances by Burk, Ison, Williams, Parker, Mangum, Stone, and Arthur Sweet overshadowed their mates' glittering work.

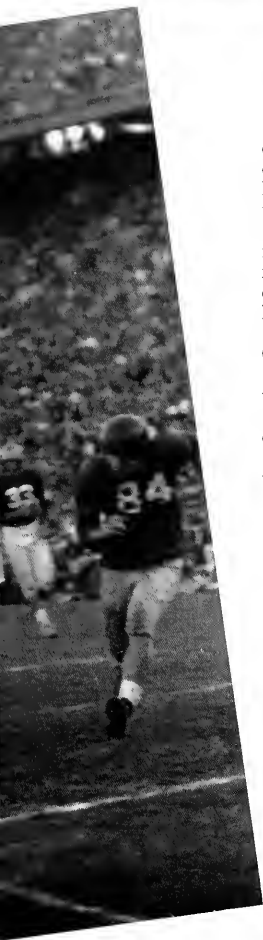
Never has a Baylor eleven struck with such fury as did the Bears in those unforgettable opening seconds. The first scrimmage play electrified the crowd, for Burk faded and uncorked a 58-yard rainbow to Dudley Parker who snuggled the pass to him, wrenched away from a tackler and roared on to complete an 80-yard scoring journey. Dickerson kicked the first of five extra points and Baylor was in the lead to stay.

Mangum's recovery of Walker's fumble a few minutes later signaled Baylor to strike again. On second down Ison grabbed Burk's 22-yarder just before stepping out of the end zone.

The half ended with the Bruins leading 21-6, Baylor's third counter being tallied by Williams who took a peg from Burk and loped unmolested to a score. The pass and run covered 47 yards.

From the one Mangum powered over to make it 26-12 in the opening moments of the fourth quarter. SMU came right back with a 65-yard drive, Rote plunging 4 yards to score.

Both teams then added touchdowns. Arthur Sweet bulled 11 yards for Baylor's final marker, while Walker snared a pass for his third TD.



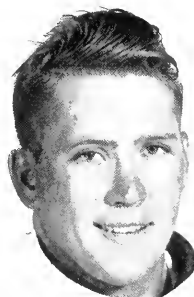
It's "bottoms up" for Mangum as SMU's Doak Walker (37) looks on.

BRYCE REID  
Guard

DANNY CHOCHRANE  
Center

SHELTON BROOM  
End

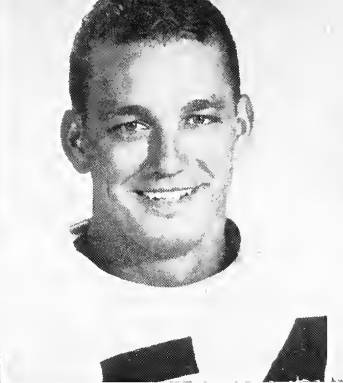
KEITH HIGHTOWER  
Center



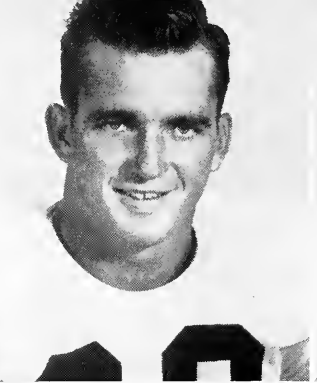




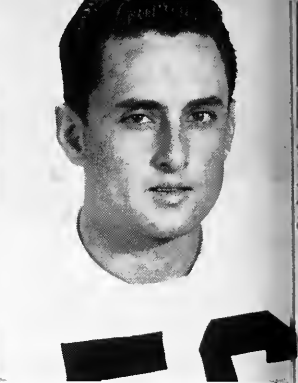
GLEN TAYLOR  
Center



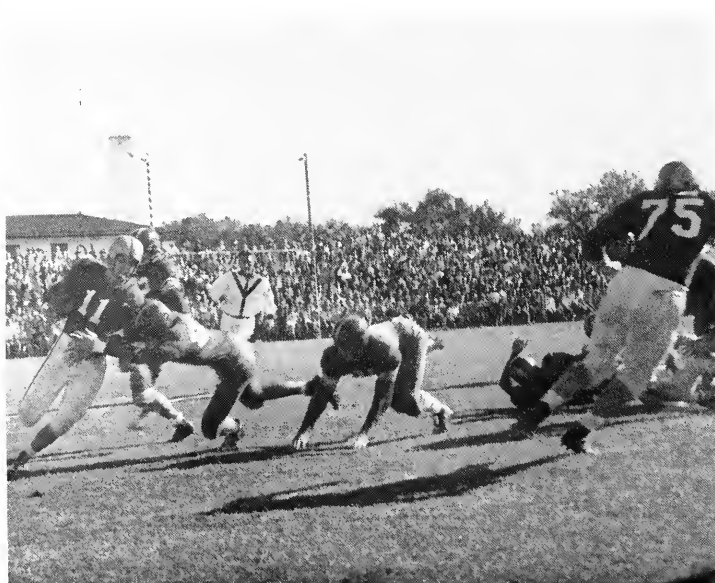
CHARLES DRIVER  
Guard



HAROLD RILEY  
End



WELDON FORREN  
Tackle



*Bobby Griffin squirms away from Owls as "Rupe" prepares a block.*



baylor		7
rice		21



NORMAN FORSON  
Tackle

SPENCER BILLINGTON  
Halfback

## Baylor Vs. Rice "Those Wise Old Owls"

With a Cotton Bowl berth at stake the Baylor Bears concluded their season against the Rice Owls in Houston, falling to the powerful Birds, 21-7. The win enabled Rice to capture the southwest conference championship and represent the league January 2 at Dallas in the Cotton Bowl.

A mammoth Owl line turned the tide. The Bears couldn't cope with All-American Froggie Williams and Joe Watson, and their pile-driving backfield mates.

However, the score really doesn't tell the story. Leading 14-7 in the third stanza Rice scored again on a weird play, a pass bounding into Williams' arms after having been deflected by a Bruin defender. The fluke wrapped up the game for the Owls.

Baylor took a seven point lead in the opening quarter, although it was short-lived. The Bears stormed 63 yards for a TD the first time they got the ball. Mixed in the drive were a scamper by Buddy Parker for 12 yards and a pass to Stan Williams for 22. The pay-off came on fourth down when Burk whipped a short pass to Ison in the end zone.

The aroused Birds thundered back and rumbled 55 yards to tie the score on the second play of the second period, Burkhalter tallying on a 6-yard jolt. An 81-yard march gave Rice the lead in the same quarter.

Thus Baylor ended a great season of 8 wins and 2 losses, the best record made by any Bruin grid aggregation in recent years.

Adrian Burk cocks his arm in the end zone to launch a pass against Rice in the final game of the Year.



### STATISTICS

	Rice	Baylor
First downs	16	12
Net yards rushing	239	94
Net yards passing	58	110
Forwards attempted	13	22
Forwards completed	6	11
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	6	6
Punt average	39	35
Number fumbles	0	1
Fumbles lost	0	1
Number penalties	3	2
Yards penalized	73	20

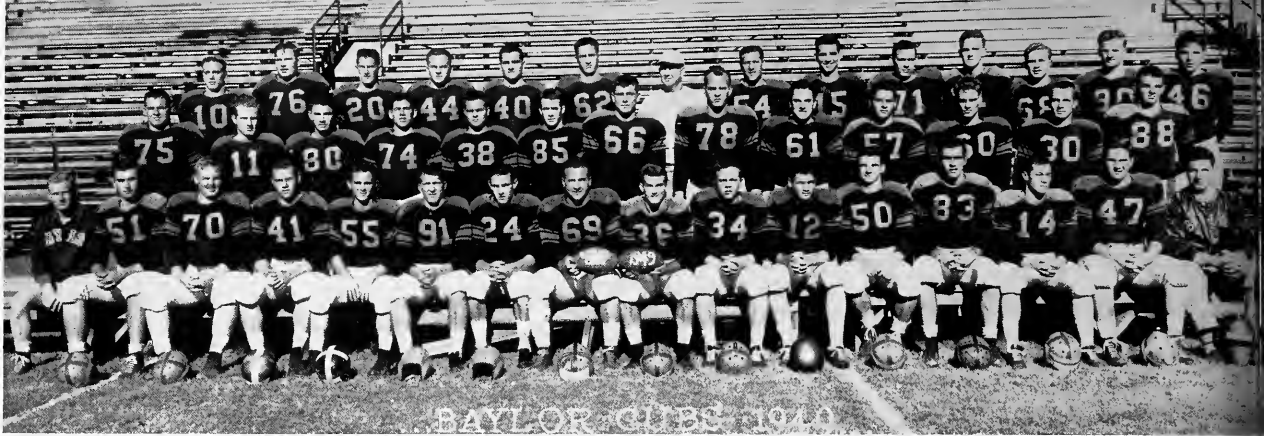
Sports

Waco Tribune-Herald

Sports

WACO, TEXAS, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1949

# Sensational Rice Power Smears Bears, 21-7



FRONT ROW: Fairfield, Mgr.; Sisco, B. Davis, J. Daniels, Allbritton, Parma, Davidson, Athey, Day, Leach, Carpenter, James, Sexton, Brooks, Newberry, Burks, Mgr. SECOND ROW: Mehaffey, Bramblitt, Elam, McElroy, Jones, Faver, Swogelinsky, Moak, E. Speer, Barsh, Erben, Boettcher, Wright. BACK ROW: Bouldin, Robinson, Kincannon, Young, J. Speer, Lord, Coach Jones, Bracato, Hinson, Southerland, S. Davis, B. Daniels, Bennett, Scarborough.

# Brooks Runs Wild As Cubs Annex Thriller

Parma, Day, Athey  
Star in 22-19 Win

By JINX TUCKER  
News-Tribune Sports Editor

With savage drive and speed on the ground, the Baylor Cubs overcame the dazzling brilliance of the SMU Colts' air game at Muny Stadium Thursday evening. With Bobby Brooks running wild, with Richard Parma and Jackie Day, also Don Carpenter slashing through the line, the Cubs defeated the Colts by a score of 22 to 19. The Colts, like their big brothers, the Mustangs, staged a dazzling comeback to make the game close, but could not get the ball again to let Sam Stollenwerck cleave the air with passes. His passing throughout the game was marvelous, and was responsible for all of the visitors' scores.

The line star of the game was Bill Athey. He was a sensation,

## Game at a Glance

	Baylor	SMU
First downs	14	11
Net yards rushing	237	270
Net yards passing	8	23
Forwards attempted	3	14
Forwards completed	1	0
Forwards intercepted	1	2
Number punts	34	35
Punt average	1	1
Number fumbles	1	4
Fumbles lost	2	40
Number penalties	20	76
Yards penalized	117	
Yards kicks returned		
x-From line of scrimmage		

and again the best linesman on the gridiron, smashing through time and again to make terrific tackles. The Colts could not move on the ground.

# cubs

The Cubs journeyed to Ft. Worth to open their season against TCU'S Polliwogs who edged the Bear frosh, 13-7, in a rough contest. Bobby Brooks whizzed 60 yards for a TD in the first half, but the Wogs came back strong in the last two quarters to triumph. Defensively Don Carpenter turned in a brilliant performance at halfback, while Bill Athey, Ed Moak, and Melton Lord were stand-out linemen.

At College Station the Cubs snared a 13-0 victory from the Aggie Fish. Led by Claud Kincannon and Jackie Day the Cubs marched 50 yards to a touchdown in the second quarter. Day scooted six yards for the other tally later in the same period. During the fracas the Bearlet line stopped the Aggies deep in Baylor territory on three occasions.

Playing at home for the first time the Cubs were mauled by the Texas Shorthorns, 25-6. Unprepared for the joust, the Baylorites had no chance against the rugged Steerlets. Bright spots were Kincannon's punting and the running of Carpenter who swept 12 yards for the Cubs' lone score.

Showing tremendous improvement the Cubs concluded their season with a stirring 22-19 decision over the SMU Colts at Muny. A thunderous running attack featuring Carpenter, Day, Brooks, and Richard Parma gave the Bearlets an edge over the Methodists' tricky aerial patterns. Athey, Robert Mehaffey, and Milby Sexton led the Cub forward wall.

# basketball



Mgr. Ward, Linker, Strack, Fleetwood, Hovde, Carrington, Cobb, Bullock, Mullins, Hickman, Preston, Harris, Johnson, DeWitt, Heathington.

Baylor.....	59	N.T.S.T.C.....	37
Baylor.....	58	Texas Tech.....	37
Baylor.....	57	S. F. Austin.....	45
Baylor.....	52	Texas Wesleyan.....	51
Baylor.....	30	Kansas State.....	78
Baylor.....	55	Nebraska.....	69
Baylor.....	53	Tulane.....	86
Baylor.....	32	Okla. City.....	43
Baylor.....	61	Vanderbilt.....	53
Baylor.....	41	Texas.....	49
Baylor.....	50	St. Louis.....	58
Baylor.....	37	S.M.U.....	61
Baylor.....	49	Texas.....	43
Baylor.....	47	S.M.U.....	50
Baylor.....	54	TCU.....	64
Baylor.....	52	Rice.....	43
Baylor.....	60	Arkansas.....	49
Baylor.....	45	A & M.....	56
Baylor.....	52	Arkansas.....	42
Baylor.....	54	A & M.....	56
Baylor.....	60	Rice.....	59
Baylor.....	43	Texas.....	41
Baylor.....	57	TCU.....	42
Baylor.....	70	SMU.....	61
Baylor.....	56	Brigham Young.....	55
Baylor.....	66	Bradley.....	68
Baylor.....	41	North Carolina State.....	53



COACH BILL HENDERSON

# n c a a p l a y o f f s

baylor 56      brigham young 55

baylor 66      bradley 68

From the position of also-rans in the Southwest Conference to the number four team in the nation tells the history of the Baylor Bears and their successful basketball season of 1950.

Even the most ardent Baylor supporter would not have dared believe the Bruins had a chance to repeat as conference champs when they lagged in the race with four defeats. In fact, everyone but the boys comprising the Bear squad counted Baylor out. But by combining savage determination, amazing skill, and plain basketball know-how, the Bears staged a mighty stretch drive that was climaxed by a stirring 70-61 victory over SMU. The triumph enabled the Bears to share the conference bunting with Arkansas, a team they beat twice during loop play.

The NCAA District Six selection committee then chose the Bruins to represent the Southwest at the Western Regional Meet at Kansas City, marking the third time since 1946 the Bears were accorded that privilege. The Green and Gold basketballers proved the committeemen made a sound choice by ably representing this section at Kansas City and bolstering the prestige of the Southwest Conference.

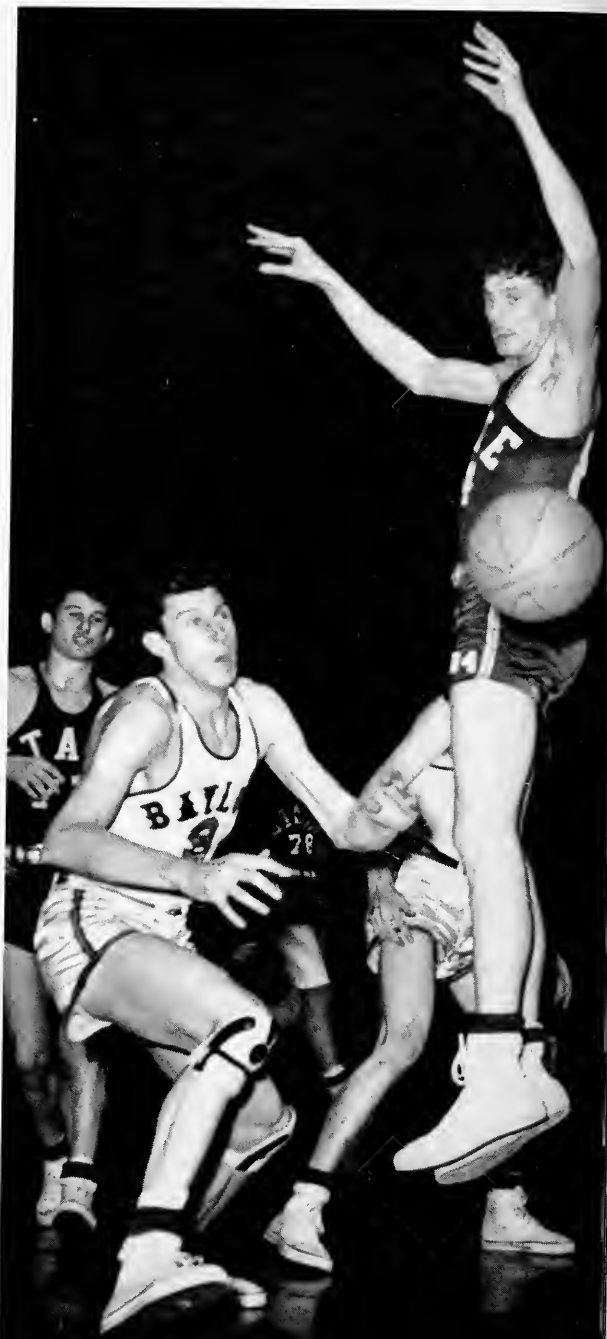
At KC the Bears were pitted against the Brigham Young Cagers, kingpins of the Rocky Mountain section, in the opening game of the tourney. Again Baylor was relegated to the under-dog role, but that didn't bother "Mr. Bill's" crew.

Playing their first game in nearly a month the Bears looked ragged against Brigham Young, especially in the first half when the Cougars led most of the way. After erasing an early six point Brigham lead Baylor forged to the front late in the half, 20-17, but the Cougars were ahead, 26-25, at intermission.

The second half was almost an exact replica of the first with the lead see-sawing back and forth, and neither team owning more than a three point lead. But with the two minute rule in effect Bill DeWitt fouled out and BYU went four points ahead. But Baylor wasn't through! Heathington and Cobb put the Bears into the lead, but a Cougar foul shot tied the score 55-55. With nine seconds remaining in the game Heathington bounced in a free toss and Baylor had the game 56-55 and a trip to New York.

Heathington topped the scorers with 21 points followed by Strack who bagged 14 and Cobb with 12. Baylor won the game at the free throw line, hitting 18, while Brigham registered only nine. The Cougars had the edge in field goals, 23-19.

By winning Baylor moved into the finals against Bradley who smothered UCLA in the other first round game.



Paul Horvath of North Carolina State leaps high but rebound gets past him in consolation game of NCAA tournament in Madison Square Garden. Eying ball covetously is Baylor's Odell Preston. (Acme.)



**baylor 41**

**north  
carolina  
state 53**



An early part of the crowd that met the basketball team on its return from New York and the NCAA playoffs.

Most observers in Kansas City believed Bradley had won the title by defeating UCLA and would have no trouble in disposing of Baylor for the championship. The Bears were made 15 point underdogs against the Braves who had been ranked the number one team in the nation by the Associated Press Poll.

Again the Bruins refused to be counted out. Undoubtedly they played their best game of the season against Bradley's veteran team. True, the Bears lost, 68-66, but the fact they fought with super brilliance and aggressiveness throughout the contest more than atones for the heart-breaking two point defeat. It may be a long time before another Baylor athletic team performs so majestically in defeat.

Don Heathington again paced the Bears as he tossed 26 points through the buckets and was a standout choice for the all-tournament team with his 47 markers for two games. Odell Preston also had a big night against Bradley, scoring 14 points and holding the Braves' ace, All-American Paul Unruh to seven.

From the foul line the Grizzlies were almost perfect. Out of 20 chances they flipped 18 gratis shots through the hoops, but Bradley also had 18 free shots and led in field goals, 25-24. Personal fouls proved Baylor's undoing. Both Heathington and DeWitt retired on five PF's late in the game, and had to be taken out earlier when they reached the borderline. Had Coach Henderson been able to use his stars all the way, the game's outcome might have been different.

Playing slowly and deliberately the Bears fought on even terms with Bradley most of the first half, but the Braves led at halftime, 35-32.

With ten minutes remaining Bradley still retained the three point lead and widened the margin to eight with three minutes left, but the Bears closed the gap to one point in the closing seconds before Bradley sank a free shot to win by two points, 68-66.

At New York City's Madison Square Garden the Bears met North Carolina State for third place in the nation. For the Bruins who reached their peak against Bradley, it was a letdown game. After battling the Wolfpack furiously for the first half the Bears fell off the pace during the final session and Carolina went on to win, 53-41.

The game was much closer than the score indicates. The Staters led by a single point at the half, 21-20. North Carolina built up the margin early in the second half and saw it mount with the two-minute rule in effect.

Another factor was DeWitt's fouling out early in the second half. In the first half he held Sammy Ranzino, NCS flash, to one point. With DeWitt out Ranzino got hot and sacked 20 points in the second half and took scoring honors with 21. Srack with 11 tallies and Hickman with eight led Baylor.

baylor 49 texas 43

" 43 " 41

After winning only five non-conference games the Bears opened their league campaign by dumping the Texas Longhorns, 49-43, at Rena Marrs McLean gym. The victory avenged a loss to the Steers in an Oklahoma tournament.

Taking advantage of the two minute rule the Bears broke a 43-43 tie with three gift shots and a lay-up to provide the winning margin. Heathington paced Bruin scoring with 17 points.

Nosing out TU 43-41 the Bears downed the Longhorns in Austin for the first time since 1946.

Substitute Gerald Cobb was the Baylor hero as he poured three points through the hoop in the closing 90 seconds. Cobb's spree climaxed a dogged Bear second half rally. Heathington with 13 and DeWitt with 12 topped Baptist point-making.

SMU handed Baylor its first conference defeat with a furiously fought 50-47 decision.

The Bears rolled to an early 10-0 lead and were in front 31-25 at half-time. When Heathington and DeWitt became second half foul-outs the Mustangs began their winning surge. SMU's Jack Brown was high man with 21 points followed by Baylor's leader, Srack with 15.

Topping a stirring late season comeback the Bruins grabbed a share of the championship by outscoring SMU in Waco, 70-61.

A sizzling second-half rally gave the Bruins their greatest triumph of the season. Lagging 28-36 at intermission the Bear quint ignited in the final period for 42 points. Srack totaled 28 points for scoring honors and Heathington followed with 18.



Above: Heathington loops a one-hander against the Steers.  
Below: Cobb drives in for a lay-up after eluding his Eagle defender.



BILL SRACK  
Guard

baylor 47 smu 50

" 70 " 61



HOWIE HOVDE  
Guard

NORBER LINKER  
Guard



GERALD COBB  
Forward





DON HEATHINGTON  
Forward

baylor 54    tcu 64  
"    57    "    42

ODELL PRESTON  
Center

baylor 52    rice 43  
"    60    "    59

BILL FLEETWOOD  
Guard



above: "Moon" tries for the scoring column as Bruin subs complete rout of CU.

Below: Great game fellas. We knew you could do it.



For the first time since 1945 TCU's cagers bested the Bears by handing Baylor a 64-54 setback in Cowtown.

Accurate sniping by the Froggies enabled the Christians to lead most of the first half, including a 30-26 bulge at the midway point. Second half sharpshooting widened the Toad margin.

Hickman bagged 13 points to spark the Baptists' offense.

Displaying aggressive determination in every phase of the game Baylor routed TCU 57-42 on the Bears' home court.

BU raced into the lead after five minutes of action and was never headed. Once during the second half the Bears sported a 20-point advantage.

Heathington was high point man with 18 tallies followed by DeWitt and Preston with 11 apiece.

Baylor's Bears breezed past the Rice Owls in Waco for an easy 52-43 victory. The win shoved Baylor to the .500 mark in conference standings.

Heathington donated 11 points to the Bruin cause with Preston dumping in 10 more.

Taking an early lead the Bears expanded the margin continually until the game's last stages when Rice narrowed the gap against BU reserves.

In Houston the Bears doggedly fought off a late Owl surge to win 60-59.

After Baylor unraveled nearly four minutes via the freeze the Birds got the ball back in the closing seconds and sacked three points but fell one short. Howie Hovde's gift shot was the difference for Baylor.

Preston swished 17 points through the hoops and Heathington added 16.

baylor 60 arkansas 49

" 52 " 42

Playing their best conference road game of the season the Bears whipped the Arkansas Razorbacks in Little Rock, 60-49.

The Bruins meshed seven quick baskets late in the first half to lead at intermission, 25-18. Leading throughout the second half the Bears plunked their last seven field goal shots through the hoop.

Heathington dumped 14 points through the cords for scoring laurels.

Paced by Bill Srack the Bruins downed the visiting Hogs 52-42 to stay in title contention.

In making it two straight over the Ozarkers the Bears pitched in 16 gratis shots to insure victory. Both teams had 18 FG's. Srack topped BU scorers with 14 points, but Heathington and Preston also had a big night with 12 and 10 points respectively.

A&M's flashy dribblers handed the Bears their third conference defeat with a 56-45 triumph at Baylor's gym.

The Grizzlies took an early lead but lagged at halftime, 24-26. After Baylor tied the score twice early in the second half the Aggies vaulted into a wide margin the Bruins could never erase.

Ralph Johnson was high pointer for BU with 13.

Despite Heathington's 30 points the Farmers nudged the Bears at Aggieland, 56-54, in an overtime thriller.

A desperation mid-court shot by Aggie Jewell McDowell at the last second settled the issue. The score was knotted 47-47 at the end of regulation playing time. The Bears' defeat—Baylor's last of the conference—came after the Bruins blew a 30-22 intermission lead.



Above: Long John Starkey leaps for a two-pointer as Cubs smother Aggie Fish, 56-35.

Below: The Brothers DeWitt prepare to lead their respective teams into battle.



GORDON CARRINGTON  
Forward



RALPH JOHNSON  
Center

baylor 45 a & m 56

" 54 " 56

JOHN BULLOCK  
Guard

BILL HICKMAN  
Co-Capt.—Forward





Billy Warburton fires a set shot against the SMU Colts.

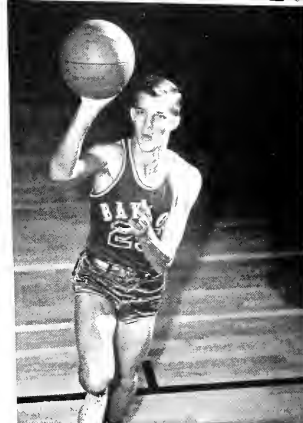
Over an eleven game schedule Coach Bill Menefee's talented Cub cage crew posted a record of seven wins and four losses.

The Baylor frosh twice defeated the North Texas Eaglets, 46-28, and 52-35, and TCU'S Polliwogs, 53-38, and 55-37. The Cubs dropped two close contests to the SMU Colts, 49-44 and 53-48, but compensated with an impressive 67-63 triumph over strong Lon Morris Junior College.



BILL DeWITT  
Co-Capt.  
Guard

BILL HARRIS  
Center



NORMAN WILLIAMS  
Forward

After crushing both the Aggie Fish and the Texas University Shorthorns at the Baylor gym by respective scores of 56-35 and 57-41, the Bearlets lost heartbreakers to them in return games. Decided by last second free shots, the setbacks came with Derral Davis, stellar forward, sidelined by illness.

Since the Bears will have a new team next year in the SWC basketball scramble several Cub stars will be battling for starting varsity jobs. Leading frosh contenders appeared to be Davis and center John Starkey who were Menefee's most consistent scorers. Other Cub regulars were guards Joe Miles and Skip Parker, and forward Bob McDonald. Averaging 6'5" Starkey, McDonald, and Davis will give the Bruins some skyscraper height next season.

Top row: Elam, Warburton, Davis, McDonald, Starkey, Quillen, Elledge, Smith, Miles, Mgr. Hague.  
Kneeling: Parker, Coach Menefee, Lynn.





# '49 baseball



First row: Devereaux, Redding, Schroeder, Harris, Parker, Blair, Sneed, Hough, Copeland, Duckworth. Back row: Mgr. Johnson, Pearson, Franks, Robinson, Coach Jones, Jarl, Burk, Kimbrough, Mgr. Gravelle.



COACH "PETE" JONES

Baylor	-----	4	S. F. Austin	-----	2
Baylor	-----	7	S. F. Austin	-----	4
Baylor	-----	18	S. F. Austin	-----	3
Baylor	-----	11	S. F. Austin	-----	0
Baylor	-----	11	Hardin	-----	4
Baylor	-----	3	Okla. A & M	-----	2
Baylor	-----	3	Okla. A & M	-----	4
Baylor	-----	3	Hardin Simmons	-----	1
Baylor	-----	14	Hardin Simmons	-----	4
Baylor	-----	7	Minnesota	-----	3
Baylor	-----	14	SMU	-----	3
Baylor	-----	4	Texas	-----	10
Baylor	-----	5	Nebraska	-----	7
Baylor	-----	4	Nebraska	-----	3
Baylor	-----	13	A & M	-----	2
Baylor	-----	11	A & M	-----	15
Baylor	-----	1	A & M	-----	2
Baylor	-----	13	Bradley	-----	15
Baylor	-----	1	Bradley	-----	0
Baylor	-----	10	TCU	-----	1
Baylor	-----	11	Texas	-----	5
Baylor	-----	3	Texas	-----	2
Baylor	-----	1	Rice	-----	4
Baylor	-----	2	Rice	-----	5
Baylor	-----	1	Rice	-----	0
Baylor	-----	3	SMU	-----	6
Baylor	-----	12	SMU	-----	5
Baylor	-----	5	TCU	-----	1
Baylor	-----	11	TCU	-----	4



CAL HARRIS  
Capt.  
Shortstop



ADRIAN BURK  
Pitcher



CHUCK DEVEREAUX  
Outfield



HOGO PEARSON  
Catcher



BUDDY PARKER  
Outfield

The Bears opened the 1949 season by sweeping two games from Stephen F. Austin, 4-2 and 7-4, in Nacogdoches. The Bruins vanquished the Lumberjacks at Katy Park, 18-3, and 11-0.

With Chuck Devereaux belting a homer Baylor pounced on Hardin College, 11-4. Adrian Burk and Leroy Jarl hurled for the Jonesmen.

In a big intersectional series the Bears split a pair with Oklahoma A&M. Baylor won the opener, 3-2, on round-trippers by Devereaux and Billy Kimbrough. Staving off a late Bruin rally, the Cowpokes tripped Baylor in the second tilt, 4-3, despite Dutch Schroeder's three hits and Devereaux's sparkling fielding.

Clyde Robinson became the first Bear moundsman to go the route as he tossed the Baptists to a 3-1 win over Hardin-Simmons in the opener of a two game series. Baylor copped the second, 14-4.

Tuning up for conference action the Bears tumbled Minnesota University, 7-3, as Fred Copeland allowed only one hit during his five inning relief stint. Schroeder batted in three runs with two doubles.

Launching their league campaign the Bears ripped SMU, 14-3, with Robinson taking the decision. A wild fifth frame featuring Schroeder's bases-loaded four-plier iced the game.

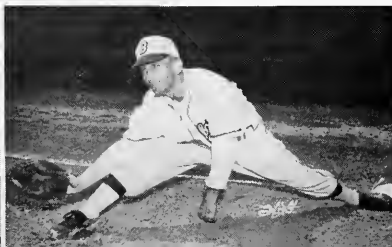
The Austin jinx prevailed as the Texas Longhorns lam-basted three Baylor hurlers for a 10-4 victory. The Steers plated three runs in the first and were never headed. Buddy Parker drove in two Bruin runs with a homer.



Joe Szekeley and the umpire make room for Devereaux as the outfielder comes sliding into home to score a run.



JACK REDDING  
Second Base



CHAD SNEED  
First Base



CLYDE ROBINSON  
Pitcher



JAMES BLAIR  
Pitcher



JOE SZEKLEY  
Outfield



FRED COPELAND  
Pitcher



DUTCH SCHROEDER  
Outfield

Back in non-conference play, Baylor split a double-header with Nebraska's Cornhuskers. The visitors won the opener 7-5, but the Grizzlies took the nightcap, 4-3, with James Blair notching the triumph.

Texas A&M split a series with Baylor at Katy Park. Copeland's pitching and Szekeley's swatting gave the Bears a 13-2 decision, but the Cadets outslugged BU in the second fracas, 15-11.

At College Station the Bruins dropped a thriller, 2-1, as the Aggies' Morisse outdueled Copeland.

Concluding their intersectional warfare the Bears split two contests with Bradley. After a 15-13 defeat Burk evened the series by blanking the Braves, 1-0. Baylor's lone hit, Parker's four-baser, decided the game.

At Fort Worth the Bears battered TCU, 10-1, behind Copeland. Devereaux led Baylor's attack with four safeties.

For the first time since 1923 a Bear nine downed Texas University in two straight games, as the Bruins mauled the team that later won the NCAA championship. Scores were 11-5 and 3-2, with Burk and Copeland gaining the victories. Parker's homer in the second tilt provided Baylor's winning margin.

Failing in the clutches, the Bears dropped two games to Rice in Houston, 4-1, and 5-2. Baylor salvaged a third, 1-0, on Copeland's two-hitter.

After losing 6-3 in the first of two games, the Bears trounced SMU 12-5, to break even in Dallas. Jarl was the winning elbow of the second tussle.

The Bears closed their season by plastering TCU'S Frogs, 5-1, and 11-4. Copeland tossed a three-hitter in the opener while Burk and Blair divided mound chores in the second. By winning Baylor took third place in the conference standings with nine victories and six defeats.



Catcher Rogo Pearson takes a full cut and connects for a hit in the Aggie game.

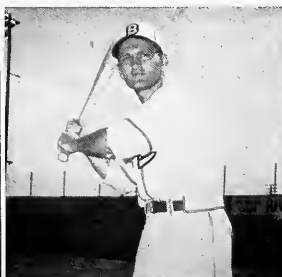
AGNEW DUCKWORTH  
Infield



LeROY JARL  
Pitcher



BILLY KIMBROUGH  
Third base



BEN HOUGH  
Pitcher



## track



Front row: Graham, Lucas, D'Ambrosio, Valls, Stephenson, Tyer. Back row: Alsobrook, Carroll, Coffee, Mgr. Quay, Sorrell, Tillman, Scheuning.



## swimming

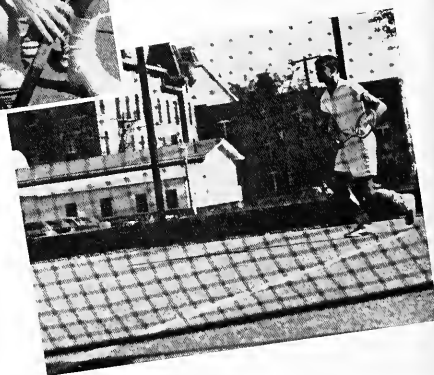
Front row: Brooks, Opperman, Skelton, Co-Capt. Sorrell, Scarborough, McCoy, Crews. Back row: Coach Chapman, Brunson, Blackman, Fenton, Co-Capt. Dickey, Mgr. Harstad.





# tennis

Kneeling: Hughens, Ward, Telford, Waggoner  
Standing: Coach Wheelless, Srack, Phenix, Drewyer, Redding, Wilson



# golf



Kneeling: Burkhalter, Parma, Waggoner  
Standing: Jenkins, Goddard, Dodsden





# intramurals



Greer House, Intramural football champs.  
Front row: Robertson, Heard, Davis, Hansen, Stephens, Borders.  
Back row: Gardner, Lucas, Hansen, Brenner.



*Julia Williams . . . the fire diver.*



*A healthy swing and a healthy cheer.*

*Praying or playing? Volley ball fever in the gym.*



*Rough-looking "touch" football in Minglewood owl.*



Look yonder at the bustle-busting belles.

Bombshell "Shorty" Arnold slashed through the Sophomore Cutes' line, blocked a punt and thus the first score in the first Beauty Bowl was registered. The two-point safety turned out to be the only scoring for either team as the green clad Beauts beat the gold donned Cutes in a temper-flaring, elbow-flapping female version of the usually-masculine grid game.

The victorious Juniors were coached by Martha Isbell and assistants Terry Downs, Buddy Parker,



Around end . . . all caution to the winds . . . and no hand signals.

sidelines and then charlestoned on down 34 yards to the 11. The Beaut defense went into a hate line and clawed the Beauts back to the 24 and took over.

Halitime activities included presentation of Bubble Eyes Reid as Homecoming King and Drum Major Jasmine Jeffery leading the Baylor Malettes.

The Beaut team: Rusty Davidson, Hobnails Hills, Wolf Williams, Jitter Jackson, Zombie Zachery, Break-away Beasley, Crusher Curl, Masher Miers. Shorty Arnold, Savage Sapp, Muscles Morris, Ding-Dong Davidson, Wild Wynn, Massive Moore, Gorilla Christ, Calculatin' Cole, Jumping Jacobsen, Snooker Schaubergere, Fearless Farrow, Roughhouse Ridenhower, Dangerous Denison and Rag Mop Rogers.

The Cute team: Malicious Mattiza, Lumberjack Lee, Broken-toes Broughton, Bijou Barker, Whizzer White, Booger Brister, Rambler Roach, Moo-Moo Meadows, Gargantua Gammill, Hopalong Hopkins, Dodo Dean, Groaner Groner, Hee-Hee Hargrove, Rowdy Rouse, Yahoo Yates, Strangler Smyth, Eli Locke, Howler Howren, Logarithm Lewis, Wheel Wheelus, Hiccups Heath, and Wampus Willingham.



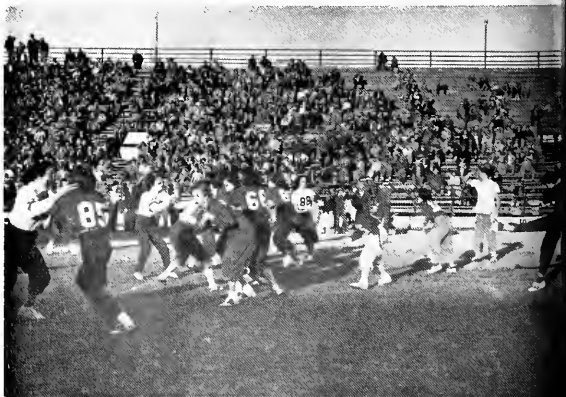
Oops! Both teams are in the "muddle".

Hayden Fay and Jack Southern. These determined mentors developed an exploding spliced T-formation. Their team took full advantage of greased-lightning backs and short whistling passes. Sports writers commended after the game that they suspected Burk and Ison might have stolen some tricks from that amazing Beaut combination, Davidson-Farrow.

The Sophomore Cutes were molded into a savage eleven by Head Coach Mary Sue Burkhead and aids Rupert Wright, Ken Casner, Jitter McKinney, Adrian Burk and Stanley Williams. Their strengin was in a powerfully flown single-wing.

The Cutes threatened repeatedly during the second half. Choo-Choo Cornette knocked the fans plumb out of the stadium when she took a handoff from quarterback Lumberjack Lee, streaked to the

Hands, elbows, squeals and mushy macara.





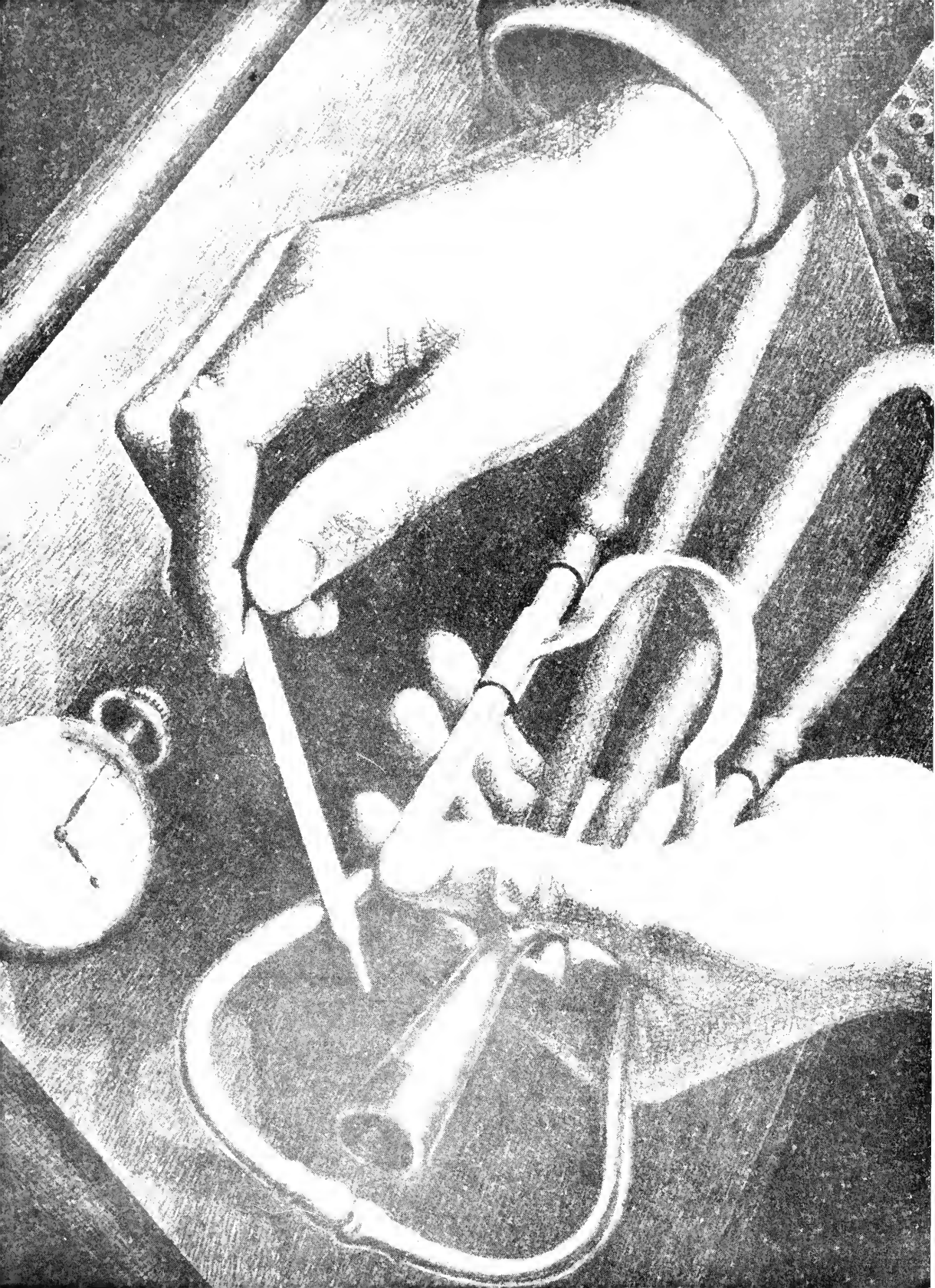
**training for a profession**

**contents . . .**

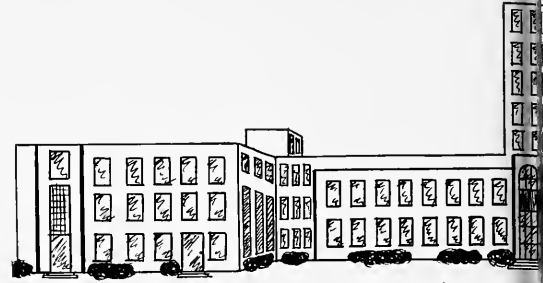
**medical school . . . 279**

**dental school . . . . 321**

**nursing school . . . 349**







VETERAN'S ADMIN

METHODIST HOSPITAL  
MATERNITY BLDG.



The bedside teaching of medical students as first advocated by Sir William Osler has grown into a vast reciprocal relationship between the medical col-

# medicine



ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL



ST. JOSEPH  
MATERNITY HOSPITAL

lege and the prominent hospitals in its locality. Shown here are some of the units in Baylor's clinical teaching program.



JEFFERSON DAVIS  
HOSPITAL

# dedication



Don W. Chapman, B.S., M.D.

To one whose high ideals, staunch character and outstanding ability as a physician and teacher serve as an inspiration to all who know him, the senior class respectfully dedicates the Medical Section of the 1950 Round-Up.



PAUL A. WHEELER, B.A., M.D.  
*Associate Professor of Pathology*



JOSEPH B. FOSTER, M.D.  
*Professor of Orthopedic Surgery*

**in memoriam**



JAMES GREENWOOD  
*Emeritus Professor of Neuro-Psychiatry*

# college of

## administration



DR. W. H. MOURSUND, Dean

### TO THE CLASS OF 1950:

Knowledge coupled with wisdom is in every country the surest basis of public happiness. It is the only wealth that will not decay. You are entering a profession upon which rests the major responsibility for human happiness. Your faculty has given of its best to endow you with a foundation of medical knowledge upon which to build. The trust placed upon you demands that you strive continuously to add to this foundation and apply all with wisdom for the benefit of mankind. Maintenance of high ideals and constancy of purpose will bring to you the happiness and success which your faculty wishes for you through all the years ahead.

W. H. Moursund, M.D.

MR. J. L. JOHNSON, Business Manager





# medicine

## administration



DR. WARREN T. BROWN, Associate Dean

TO THE CLASS OF 1950:

In a changing world the physician must assume full share of responsibility for the direction of change.

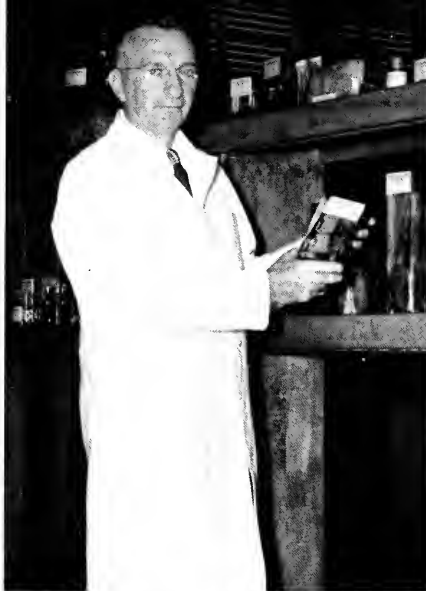
Warren T. Brown, M. D.



MRS. LELA W. BENTLEY, Registrar



MICHAEL E. DeBAKEY, M.D.  
*Surgery*



# college of

## departmental

STUART A. WALLACE, M.D.  
*Pathology*

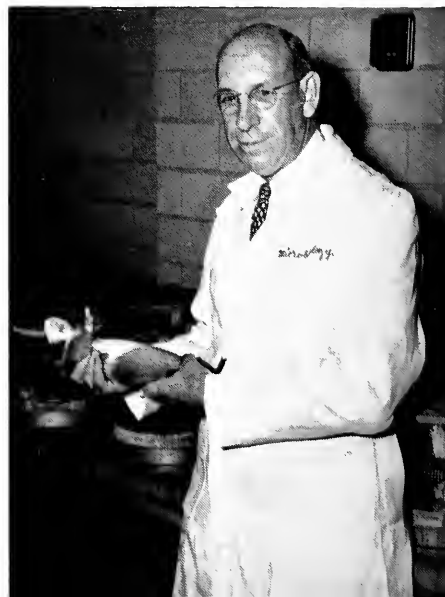
HEBBEL E. HOFF, M.D.  
*Physiology*



JAMES A. GREENE, M.D.  
*Medicine*



KENNETH L. BURDON, Ph.D.  
*Microbiology*



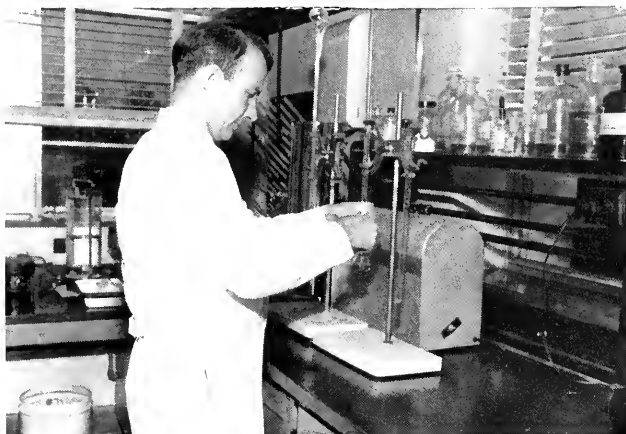
# medicine

## chairmen

HERMAN W. JOHNSON, M.D.  
*Obstetrics*

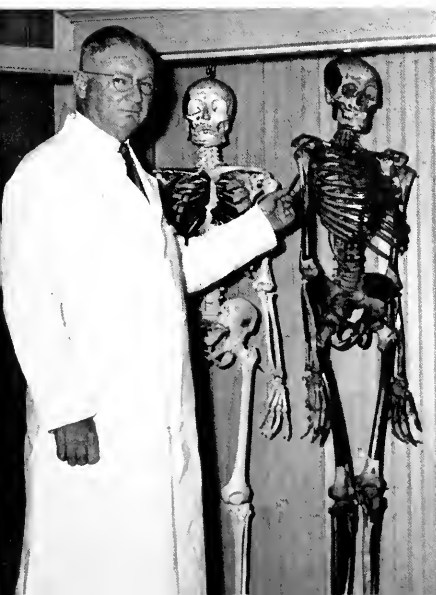


RUSSELL J. BLATTNER, M.D.  
*Pediatrics*



CARROLL A. HANDLEY, Ph.D.  
*Pharmacology*

WARREN T. BROWN, M.D.  
*Psychiatry*

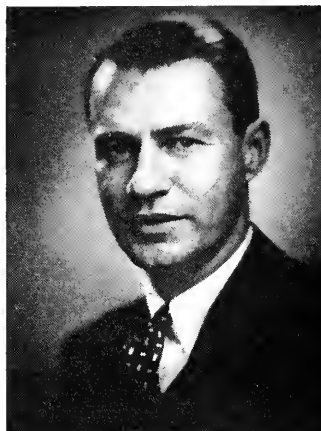


JOHN C. HALEY, M.D.  
*Anatomy*





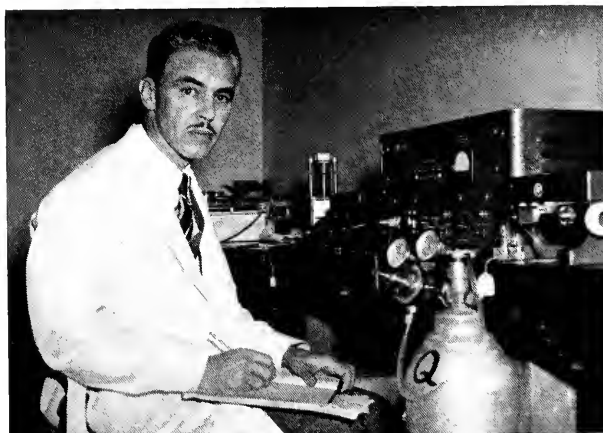
EVERETT L. GOAR, M.D.  
*Ophthalmology*



# college of departmental

EVERETT R. SEALE, M.D.  
*Dermatology and Syphilology*

HARDY A. KEMP, M.D.  
*Preventive Medicine*



CLAUDE C. CODY, JR., M.D.  
*Oto-Laryngology*



DAVID M. EARL, M.D.  
*Radiology*



# medicine

## chairmen

ERNST W. BERTNER, M.D.  
*Gynecology*



HERBERT T. HAYES, M.D.  
*Proctology*



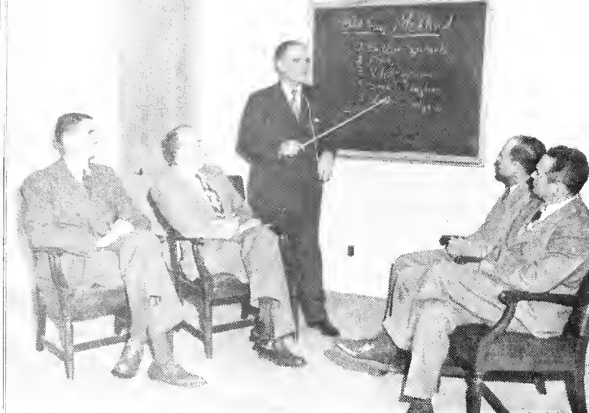
JOSEPH H. GAST, Sc.D.  
*Biochemistry*

L. F. SCHUHMACHER, JR., M.D.  
*Anesthesia*



J. REESE BLUNDELL, M.D.  
*Urology*





### MEDICINE

Drs. Chapman, Hettig, Greene, Yow and Jenkins  
Not Pictured: Dr. Moyer



### PHYSIOLOGY

Drs. Kellaway, Harris and Breckenridge



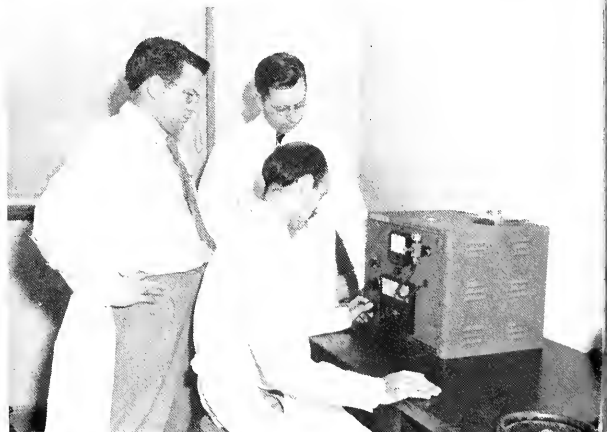
VISUAL  
EDUCATION  
Mr. F. C. Breckenridge

# full time me



### SURGERY

Drs. Creech, Amspacher, Haynes, and Pontius



### BIOCHEMISTRY

Drs. Dobson, Moreland and Bowman



### PHARMACOLOGY

Drs. Huggins and Darden



# Medical faculty



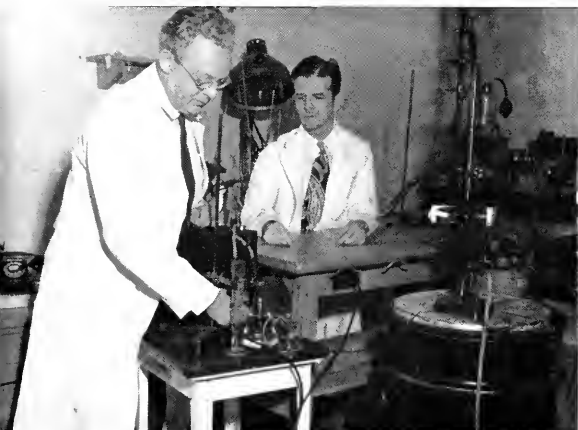
## PATHOLOGY

Drs. Newton, Thomas, Wallace, Galindo and Haley  
Not pictured: Drs. Davenport and Russell



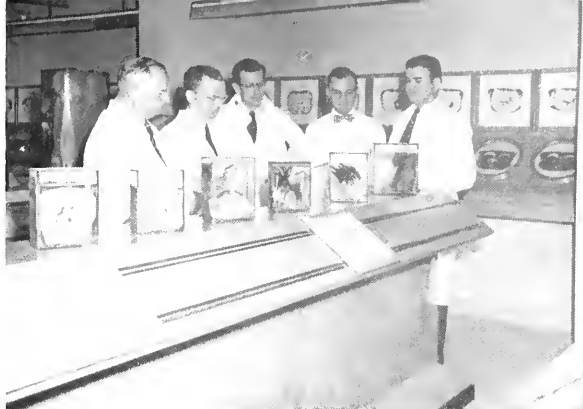
## NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Drs. Cooper, Fields and Smith



## MICROBIOLOGY

Drs. Yow, Johnson and Burdon



## ANATOMY

Drs. Haley, Robertson, Perry, Schofield and Lancaster



## PEDIATRICS

Drs. Stool, Blattner, Taylor, Heys and Desmond  
Not pictured: Drs. Fletcher, Bielstein and Boyd

## MILITARY SCIENCE

Dr. Amspacher



## EMERITUS PROFESSORS

George C. Farrish, M.D., Otolaryngology  
John H. Foster, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Jesse F. Gamble, M.D., Otolaryngology

Charles S. Gates, M.D., Surgery  
\*James Greenwood, Sr., M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
Culver Mc. Griswold, M.D., Dermatology and  
Syphilology

L. William Kuebler, M.D., Urology  
Gilbert C. Lechenger, M.D., Radiology  
Frederick R. Lummis, M.D., Medicine

Peter H. Scardino, M.D., Surgery

Elva Wright, M.D., Obstetrics

## PROFESSORS

J. C. Alexander, M. D., Urology  
William H. Amspacher, M.D., Military  
Science and Surgery  
Palmer M. Archer, M.D., Otolaryn-  
gology  
Ernst W. Bernier, M.D., Gynecology  
Russell J. Blattner, M.D., Pediatrics  
J. Reese Blundell, M.D., Urology  
James R. Bost, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
Ben L. Boynton, M.D., Medicine  
Sims P. Brooks, LL.B., Medical Juris-  
prudence  
Warren T. Brown, M.D., Psychiatry  
Kenneth L. Burdon, Ph.D., Microbiology  
Allen E. Chandler, M.D., Obstetrics  
Claude C. Cody, Jr., M.D., Otolaryn-  
gology  
Cecil M. Crigler, M.D., Urology  
Louis Daily, M.D., Otolaryngology

Ray K. Daily, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Michael E. DeBakey, M.D., Surgery  
J. Charles Dickson, M.D., Otolaryngol-  
ogy  
A. Louis Dippel, M.D., Obstetrics  
H. Jack Ehlers, M.D., Surgery  
Norma B. Elles, M.D., Ophthalmology  
James G. Flynn, M.D., Surgery  
\*Joseph B. Foster, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
Joseph H. Gast, Sc.D., Biochemistry  
Everett L. Goar, M.D., Ophthalmology  
James A. Green, M.D., Medicine  
Alvis E. Greer, M.D., Medicine  
John C. Haley, M.D., Anatomy  
Carroll A. Handley, Ph.D., Pharmacol-  
ogy  
Herbert H. Harris, M.D., Otolaryngol-  
ogy

Herbert T. Hayes, M.D., Proctology  
James A. Hill, M.D., Surgery  
J. Edward Hodges, M.D., Gynecology  
Hebbel E. Hoff, M.D., Physiology  
A. Philo Howard, M.D., Gynecology  
Frank J. Iiams, M.D., Obstetrics  
Herman W. Johnson, M.D., Obstetrics  
Robert A. Johnston, M.D., Obstetrics  
Hardy A. Kemp, M.D., Preventive Medicine  
\*Harold L. D. Kirkham, M.D., Surgery  
Joseph A. Kyle, M.D., Surgery  
Moise D. Levy, M.D., Medicine  
Lyle J. Logue, M.D., Otolaryngology  
John T. Moore, M.D., Gynecology  
W. H. Moursund, Sr., M.D., Preventive  
Medicine  
M. O'Heeron, M.D., Urology  
James H. Park, Jr., M.D., Pediatrics

Herbert F. Poyner, M.D., Surgery  
Cornelius Pugsley, Jr., M.D., Gynecol-  
ogy  
L. F. Schuhmacher, Jr., M.D., Anaes-  
thesia  
Everett R. Seale, M.D., Dermatology and  
Syphilology  
F. L. Slataper, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Benjamin F. Smith, M.D., Medicine  
Edward T. Smith, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
William J. Snow, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Martin J. Taylor, M.D., Gynecology  
B. Weems Turner, M.D., Urology  
George W. Waldron, M.D., Surgery  
Stuart A. Wallace, M.D., Pathology  
Hugh C. Welsh, M.D., Proctology  
Seward H. Wills, M.D., Gynecology

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

Charles S. Alexander, M.D., Ophthal-  
mology  
Herbert L. Alexander, M.D., Surgery  
V. C. Baird, M.D., Medicine  
W. A. Barker, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
Howard T. Barkley, M.D., Thoracic  
Surgery  
Peyton Barnes, M.D., Surgery  
J. H. Barrett, M.D., Otolaryngology  
W. E. Bell, M.D., Urology  
Fred A. Bloam, M.D., Orthopedic Surg-  
ery  
Ralph Bowen, M.D., Medicine  
Shirley S. Bowen, M.D., Dermatology  
and Syphilology  
F. Keith Bradford, M.D., Neuro Surgery  
Harry B. Burr, M.D., Proctology  
C. Alsworth Calhoun, M.D., Gynecology  
Harry Caplovitz, M.O., Medicine  
P. H. Chalmers, M.D., Anesthesia  
Don W. Chapman, M.D., Medicine  
William A. Clark, M.D., Dermatology  
and Syphilology  
R. Lee Clark, M.D., Surgery  
J. Ellison Clarke, M.D., Gynecology  
C. C. Cody, III, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Allen Collette, M.D., Gynecology  
James L. Collier, M.D., Pediatrics  
Thomas H. Campere, M.D., Anesthesia  
William H. Connor, M.D., Dermatology  
and Syphilology  
W. W. Coulter, Sr., M.D., Pathology  
E. M. Cowart, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
Thomas D. Cronin, M.D., Surgery  
Hatch W. Cummings, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
D. L. Curb, M.D., Medicine  
Harbert Davenport, M.D., Pathology  
LeRoy B. Duggan, M.D., Medicine  
David M. Earl, M.D., Radiology  
Arthur M. Faris, M.D., Gynecology  
William S. Fields, M.D., Psychiatry  
R. Milton Finney, M.D., Psychiatry

Edward O. Fitch, M.D., Pediatrics  
Gilbert H. Fletcher, M.D., Radiology  
O. P. Flynt, M.D., Urology  
D. Truett Gandy, M.D., Dermatology and  
Syphilology  
Arthur L. Glassman, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
John K. Glen, M.D., Pediatrics  
E. Ghent Graves, M.D., Medicine  
James Greenwood, Jr., M.D., Neuro  
Surgery  
Edward W. Griffey, M.D., Ophthalmol-  
ogy  
Goldie S. Ham, M.D., Obstetrics  
Lucius L. Handley, M.D., Gynecology  
Theodore R. Hannan, M.D., Gynecology  
N. Harwood, M.D., Otolaryngology  
P. R. Harrington, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
A. Sidney Harris, Ph.D., Physiology  
J. Wade Harris, M.D., Proctology  
Abe Hauser, M.D., Psychiatry  
Robert A. Hettig, M.D., Medicine  
Joel H. Hill, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
C. W. Hoeflich, M.D., Anesthesia  
DeWitt H. Hotchkiss, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
Oscar E. Hubbard, M.D., Psychiatry  
D. C. Hucherson, M.D., Orthopedic Surg-  
ery  
Fred M. Hughes, M.D., Surgery  
R. A. Huggins, Ph.D., Pharmacology  
Hector M. Janse, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Daniel E. Jenkins, M.D., Medicine  
T. W. Kalb, M.D., Urology  
Peter Kellaway, Ph.D., Physiology and  
Neuro-Psychiatry  
Violet H. Keiller, M.D., Pathology  
Harvey L. Kincaid, M.D., Obstetrics  
Mark H. Lotimer, M.D., Surgery  
Abbe A. Ledbetter, M.D., Medicine  
Paul V. Ledbetter, M.D., Medicine  
W. S. McDaniel, M.D., Medicine

Frank O. McGehee, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
Allen L. McMurrey, M.D., Gynecology  
A. Stuart McNeill, M.D., Gynecology  
Edgar M. McPeak, M.D., Medicine  
I. S. McReynolds, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
James D. Mabry, M.D., Surgery  
Maurice Meyneir, Jr., M.D., Obstetrics  
A. Lane Mitchell, M.D., Pediatrics  
James Mc. Mitchner, M.D., Orthopedic  
Surgery  
James P. Molloy, M.D., Psychiatry  
Ferrin B. Moreland, Ph.D., Biochemistry  
F. F. Parrish, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
Donald M. Paton, M.D., Obstetrics  
Ralph C. Patrick, M.D., Surgery  
John H. Perry, Ph.D., Anatomy  
Henry A. Petersen, M.D., Surgery  
Homer E. Prince, M.D., Medicine  
Walter F. Quilcrough, M.D., Pediatrics  
William S. Red, M.D., Gynecology  
G. Gordon Robertson, Ph.D., Anatomy  
R.C.L. Robertson, M.D., Neuro Surgery  
J. Mathews Robison, M.D., Otolaryn-  
gology  
W. O. Russell, M. D., Pathology  
C. W. Shirley, M. D., Urology  
Edward B. Smith, M.D., Pathology  
Fred B. Smith, M.D., Obstetrics  
Louis J. Spivak, M.D., Psychiatry  
Charles L. Spurr, M.D., Medicine  
P. R. Stalnaker, M.D., Urology  
John T. Stough, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Erwin O. Strassman, M.D., Gynecology  
Arthur T. Talley, M. D., Gynecology  
James J. Truitt, M.D., Medicine  
Lee Lyman D. Tuttle, M.D., Surgery  
John A. Wall, M.D., Gynecology  
Clyde M. Warner, M.D., Gynecology  
\*P. A. Wheeler, M.D., Pathology  
P. E. Wigby, M.D., Radiology

The faculties of regular col-  
leges and universities are com-  
posed, for the most part, of  
full-time men and women who  
do all the teaching and in re-  
turn are reimbursed for their  
work.

Medical faculties, however,  
are quite different. There is  
usually a nucleus of full-time  
instructors, in residence at the  
College, who teach and carry  
on investigative work in their  
respective fields. The unique-  
ness of a medical faculty lies  
in the fact that this full-time  
salaried faculty is supplement-  
ed by a large part-time facul-  
ty, composed of the local med-  
ical community, who give un-  
stintingly of their time with  
remuneration.

Baylor University College of  
Medicine is especially foru-  
nate in enoying the unselfish

Edward A. Wilkerson, M.D., Medicine  
John H. Wothers, M.D., Surgery  
Byron P. York, M.D., Pediatrics  
Carl B. Young, M.D., Gynecology  
Paul D. Young, Ph.D., Clinical Psycho-  
logy

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

George F. Adam, M.D., Obstetrics  
Granville Q. Adams, M.D., Surgery  
Frederick D. Ames, M.D., Pediatrics  
T. A. Andrews, M.D., Urology  
Charles M. Ashmore, M.D., Gynecology  
Laura G. Bickel, M.D., Pediatrics  
James T. Billups, M.D., Surgery  
Harriett L. Boardman, M.D., Pediatrics  
Adam N. Boyd, M.D., Surgery  
E. B. Brandes, M.D., Pediatrics  
Carlyle G. Breckenridge, M.D., Physi-  
ology  
J. S. Brener, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
J. J. Bunting, M.D., Medicine  
C. H. Burge, M.D., Radiology  
Lee D. Cady, M.D., Medicine  
R. H. Chappell, M.D., Pathology  
J. Alston Clapp, M.D., Obstetrics  
Raymond Cohen, M.D., Pediatrics

Ray G. Collins, M.D., Medicine  
Jack C. Cooper, M.D., Psychiatry  
R. Louis Cope, M.D., Medicine  
Paul M. Garden, M.D., Pharmacology  
and Medicine  
E. K. Doak, M.D., Medicine  
C. H. Delph, M.D., Otolaryngology  
William M. Donchue, M.D., Medicine  
J. M. Douglal, M.D., Radiology  
Herman E. Dustin, M.D., Surgery  
Hugo T. Engelhardt, M.D., Medicine  
Loyall D. Farragut, M.D., Public Health  
T. J. Fatheree, M.D., Medicine  
Harry Fishbein, M. D., Radiology  
Stephen A. Foote, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
Walter A. Ford, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Joseph R. Gandy, M.D., Surgery  
Theodore McC. Frank, M.D., Preventive  
Medicine

H. J. Frachtman, M. D., Medicine  
Herman L. Gardner, M.D., Gynecology  
H. Glantzburg, M.D., Medicine  
Thomas G. Greedy, Jr., M.D., Obstetrics  
Cecil Greer, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Thomas H. Guthrie, M.D., Urology  
Charles H. Halsall, M.D., Surgery  
Carlos Hamilton, M.D., Gynecology  
James W. Mammam, M.S., Industrial  
Hygiene  
Signey B. Hardy, M.D., Surgery (Plas-  
tic)  
Malcolm W. Harrison, M.D., Dermatol-  
ogy and Syphilology  
Eliott B. Hay, M.D., Surgery  
John P. Heaney, M.D., Surgery  
J. Griffin Heard, M.D., Surgery  
Barnes C. Hensley, M.D., Surgery  
Jack R. Hild, M.D., Pediatrics

Gordon F. Hinds, M.D., Pediatrics  
Theodore L. Holland, M.D., Ophtha-  
mology  
Lyle Hooker, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Edwin A. Johnson, Ph.D., Microbiol-  
ogy  
Robert M. Johnson, M.D., Ophthalmol-  
ogy  
Carl J. Karnaky, M.D., Gynecology  
John C. Kennedy, M.D., Surgery  
Newton A. Kilgore, M.D., Medicine  
Isom Kimball, Jr., M.D., Psychiatry  
Guy E. Knicke, M.D., Ophthalmology  
Fred K. Laurentz, M.D., Preventive  
Medicine  
E. B. Lewis, M.D., Surgery  
Leo R. Lewis, M.D., Otolaryngology  
Peter Marcuse, M.D., Pathology  
Henry S. Meyer, M.D., Pediatrics  
Betty Moody, M.D., Pediatrics  
Walter S. Morse, M.D., Obstetrics

# College of medicine

John M. Moyer, M.D., Medicine and Pharmacology  
 Ernie L. Newton, M.D., Pathology  
 Dudley Y. Oldham, M.D., Gynecology  
 Irving Parish, M.D., Obstetrics  
 Kathleen Petway, M.D., Anesthesia  
 Robert W. Pipkin, M.D., Preventive Medicine  
 James E. Pittman, M.D., Surgery  
 Charles R. Potts, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Elizabeth Powell, M.D., Pathology  
 F. B. Powell, M.D., Urology  
 Willard M. Pratt, M.D., Gynecology

L. T. Pulliam, M.D., Otolaryngology  
 E. J. Pulaski, M.D., Surgery  
 Charles D. Reece, M.D., Clinical Medicine  
 Grace L. Robey, M.D., Medicine  
 Thomas G. Russell, M.D., Radiology  
 Joseph P. Salerno, M.D., Obstetrics  
 George Salmon, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Sidney Schnur, M.D., Medicine  
 James R. Schofield, M.D., Anatomy  
 Jacob F. Schultz, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Paul Sekeli, Ph.D., Physiology  
 Carl F. Shaffer, M.D., Medicine

Thomas P. Shearer, M.D., Urology  
 John E. Skogland, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
 Jackson A. Smith, M.D., Psychiatry  
 Bert B. Smith, M.D., Surgery  
 W. J. Stork, M.D., Radiology  
 William M. Strozier, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Fred M. Taylor, M.D., Pediatrics  
 W. B. Thorning, Jr., M.D., Surgery  
 Francis C. Usher, M.D., Surgery  
 Thomas J. Van Zant, M.D., Ophthalmology

Luther M. Vaughan, M.D., Radiology  
 E. P. Veatch, M.D., Medicine  
 David V. Wachsmann, M.D., Obstetrics  
 Joseph D. Walker, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Lucien M. Warner, M.D., Gynecology  
 Sol B. Weil, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
 R. A. Wise, M.D., Medicine  
 Harold A. Wood, M.D., Preventive Medicine  
 J. C. Youngblood, M.D., Anesthesia  
 Emilie Zax, M.D., Surgery  
 M. A. Zions, M.D., Medicine

## INSTRUCTORS

T. P. Armstrong, M.D., Gynecology  
 J. B. Arnold, M.D., Gynecology  
 Jay B. Bachtel, M.D., Obstetrics  
 J. W. Baird, M.D., Medicine  
 Lynn A. Bernard, M.D., Medicine  
 J. E. Blish, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Emanuel G. Bloom, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology  
 Lynn L. Bourdon, M.D., Surgery  
 Clara Boyd, M.D., Psychiatry  
 Raymond L. Bradley, Sr., M.D., Gynecology

George H. Brandau, M.D., Surgery  
 Thomas W. Brewer, M.D., Medicine  
 Charles K. Bruhl, M.D., Medicine  
 L. M. Bukowski, M.D., Surgery  
 M. D. Burnett, M.D., Pediatrics  
 D. C. Carrington, M.D., Pediatrics  
 J. R. Curbo, M.D., Pediatrics  
 L. B. Crain, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
 Louis A. Crapitto, M.D., Surgery  
 Elisabeth S. Crawford, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Oscar Creech, M.D., Surgery  
 J. E. Daily, M.D., Surgery (Thoracic)  
 Albert M. Dashiell, M.D., Medicine  
 Murlinda Desmond, M.D., Pediatrics  
 F. G. Dorsey, M.D., Medicine  
 Clara K. Duncan, M.D., Gynecology  
 J. Bruce Edwards, M.D., Medicine  
 R. A. Edwards, M.D., Medicine  
 Herman M. Eisen, M.D., Pediatrics  
 L. B. Entzminger, M.D., Otolaryngology  
 Peter S. Erhard, M.D., Anesthesia  
 Frank J. Ernst, M.D., Anatomy  
 Bernard Farfel, M.D., Medicine  
 Mary Fletcher, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Paul D. Fleming, M.D., Medicine  
 D. L. Galindo, M.D., Pathology  
 E. E. Garrett, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Robert Gardner, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Lotta Giessel, M.D., Pediatrics  
 N. M. Goodloe, M.D., Urology  
 M. H. Grossman, M.D., Pathology  
 Frederick R. Guilford, M.D., Otolaryngology

W. G. Hartnett, M.D., Medicine  
 Ruth Harigraives, M.D., Gynecology  
 Florence M. Heys, Ph.D., Pediatrics  
 Emelia Hoellich, M.D., Anesthesia  
 Walter Holloman, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology  
 J. Randolph Jones, M.D., Anatomy and Neurology  
 Thomas R. Jones, M.D., Medicine  
 H. Kaplan, M.D., Medicine  
 Lester Karotkin, M.D., Medicine  
 H. D. Kearby, M.D., Urology  
 Mavis P. Kelsey, M.D., Medicine  
 Thomas P. Kennerly, M.D., Surgery  
 C. Denton Kerr, M.D., Gynecology  
 William R. Knight, III, M.D., Obstetrics  
 S. Knittel, M.D., Pathology  
 R. E. Leaton, M.D., Pediatrics  
 S. A. Levy, M.D., Medicine  
 M. D. Levy, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
 Robert Lomas, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Frances Low, M.S., Dietetics  
 Robert Mathis, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Frank W. McIndoe, M.D., Surgery  
 W. A. McRoberts, M.D., Obstetrics  
 R. D. Margraves, M.D., Urology  
 Leonard Meltzer, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology  
 Sam Miller, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 William Moorhead, M.D., Medicine  
 R. A. Morse, M.D., Medicine  
 Claude D. Myers, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 James L. Patteson, M.D., Surgery  
 Robert T. Patterson, M.D., Anatomy  
 George W. Perdue, M.D., Medicine  
 I. Donald Peters, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
 M. E. Petway, M.D., Urology  
 Karen Petrie, M.D., Pediatrics

J. B. Richardson, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology  
 R. A. Richeson, M.D., Surgery  
 George E. Rohrer, M.D., Gynecology  
 T. L. Royce, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 F. N. Rutledge, M.D., Gynecology  
 Elmer K. Sanders, M.D., Surgery  
 Helen G. Shaffer, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Randolph L. Schaffer, M.D., Medicine  
 M. C. Schlecte, M.D., Medicine  
 A. J. Scull, M.D., Pediatrics  
 W. A. Sangleman, M.D., Surgery  
 Louis S. Smith, M.D., Pathology  
 Walter C. E. Spencer, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Joseph L. Spezia, M.D., Obstetrics  
 M. D. Stevenson, M.D., Gynecology  
 Francis E. Stone, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology  
 Ida Strickland, B.S., Dietetics  
 M. H. Talty, M.D., Obstetrics  
 John R. Thomas, M.D., Pathology  
 F. P. Thomas, M.D., Anesthesia  
 Sylvester W. Thorn, M.D., Surgery  
 C. Gary Turner, M.D., Surgery  
 Kenneth C. VonPoehle, M.D., Gynecology  
 Paul W. Walters, M.D., Psychiatry  
 E. L. Wagner, M.D., Medicine  
 R. D. Westphal, M.D., Medicine  
 Carson Williams, M.D., Urology  
 N. C. Windrow, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Robert Wise, M.D., Surgery (Plastic)  
 B. T. Withers, M.D., Otolaryngology  
 E. T. Wolf, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Ellard Yow, M.D., Medicine  
 D. C. Wunderman, M.D., Medicine  
 O. L. Zanek, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 Leander B. Zeis, M.D., Medicine

and substantial cooperation of the men and women listed on these pages, the majority of which are part-time personnel. Without this cooperation the Medical College could not long exist. These are among the best-trained in this area. They contribute heavily of their time and knowledge, in order to teach medical students and house doctors in hospitals associated with Baylor.

The editors are unaware of any similar arrangement in any other profession; this is a modern adherence to the ancient tenets of the Oath of Hippocrates:

"... and I will impart knowledge of the art to disciples bound by a stipulation and oath according to the law of medicine."

Charles Behrens, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery

Melvin D. Haley, M.D., Pathology  
 Daniel C. Mc. Hallson, M.D., Surgery  
 Wendell S. Hamrick, M.D., Surgery  
 John H. Harris, M.D., Dermatology and Syphilology

## ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS

A. H. Braden, Jr., M.D., Medicine  
 Abner N. Burg, M.D., Gynecology  
 C. D. Caplovitz, M.D., Medicine  
 Deane T. Cline, M.D., Medicine  
 J. B. Cobb, M.D., Medicine  
 Max Emmert, M.D., Medicine  
 W. C. Fisher, M.D., Surgery  
 R. J. Helman, M.D., Obstetrics  
 R. T. Goodwin, M.D., Gynecology

R. M. Hill, M.D., Medicine  
 R. J. Holloran, M.D., Medicine  
 B. A. Lawrence, M.D., Gynecology  
 Jack H. Mayfield, M.D., Surgery  
 R. F. Norris, M.D., Gynecology  
 F. C. Pannill, M.D., Medicine  
 R. B. Perkins, M.D., Medicine  
 Jas. W. Pope, M.D., Obstetrics and Gynecology

Alfons Salinger, M.D., Medicine  
 Samuel S. Schaffer, M.D., Gynecology  
 Ray H. Skaggs, M.D., Medicine  
 Carlos B. Speck, M.D., Medicine  
 A. B. Tashnek, M.D., Medicine  
 Stephen Thomas, M.D., Gynecology  
 Jesse N. Tucker, M.D., Gynecology  
 Rhey Walker, M.D., Medicine  
 C. E. Wolters, M.D., Medicine

## ASSISTANTS

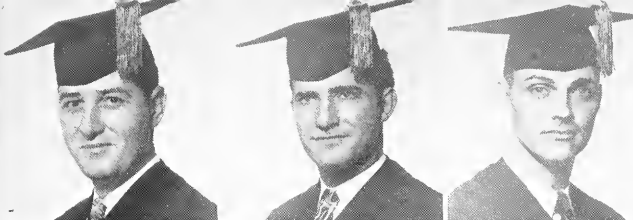
P. Abbott, M.D., Pathology  
 Anderson, M.D., Pediatrics  
 K. Arnett, M.D., Urology  
 H. Arnold, M.D., Urology  
 William Axelrod, M.D., Medicine  
 H. Bartlett, M.D., Obstetrics  
 H. Bayer, M.D., Urology  
 F. Boulton, M.D., Medicine  
 William Brendell, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Jack G. Brannon, M.D., Proctology  
 Edward Brener, M.D., Neuro-Psychiatry  
 Henry Brockman, M.D., Surgery  
 B. Burrows, M.D., Medicine  
 Carabelle, M.D., Pediatrics  
 G. Cull, M.D., Urology  
 Jay Cruse, M.D., Surgery  
 Marshall Dailey, M.D., Surgery  
 D. Davis, M.D., Medicine  
 Neil Davis, M.D., Medicine  
 D. DeLambre, M.D., Urology  
 Harold Dobson, M.D., Biochemistry  
 E. Dodd, M.D., Medicine  
 Hugh Drane, M.D., Medicine  
 A. Durham, M.D., Gynecology

Howard L. Evans, M.D., Medicine  
 Charles Fullenwider, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 F. S. Glover, M.D., Medicine  
 Carey Hargrove, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 J. B. Harris, M.D., Medicine  
 Joseph W. Herbert, M.D., Gynecology  
 Edwards C. Hinds, M.D., Surgery  
 Arvill Hinshaw, M.D., Surgery  
 J. Holliman, M.D., Urology  
 Robert F. Hyde, M.D., Surgery  
 R. V. Jones, M.D., Gynecology  
 W. R. Kerr, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 Charles W. Klankke, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 M. W. Kilgore, M.D., Medicine  
 York Lancaster, M.D., Surgery  
 Abel Leader, M.D., Urology  
 Melbourne K. Leggett, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 Paul Lensky, M.D., Pediatrics  
 H. F. Lefstee, M.D., Urology  
 Charles L. Liggett, M.D., Gynecology  
 William R. Livesay, M.D., Medicine

P. E. Lowe, M.D., Urology  
 T. E. Lowe, M.D., Urology  
 C. B. Marcum, M.D., Surgery  
 J. Markewich, M.D., Medicine  
 M. W. Marshall, M.D., Ophthalmology  
 J. W. Martin, M.D., Medicine  
 Jack Mazow, M.D., Medicine  
 R. G. McCann, M.D., Medicine  
 Jack F. McKemie, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Dan McNamara, M.D., Pediatrics  
 H. E. Mendell, M. D., Medicine  
 L. C. Mills, M.D., Medicine  
 D. Mitchell, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Irvin W. Moody, M.D., Proctology  
 T. O. Moore, M.D., Surgery  
 R. M. Morgan, M.D., Urology  
 R. H. Morris, M.D., Surgery  
 J. M. Pickett, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Robert G. Pantius, M.D., Surgery  
 J. A. Roberts, Jr., M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 R. Lee Rode, M.D., Gynecology and Obstetrics  
 S. Rogers, M.D., Obstetrics

L. Rothenberg, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Thomas Rutter, M.D., Surgery  
 O. F. Schoenvogel, M.D., Gynecology and Obstetrics  
 David Schrum, M.D., Pediatrics  
 Oscar O. Selke, M.D., Physical Medicine  
 Arthur Shannon, M.D., Surgery  
 Ethan A. Sherrill, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 J. M. Skelton, M.D., Medicine  
 Tom Sparks, M.D., Surgery  
 Russell R. Sterling, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery  
 A. T. Talley, Jr., M.D., Gynecology  
 W. Thompson, M.D., Pediatrics  
 I. W. Ulert, M.D., Urology  
 David B. Vinson, A.B., Clinical Psychology  
 Alice Polk Williamson, A.B., Pediatrics  
 P. D. Windrow, M.D., Gynecology  
 W. M. Woodward, M.D., Surgery

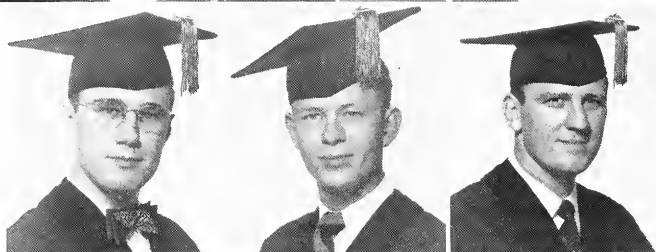
\*Deceased



ARTHUR GRAY ARRAHT, Abilene; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, General Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.

JOE ATLAS, Houston; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, General Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.

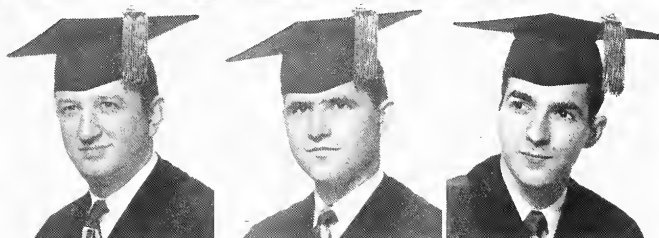
HOMER LISTON BEAZLEY, Grapeland; Baylor University; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.



LYNDON W. BING, Oakwood; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Internship, Youngstown Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio.

RICHARD HENRY BOHN, New York, N. Y.; University of Nebraska; Phi Chi; Internship, Lennax Hill Hospital, New York, N. Y.

BILLY F. BOLTON, Sulphur Springs; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.



MATTHEW JOHN BUCHELE, Houston; B.A., University of Kansas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.

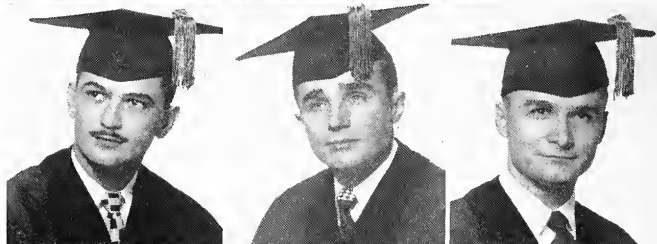
DICK OLIVER CREAMER, San Antonio; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.

HAROLD I. DAILY, Simonton; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

DAVID FRANK DAVIS, San Antonio; St. Mary's University of San Antonio; Phi Chi; Internship, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.

WALTER W. DEWEY, Bryan; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Madigan General Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.

HERBERT KENDRICK EASTWOOD, San Marcos; B.S., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.



CHARLES CURRY EAVES, Houston; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Madigan General Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.

WALTER THOMAS EDWARDS, Cleburne; Texas Christian University; Phi Chi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.

DONALD PIERCE FORD, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.



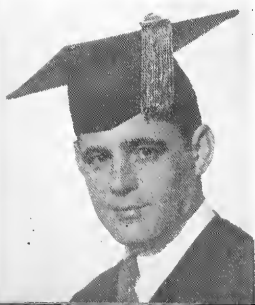
M. GILES FORT, JR., Dallas; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

RICHARD ALDEN FRANKEL, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

GERALD Y. GEORGE, Houston; B.A., University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.



JAMES B. BUSSELL, Riesel; B.A., Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston; Class President.



class

BENJAMIN WILSON GILLIOTTE, Houston; University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Percy Jones General Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich.

HOMER RICHARD GOEHR, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

JOHN W. GRIFFIN, Hooks; B.S., Texas A & M, Theta Kappa Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.



GEORGE EDWARD GRININGER, Houston; Rice Institute; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

RICHARD DAN HAMILTON, Texas City; B.S., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, Riverside County Hospital, Arlington, Cal.

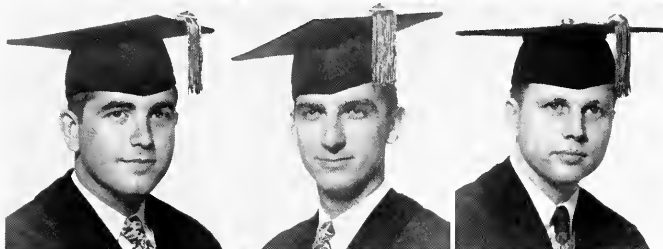
CHARLES RUPERT HARRIS, Dallas; B.A., University of Washington; Alpha Kappa Kappa; Internship, Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.



DOCK THOMAS HATCHER, JR., Butler, Mo.; University of Missouri; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

DALE WILLIAM HAYTER, Frederick, Okla.; B.A., Oklahoma A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Hurley Hospital, Flint, Mich.

MERLIN ARTHUR HENDRICKSON, Independence, Mo.; Central College, Fayette, Mo.; Internship, County Hospital, San Bernardino, Cal.



BERNARD LEO HICKS, Gallup, N. Mex.; B.S., New Mexico College of Agri. & Mech. Arts; Internship, General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

CHARLES DANIEL HILLE, Tulsa, Okla.; B.A., University of Oklahoma; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

MARILYN JOHNSON, Houston; B.A. Rice Institute; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, New England Hospital for Women, Boston, Mass.



J. TRUMAN KERR, Lufkin; Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College; Phi Chi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

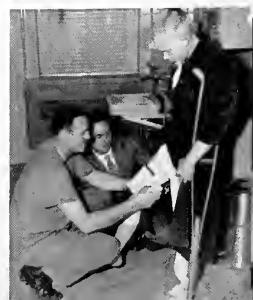
VINCENT JOSEPH KITOWSKI, San Antonio; B.A., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.

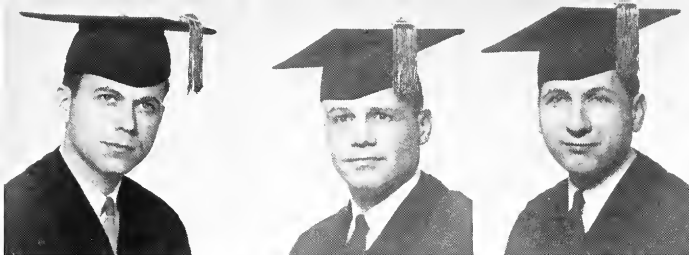
JOHN CLINTON KOCH, Lufkin; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Jersey Medical Center, Jersey City, N. J.

ROBERT H. KOKERNOT, Alpine; D.V.M., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston.

GEORGE HENRY LANE, JR., Waco; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN OLIVER MCGUIRE, Houston; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Phi Chi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.

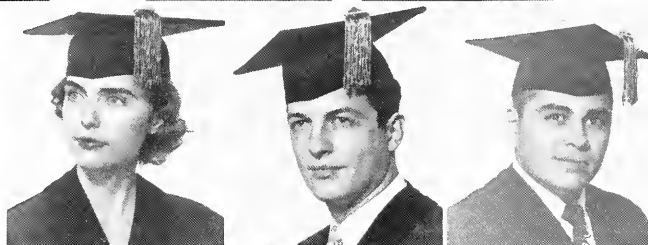




WENDELL E. McKISKI, Sweetwater; B. A., Hardin-Simmons University; Phi Beta Pi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

ERIC ALEVANDER McVEY, JR., Lambert, Miss.; B.S., Mississippi State College; Phi Chi; Internship, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

MILAN RASTILAV MATEYKA, Houston; Kings College, N. J.; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.



MARY MATTHEWS, Houston; B.A., Trinity University; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston.

IRWIN MAURICE MEISLER, Houston; University of Illinois; Phi Delta Epsilon; Internship, Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PETE RIOS MINIEL, Houston; B.A., Texas College of Arts and Industries, Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio.



JOHN OBEDIAH NANCE, Houston. North Texas State Teachers College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Houston.

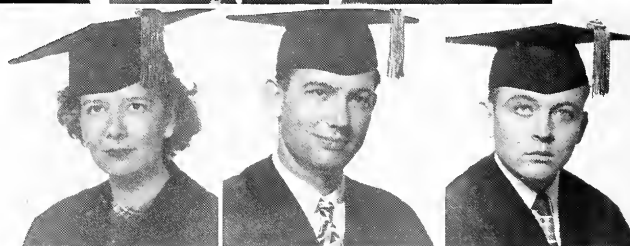
NELL NATIONS, Pearsall; B.S., Baylor University; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio.

CLAUDINE NEW, Phoenix, Ariz.; Arizona State Teachers College; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Good Samaritan Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz.

MARY JO O'DELL, St. Louis, Mo.; B.A., University of Texas; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, County Hospital, San Diego, Cal.

DAVID RIGGS PARK, Houston; University of Texas; Phi Chi; Internship, City Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

ROBERT EMMET PAUL, Baytown; University of Houston; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.



T. T. PECK, Baytown; Rice Institute, Phi Beta Pi; Internship, U. S. Navy Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.

JACK DONALDSON REEDY, Houston; Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

WALTER LEWIS REESE, Waco; A.B., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, Veteran's Administration Hospital, Houston.

BLAND HUGH SCHWARTING, Waco; Baylor University; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.

MILTON MYRL SELF, Silsbee; M.A., Baylor University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

FREDERICK ISAAC SHANE, Houston; Emory University; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa.



Pediatric Clinic

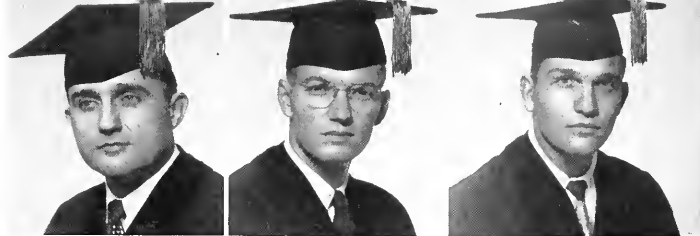
class



EMMET SHANNON, Richmond; B.A., University of Texas; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

ROGER DEAN SHOEMAKER, Houston; B.S., East Texas State Teachers College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

WILLIAM BUCK SIBLEY, JR., Breckenridge; B.S., Texas A & M; Phi Beta Pi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Brooke General Hospital, Fort Sam Houston



JOHN CLAYTON SPENCER, Brownwood; A.B., Baylor University; Phi Chi; Internship, General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

CASSIE STUERMER, Nordheim; B.A., Texas State College for Women; Alpha Epsilon Iota; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

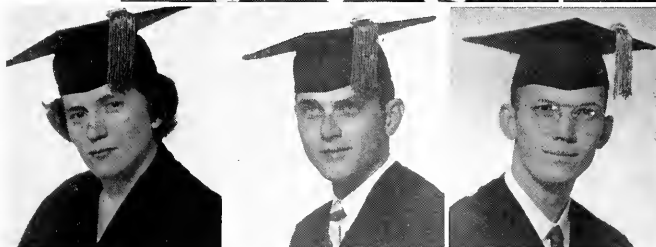
BENTON CHESTER TAYLOR, Stillwater, Okla.; B.S., Texas A & M; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Wisconsin General Hospital, Madison, Wis.



RUTH JANE TELFORD, Houston; C.S., Emory University; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

JOE ELTIDGE THIGPEN, Bay Springs, Miss.; B.A., Mississippi College; Phi Chi; Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston.

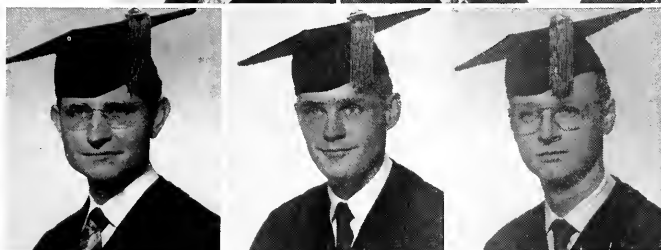
TERRILL MARSHALL TRIMBLE, Austin; University of Texas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth.



MARSHALL D. TURNBULL, Abilene; B.S., McMurry College; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

JAMES ERVIN TURNER, JR., Houston; B.S., Texas Christian University; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

JOHNNY WILSON TURNER, Pampa; B.S., University of Houston; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, County Hospital, San Diego, Calif.



DAVID A. VAN VELZER, Houston; B.S., University of Texas; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREW STEPHEN WACHTEL, Houston; Vanderbilt University; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

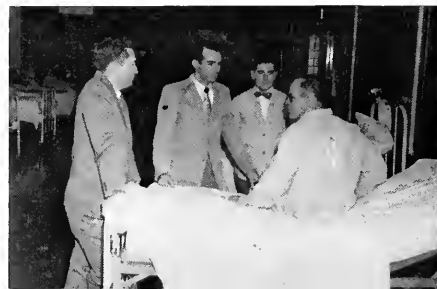
OSCAR BROWN WILLIAMS, Austin; University of Texas; Internship, Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

HENRY MORGAN WINANS, JR., Dallas; B.S., Southern Methodist University; Phi Beta Pi; Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas.



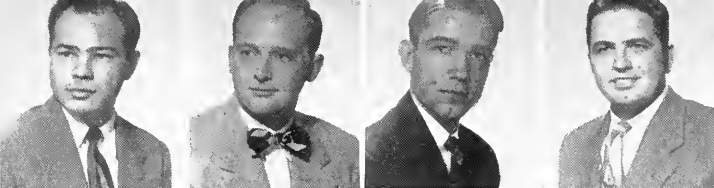
JOHN EDGAR WITT, Adrian; B.A., University of Texas; Theta Kappa Psi; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

JOHN BOB YOUNG, Decatur; B.S., North Texas State Teachers College; Phi Chi; Alpha Omega Alpha; Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston.

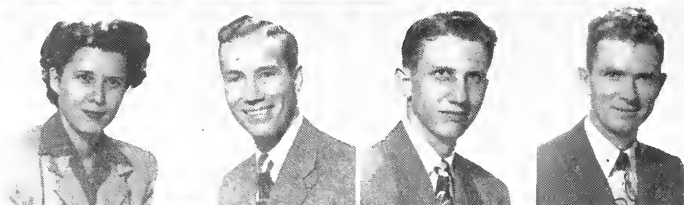


of 1950

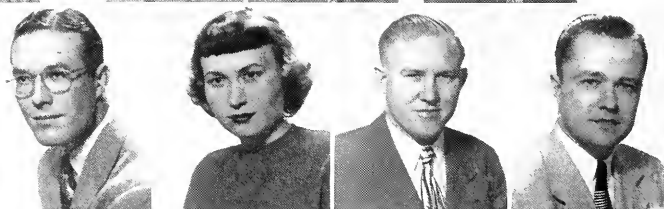
V. A. Ward Rounds



GEORGE G. ALEXANDER, Kennedy  
MEBANE GRAHAM BOLTON, Houston  
L. GLENN BREEDEN, Abilene  
HAROLD J. BRELSFORT, Fredericksburg



MARTHA BULDAIN, Waco  
JACK WOOLSEY COGSWELL, Eddy  
J. WILLIAM COLLIER, Ft. Worth  
PERCY LEE COOK, Cayuga



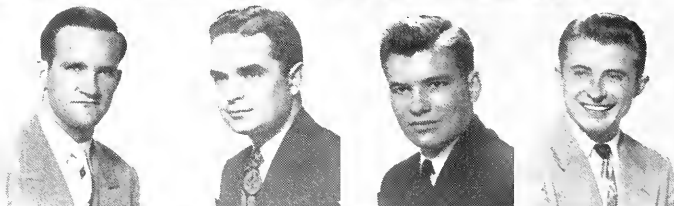
JOE B. ELLIS, Amarillo  
CAROLINE FAY, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
JOE P. GLEASON, Houston  
DAVID GREER, JR., Houston

ERNEST J. GREGORY, JR., San Antonio

SCOTT HAGGARD, Plano

CURTIS R. HALEY, San Antonio

DOYNE B. HAMILTIN, Houston

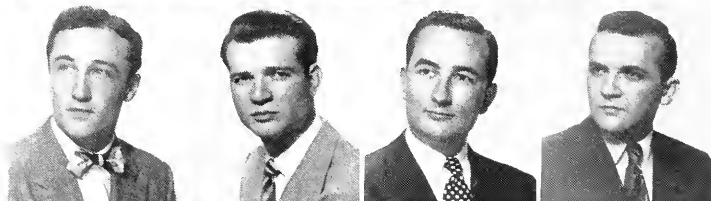


JACK SHERWIN HAYNES, Merkel

SAM W. HENDRIX, Tryler

C. ED HICKS, Waco

E. NEAL HOLDEN, Bristow, Okla.

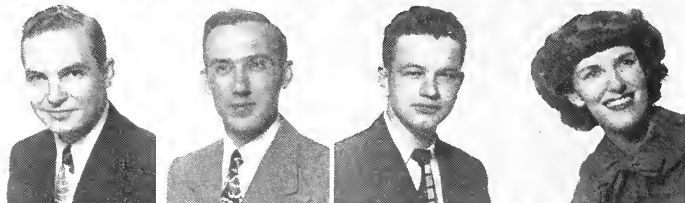


CURTIS C. HOOPER, Houston

GEORGE C. HUDSON, Houston

DELBERT EUGENE HUGHES, Houston

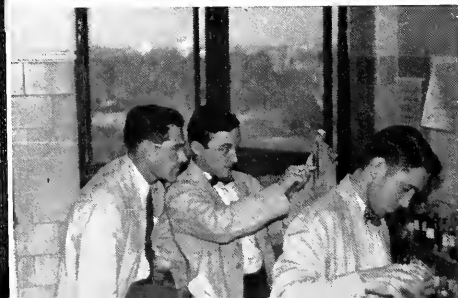
WAUNELL HUGHES, Tyler



WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSON, Sonora

JAMES H. JONES, Crawford

EVERETT FRANCIS KREIDER, JR., Temple



Junior Lab. Technicians

class

SAMUEL WILLIAM LAW, Cameron

ROBERT H. LePERE, Houston

WILLIAM B. LONG, Waco

THOMAS R. MCKINLEY, Brownwood



JOHN E. MARSHALL, Houston

JOHN C. MAYNE, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ERVIN R. MILLER, Conroe

BENJAMIN F. MONK, JR., Beaumont

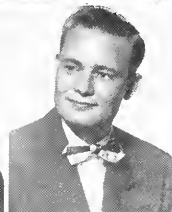


JOE THOMAS NELSON, Munday

FRANK B. OWEN, Bangs

G. DEWEY RAILSBACK, JR., Waco

JAMES RICHARD RIGGALL, Tucson, Ariz.

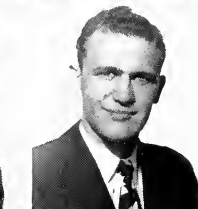


HORACE TAYLOR ROBBINS, Houston

H. L. ROY, JR., Wellington

STEWART M. SCOTT, Amarillo

HAROLD EUGENE SHRADER, Houston



JAMES B. SILMAN, Houston

JOHN T. SMITH, Beaumont

OWEN C. TAYLOR, Lamesa

FLOYD MITCHELL THEISMAN, Grenada, Miss.



JAMES W. THOMAS, Dallas

WALTER R. TOWNSEND, Mirando City

ANDY L. WALSH, JR., Canyon

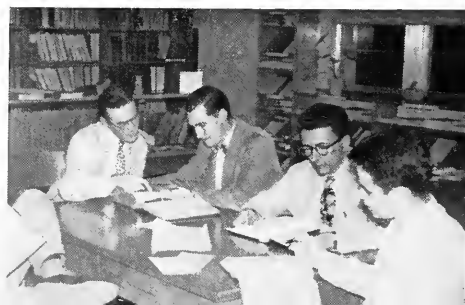
FENWICK L. WATTS, Port Arthur

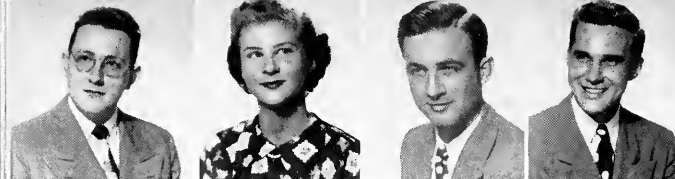


A. B. WILLEFORD, Denton

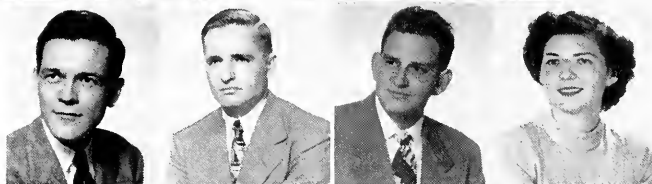
WILLIE A. WILLIAMSON, JR., Houston

ROBERT MAX WRIGHT, San Antonio

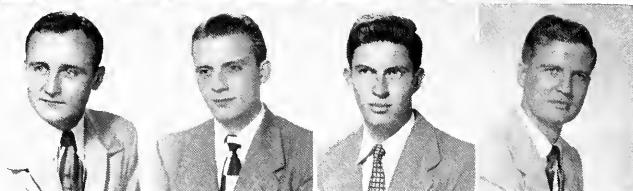




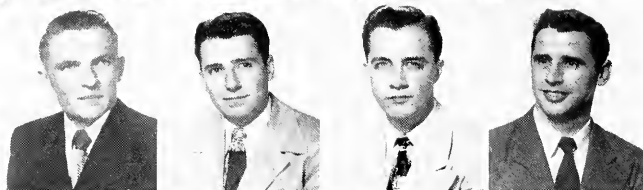
John Gibbs Barrett, Lufkin  
Doris E. Berger, Houston  
R. Dewey Brittain, Jr., Port Arthur  
William M. Bredon, German



Harold Brown, Garland  
Robert L. Campbell, Crowell  
Walter T. C. Chaffin, Rillicot, Ariz.  
Junmie A. Coker, Roysse City



George O. Crisp, Jr., Kaufman  
James Ed Cunningham, Houston  
Herman A. Dobbs, Jr., Odessa  
Jack G. Duffy, Palacios



Charles H. Dulaney, Mart  
Dick G. Ellis, Wellington  
Robert D. English, Cleburne  
William Joseph Estrada, Galveston

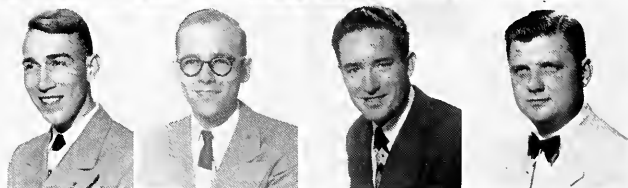
Hershell M. Faulkner, Amarillo  
Charles E. Gamble, LeRoy  
John Douglas Green, Abilene  
Marion B. Gunter, Houston



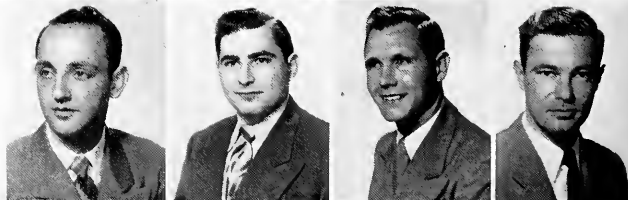
Richard H. Harrison, Jr., Bryan  
Willard Royce Hawkins, Ft. Worth  
John Abe Henderson, III, Jasper  
Joe Frank Hillhouse, Paris



Clifford Joern Hoffman, Houston  
Maurice S. Horine, Corpus Christi  
Boyd Douglas Hume, Jr., Waco  
Clarence H. Kaiser, Houston



Jacob L. Kay, Winona  
Robert Lee Kurth, Lufkin  
Young C. Alan Lambert, Jr., Houston  
Alfred Emile Lauden, Houston



What did he want on that third question?

class



Van L. Lawrence, Edinburg

Walker A. Lea, Jr., Port Arthur

Harry S. Lipscomb, Beaumont

Billy C. Lipsey, Gatesville

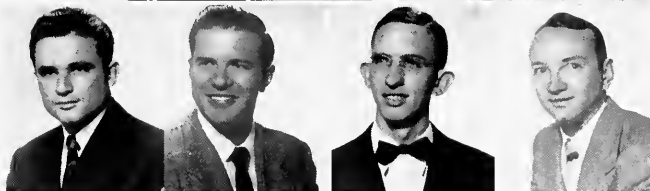


R. Kingsley McHenry, Jr., Houston

William P. McKinnon, Houston

James R. McNeil, San Marcos

Ed Crow Miller, Cleburne

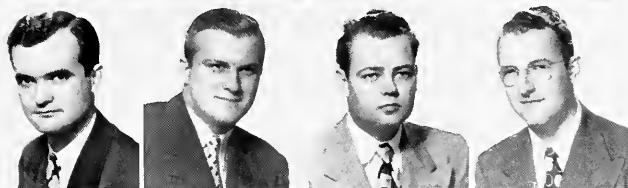


Leonard Douglas Moise, Houston

James P. Molloy, Jr., Houston

Walter D. Moore, Jr., Houston

John Emory Nesselrode, Baytown

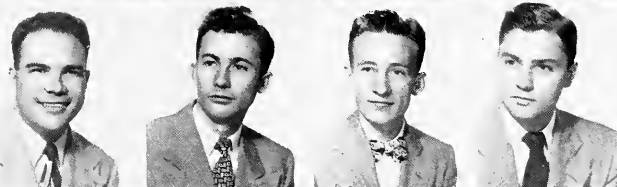
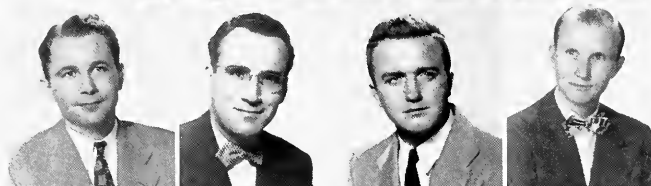


James Wesley Nixon, San Antonio

William Wallace O'Donnell, Houston

Roy Warren Olsen, Somerville

Joe F. Peters, Jr., Cleburne

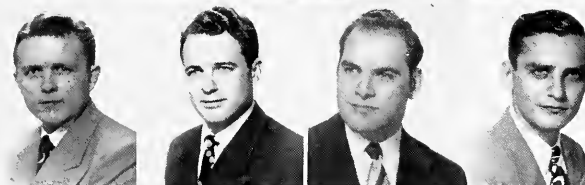


Byron C. Pevehouse, Lubbock

Burrell E. Powell, Conroe

John W. Raines, Meridian

George Race Smith, Jr., Onalaska

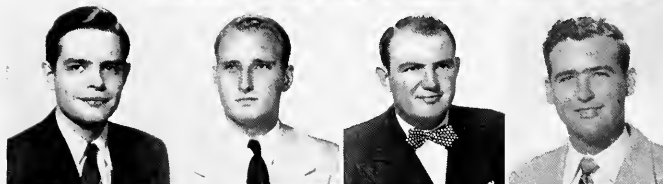


Herbert T. Smith, Houston

Thane Tyleer Sponsel, Houston

David M. Stahl, Schulenburg

Edward F. Stein, Jr., Fredericksburg

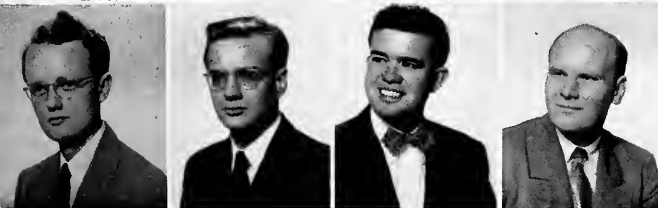


Herman D. Suit, Houston

Gail Thornton, Jr., Temple

Norman L. West, Hamilton

O. C. Westbrook, Jr., Luling

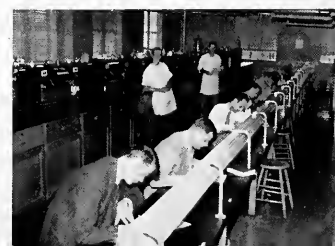


Horace Greeley Whittington, Houston

Clyde M. Williams, Jr., Houston

Howard C. Williams, Port Arthur

James D. Wimpee, Bryan







Arlys Wayne Bing, Oakwood  
Richard Frederick Bohannon, Abilene  
Dcye Ray Bridges, Kingsville  
Clarence E. Brown, Oakvale, W. Va.  
William Herbert Brown, Bangs



William Foster Burgos, Huntsville  
Joseph Nathaniel Cannon, Jr., Ft. Worth  
Edgar Hubbard Carter, Houston  
John H. Caskey, III, Waco  
Robert Ernest Clark, Jr., Memphis



Charles Frederick Colby, Beaumont  
George Josey Collins, Brady  
Bern Ray Collum, Houston  
Stonie Ray Cotton, Waco  
Marshall Dick Couch, San Antonio



Jim Ed Cowart, Rush  
George Lee Daeschner, Houston  
Charles Perry Davis, Wichita Falls  
William Kenneth Day, Abilene  
Thurston Dean, Madisonville

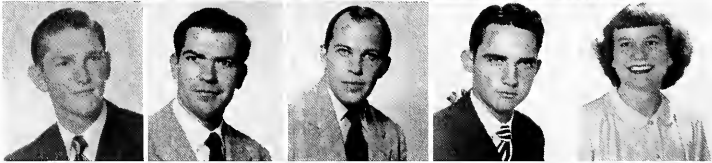
Robert Carroll Delbridge, Big Spring  
Peyton Linwood Denman, Lufkin  
Webb Theodore DeTar, Jr., Victoria  
James Burk Darsey, Jr., Nacogdoches  
Neely Joe Ellis, Pompa



Lewis Florence, Amarillo  
Lee Scarborough Foreman, Amarillo  
Werner Henry Frietsch, Schulenburg  
Keller Preston Greenfield, Brownfield  
Donn Robert Grininger, Houston



Arnold Maynard Guderian, Satin  
William Max Hansen, Beaumont  
George Hamilton Hart, Houston  
John Wyatt Herndon, Waxahachie  
Alicia Arosea Hough, Rio Hondo



Everett Eugene Howard, Waco  
Wilson Patterson Ingram, Jr., Conroe  
Prentice Lamar Jackson, Lubbock  
Willard Robert Karn, Houston  
Edward Eugene Kearns, San Antonio



Marion Frank King, Frankston  
John Andrew Knapp, Weslaco



*Sandwiches for lunch again?*

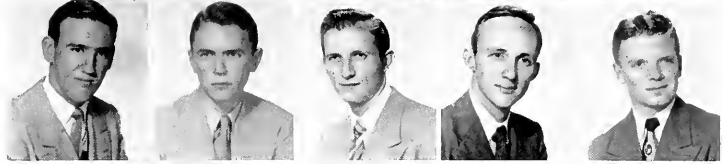
**class**



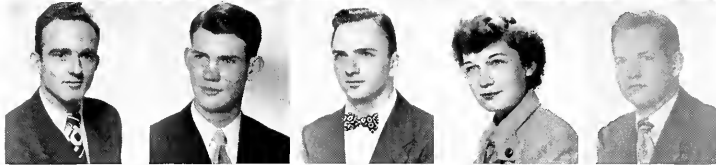
Reuben Earl Koenig, Alletton  
Joseph Robert Latson, Amarillo  
Lee Ray Lawson, Decatur  
Marshall Allan Leazar, Fredericksburg  
Wade Hampton Lewis, San Antonio



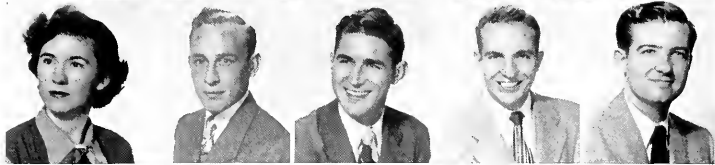
George Bird Livesay, Fort Sheridan, Ill.  
Harry L. Lochte, Jr., Austin  
James Harold Mann, Colmesneil  
Andrew Lee Megarity, Jr., Houston  
Arthur Earl Mgebhoff, Brenham



Walter Earl Mikesky, Houston  
Marvin Gene Newby, Tulia  
Robert Read Nunn, Houston  
Betty Jo Pearce, Abilene  
George William Pitrlle, Tyler



Jane Hawkins Preston, San Antonio  
Carl Oslin Ramzy, Jr., Jacksboro  
Charles Alexander Rush, Fort Worth  
Webster LeGene Sage, Jr., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Joe Raymond Schiflett, Houston



John Resle Schmitt, Houston  
Robert Lee Schoenvogel, Brenham  
Gordon Wyndall Scott, Amarillo  
Melvyn Groos Sexauer, San Antonio  
Paul Cletus Sharkey, Phoenix, Ariz.



Philip Sheinberg, Fort Worth  
Walter Marion Smith, Fort Worth  
Charles Thomas Stephenson, Houston  
Newsom Stool, Del Rio  
Sharon Seybert Storey, Jr., Edinburg



Robert Eugene Swearingen, Port Arthur  
George Edward Thannisch, Lexington  
Teresa Jane Vietti, Houston  
Tommy Rose Walker, Woodville  
Ben T. Wells, Lubbock



Bonnie Bee Westbrook, Jr., Temple  
John Vernon Wheelless, Jr., Houston  
George Richard Wheelock, Safford, Ariz.  
Perry Merrill White, Jr., Maud  
Harlan Lee Willis, Houston



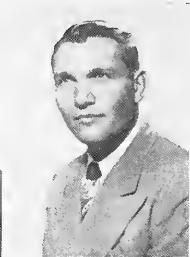
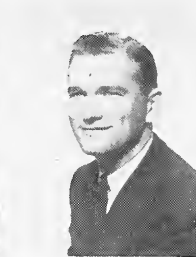
Robert Bruce Wilson, Burnet  
William Hugh Yates, Houston

of 1953

*That guy Van Slyke!*



# alpha omega alpha



George H. Lane, Jr.  
Vice-President

Bland H. Schwarting

William R. Sibley

John B. Young

Robert H. Kokernot

John W. Griffin

H. Liston Beazley  
President



This is a non-secret, College Medical Honor Society, membership in which is based upon scholarship and moral qualifications. It was organized in 1902 with the definite mission of encouraging personal honesty and the spirit of medical research.

Since 1930 Baylor University College of Medicine has had a local honor society, Alpha Pi Alpha, which this year became affiliated with A. O. A. when national officers, Dr. Walter L. Bierring, President and Dr. Josiah J. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer, visited here and installed a local chapter, Beta of Texas.

Charter members included the following: W. H. Moursund, M.D., Dean; Warren T. Brown, M.D., Associate Dean and Professor of Psychiatry; J. C. Haley, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; Stuart A. Wallace, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Chapter Secretary; Herman W. Johnson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics; C. C. Cody, Jr., M.D., Professor of Otolaryngology; and senior students, H. Liston Beazley, John W. Griffin, Robert H. Kokernot, George H. Lane, Jr., Bland H. Schwarting, William R. Sibley, and John B. Young.

Members initiated during the Spring Trimester whose pictures do not appear include senior students, Vincent J. Kitowski, Wendell E. McKiski, Emmett Shannon and Ruth Jane Telford; and junior students, Curtis C. Hooper, Samuel W. Law and Owen C. Taylor.



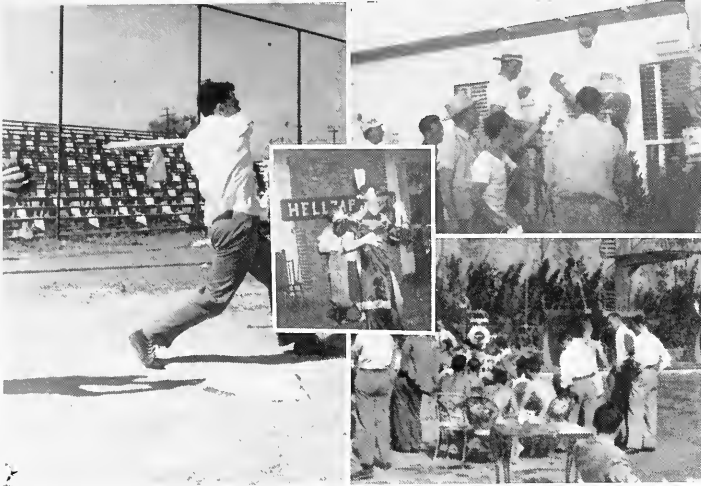
Don W. Chapman, M.D.  
Counselor



## INSTALLATION CEREMONY

Pictured with local members are Dr. Walter Bierring and Dr. Josiah J. Moore  
Not pictured: Dr. Herman W. Johnson

# interfraternity council



*Interfraternity Activities*



John C. Haley, M.D.  
Faculty Advisor

The purpose of the Interfraternity Council is to effect cooperation among the fraternities of Baylor University College of Medicine in matters of common importance and interest by assisting and furthering the general welfare of the individual student in each fraternity. The Interfraternity Council, in an effort to promote a more friendly group relationship among Baylor organizations, sponsors the annual Hellzapoppin Ball, to which the entire student body and faculty are invited. Officers are: Dock O. Creamer, Chairman; Harold J. Brelsford, Secretary-Treasurer; John C. Haley, M.D., Faculty Advisor.



Henry M. Winans, Jr.

F. L. Watts

*Phi Beta Pi*



Dick O. Creamer

Scott Haggard

*Phi Chi*



Harold I. Daily

*Phi Delta Epsilon*



Richard A. Frankel  
*Phi Delta Epsilon*



Marilyn Johnson



Caroline Fay  
*Alpha Epsilon Iota*



Charles D. Hillie  
*Theta Kappa Psi*



Harold J. Brelsford

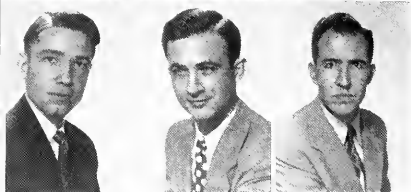


Charles R. Harris  
*Alpha Kappa Kappa*

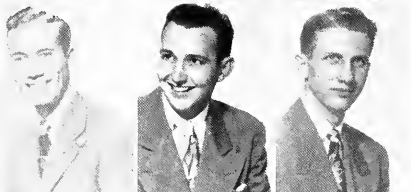
# phi beta pi



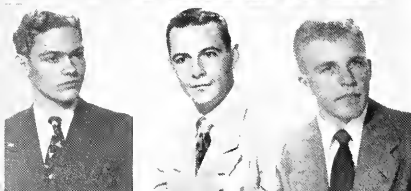
Alexander  
Barrett  
Bolton



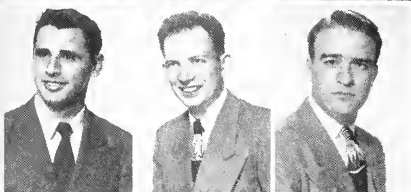
Breeden  
Brittain  
Carter



Cogswell  
Colby  
Collier



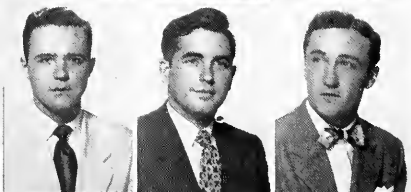
Collins  
Couch  
Davis



Estrada  
Goehrs  
Green



Grininger  
Gunter  
Hamilton



Harrison  
Hatcher  
Haynes



Lauden  
Law  
Lawrence

Hoffman  
Hooper  
Lea  
LePere

Kaiser  
Knapp  
Lewis  
Lipscomb

Kreider  
Lambert  
Lipsey  
Lochte



T. T. Peck

T. T. PECK	Archon
JACK COGSWELL	Vice-Archon
ALAN LAMBERT	Treasurer
ED MILLER	Secretary



# alpha phi alpha chapter



Scott  
Sexauer  
Van Velzer  
Walsh

Shrader  
Smith  
Watts  
Westbrook

Mayne  
McHenry  
McKiski

Miller  
Moise  
Molloy

Monk  
Nesselrode  
Nixon

Nunn  
O'Donnell  
Peters

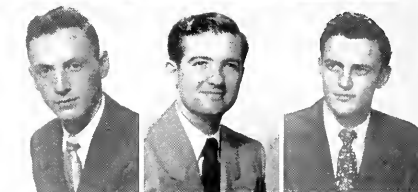
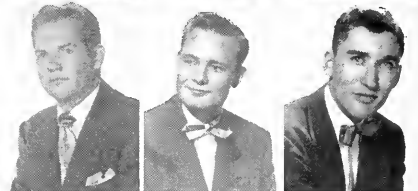
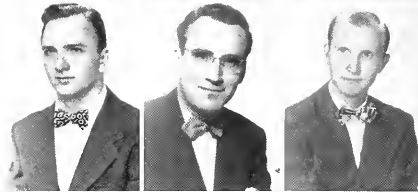
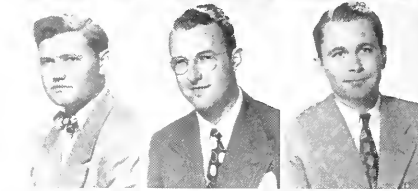
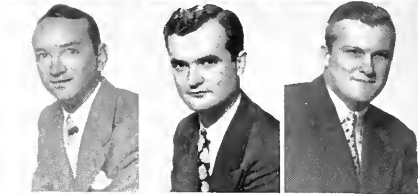
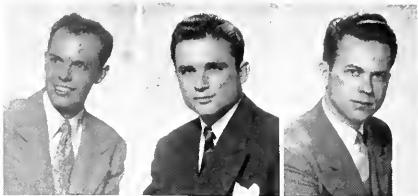
Pirtle  
Railsback  
Riggall

Robbins  
Schiflett  
Schmitt

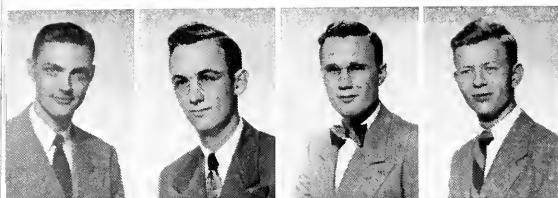
Thomas  
Townsend  
Turner

Williams, C. M.  
Williams, H. C.  
Winans

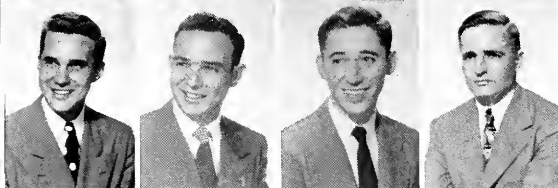
Sponsel  
Thannisch  
Wheelock  
Whittington



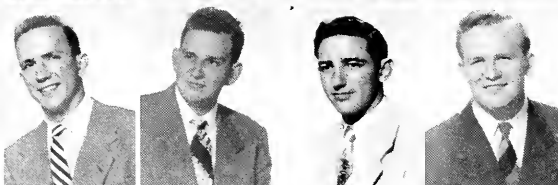
# phi chi



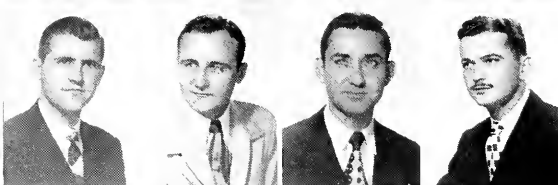
Beazley  
Bing, A. W.  
Bing, L. W.  
Bohn



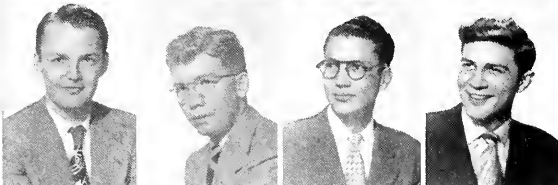
Brogdon  
Brown, W. H.  
Burgos  
Campbell



Caskey  
Chaffin  
Cotter  
Coward



Creamer  
Crisp  
Daeschner  
Davis



Day  
Dean  
Delbridge  
Denman

Dobbs  
Dorsey  
Duffy  
Eastwood

Gleason  
Greenfield  
Greer  
Gregory

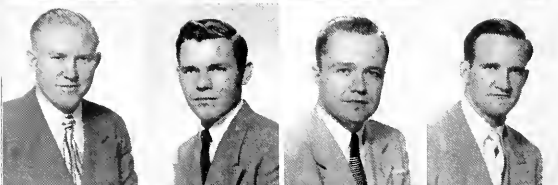
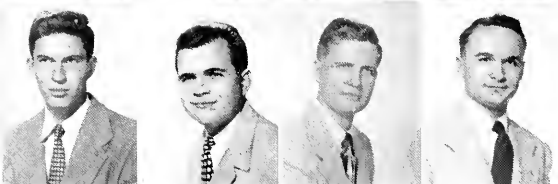
Hicks  
Hillhouse  
Hume  
Jackson

Edwards  
Haggard  
Johnson

Ellis, D. G.  
Haley  
Kearns

Ellis, N. J.  
Henderson  
Kerr

Ford  
Hendrix  
King



George H. Lane, Jr.

## OFFICERS

George H. Lane, Jr. . . . . *Presiding Senior*

Owen C. Taylor, Jr. . . . . *Presiding Junior*

Lige B. Rushing, Jr. . . . . *Secretary*

Ernest J. Gregory . . . . . *Treasurer*

John B. Young . . . . . *Judge Advocate*

C. Edwin Hicks . . . . . *Rush Captain*

Vernon B. Glenn, Jr.,  
Jesse W. Tomme, Jr. . . . . *Guides*

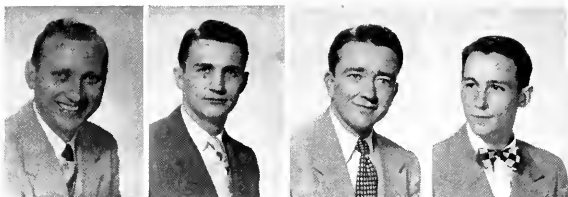
James D. Wimpee . . . . . *House Manager*



# xi chi chapter



Kitowski  
Koch  
Lane  
Latson

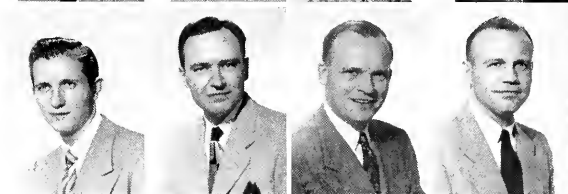


Lawson  
Leazar  
Livesay  
Long



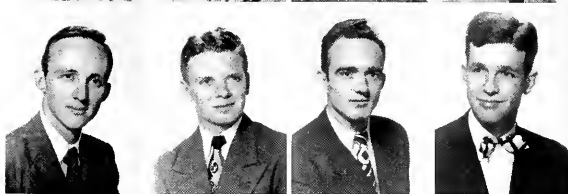
Mann  
McGuire  
McKinley  
McVey

Mearity  
Mgebroff  
Mikesky  
Nelson



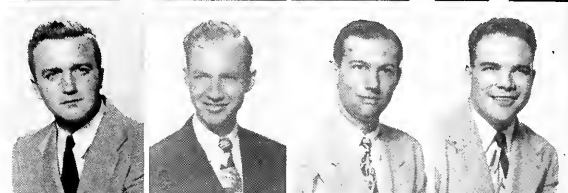
Olsen  
Owen  
Park  
Pevehouse

Shannon  
Sharkey  
Silman  
Smith



Thigpen  
Thorton  
Walker  
Wells

Willis  
Wilson  
Wimpee  
Young

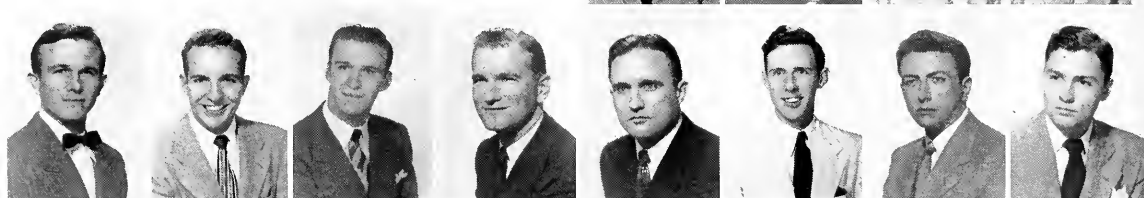


Reese  
Spencer  
West

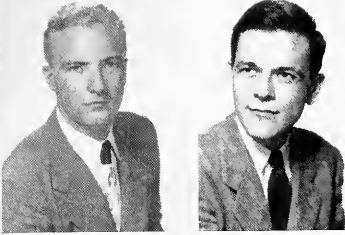
Sage  
Stein  
Westbrook

Schoenvogel  
Taylor  
Willeford

Schwarting  
Theisman  
Williamson



# alpha kappa kappa

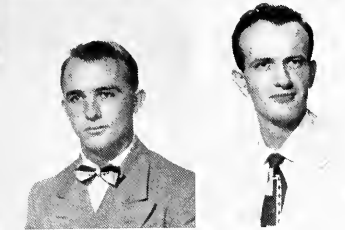


Brown, Clarence

Brown, Harold

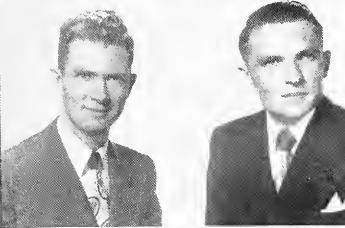


Charles R. Harris



Cannon

Collum

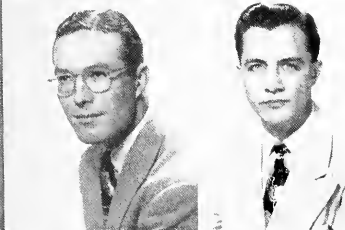


Cook

Dulany

The Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity was founded at Dartmouth University September 29, 1889. It has grown steadily since that time until now there are forty-six active chapters in the United States and two active chapters in foreign countries. It has become one of the largest medical fraternities in the world.

Beta Upsilon, the Baylor University College of Medicine Chapter of AKK, was installed on January 17, 1948 with ceremonies at the Rice Hotel in Houston, Texas.



Ellis, J. B.

English

Plans are now under way to establish an annual lectureship for the purpose of bringing to Houston important members of the medical profession to give talks on the various fields and specialties.



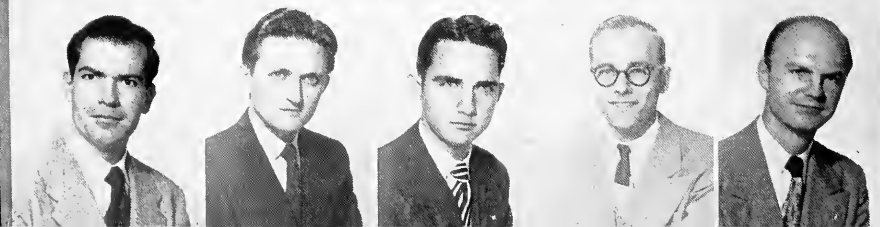
Faulkner

Foreman

Frietsch

Gamble

Guiderian



Hansen

Hawkins

Herndon

Horne

Howard

# beta upsilon chapter

## OFFICERS

Charles R. Harris	<i>President</i>
Raymond Brewer	<i>Vice-President</i>
Joe B. Ellis	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Arthur Kirkland	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
John Marshall	<i>Treasurer</i>
Harold Brown	<i>Marshall</i>
Herman Suit	<i>Chaplain</i>
Charles Gamble	<i>Warden</i>
Percy Cook	<i>Historian</i>



Ingrum

Jones



Kay

Kurth



Marshall

McKinnon



Newby

Raines



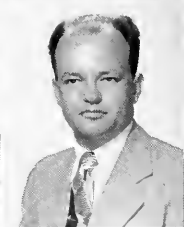
Ramzy

Rush

Scott

Smith, Herbert T.

Smith, Walter A.



Storey

Suit

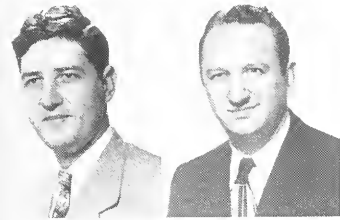
Swearingen

Wheless

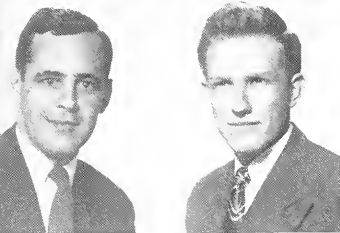
Yates



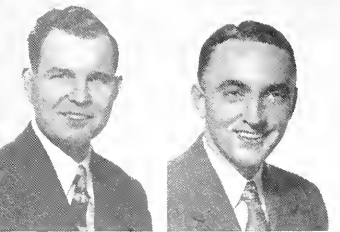
# theta kappa psi



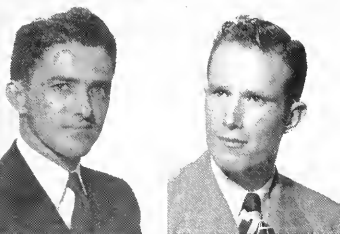
Arrant  
Buchele



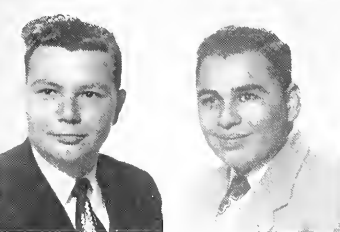
Bussell  
George



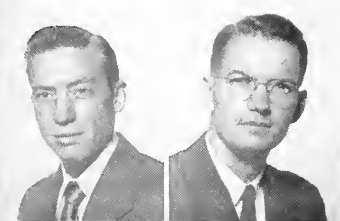
Gilliotte  
Griffin



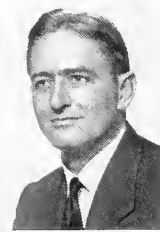
Kokernot  
Miller



Miniel  
Shane



Shoemaker  
Nance  
Taylor



Harold Brelsford

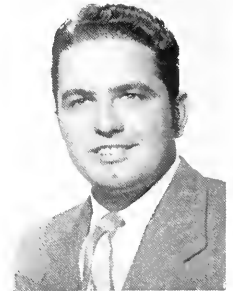
*Prytan*

Charles Hille

*Vice Prytan*

Benton Taylor

*Secretary*



Harold Brelsford

## OFFICERS

Founded at Medical College of Virginia  
in 1879, for the encouragement of  
scholarship, and to promote ethics and  
fellowship between collegiate and  
graduate members.

Paul  
Trimble

Reedy  
Turnbull

Self  
Witt



# alpha epsilon iota



## OFFICERS

Cassie Stuermer	<i>President</i>
Mary Matthews	<i>Vice President</i>
Doris Berger	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
Jimmie Coker	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Nell Nations	<i>Treasurer</i>



Cassie Stuermer



Berger



Buldain



Coker

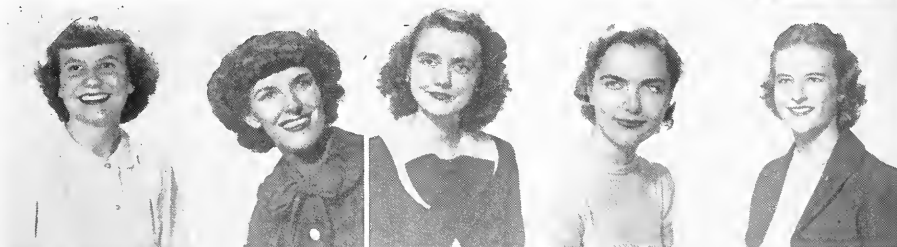


Fay

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Alpha Epsilon Iota, National Fraternity for Medical Women, was installed in the home of Dr. Norma B. Ellis on April 26, 1948 by Dr. Ruth Jackson of Dallas, Texas. Fifteen charter members were present. The purpose of this meeting was to organize the women students at Baylor University College of Medicine and combine their purposes and interests with fellow students and faculty members as well as local, state, and national individuals and organizations in the profession. Sponsors chosen for the organization were Mrs. Paul A. Wheeler, Dr. Goldie S. Ham and Dr. Ray K. Daily. There are twenty-three active members at present with six prospective members for this year. Business meetings, held at regular intervals, are followed by social meetings which usually include a formal address or an informal talk directed in the interests of the organization.

The members of A.E.I. extend their greetings at this time to faculty and students of Baylor University.

Hough  
Hughes  
Johnson  
Matthews  
Nations



New  
O'Dell  
Pearce  
Preston  
Vietti



# phi delta epsilon



Atlas



Daily



Florence



Meisler



Sheinberg



Stahl



Stool



Richard A. Frankel

Phi Delta Epsilon Fraternity was established under the leadership of Aaron Brown at Cornell University Medical College in 1904. The fraternity has grown steadily since, and there are now 48 active chapters, 8 inactive chapters and 25 Graduate Clubs. The fraternity publishes a monthly bulletin, a quarterly news magazine and a yearbook to keep its members in touch with each other. Numerous prizes are offered to stimulate undergraduates and recent graduates to write and publish papers. Each chapter with the aid of the national, endeavors to sponsor a lecturer at their college each year.

## OFFICERS

Richard A. Frankel	Consul
Herbert M. Rubinstein	Vice Consul
Harold I. Daily	Chancellor
David M. Stahl	Scribe
Jack S. Weinblatt	Historian
Joseph Atlas	Marshall

## round-up staff

In the production of the 1950 Round-Up, the staff has endeavored to make a permanent record of the organizations and events of the College of Medicine during the school year 1949-1950 which we hope will serve in later years to call to memory the busy days and pleasant associations of the 1950 graduating class.

We, the Staff of the 1950 Round-Up, wish to acknowledge our deepest appreciation to Dr. J. R. Schofield, Misses Bonnie and Virginia Woodriddle and Mrs. Mildred Chaffin for their assistance. Special acknowledgement is due Dr. R. B. McConn for the cartoons, Mr. Aleck Berkman for art work, and Mrs. Jean Chapman and Mr. T. T. Peck for photographic work.



Faculty Advisor  
John C. Haley, M.D.

## Junior Representatives

James Jones  
Scott Haggard

Wendell E. McKiski  
Editor



Harold I. Daily  
Business Manager





# the osler society



Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.



## b. u. c. m.

### OFFICERS

Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.	President
John C. Mayne	Vice-President
Thane T. Sponsel	Secretary
Henry W. Winans, Jr.	Treasurer

### Advisors

Hebbel E. Hoff, M. D.	Peter Kellaway, Ph.D.
-----------------------	-----------------------

"Realizing the need for an appreciation of the historical and cultural aspects of the Field of Medicine, to integrate and complement the present Medical School curriculum, and desiring to bring together, without reference to social, religious or political affiliations or beliefs, those students interested in finding and sharing information and ideas which will give us a broader foundation for this appreciation . . . ." With these words the founding members of the Osler Society of Baylor University College of Medicine set forth the goals and guiding principles of the new society formed at Baylor in November 1949. The founding of this new society has particular significance, since this is the centennial of the birth of Sir William Osler, one of the greatest contributors to medicine of this age. The society meets monthly to hear a paper prepared by a member or guest speaker and to discuss topics of current interest. The highlight of the year is the annual banquet to which members, honorary members and guests gather to accept the new members elected to fill the vacancies left by retiring senior members. With the impetus given the society in this, its first year of life, there is no doubt that it will go on to become one of the finest of Baylor Medical College traditions.

### FOUNDING MEMBERS

D. Pierce Ford	J. C. Koch	T. T. Peck, Jr.
Dock T. Hatcher, Jr.		James E. Turner, Jr.

### CHARTER MEMBERS

R. D. Brittain	G. Grininger	H. S. Lipscomb	J. F. Peters	T. Trimble
J. S. Bussell	C. R. Haley	R. K. McHenry	D. Railsback	A. L. Walsh
J. Cogswell	R. H. Harrison	M. Mateyka	J. A. Riggall	F. L. Watts
J. W. Collier	M. A. Hendrickson	J. Mayne	H. T. Robbins	C. M. Williams
D. F. Davis	C. H. Kaiser	E. C. Miller	H. Rubenstein	H. C. Williams
E. Dempsey	E. F. Kreider	J. P. Molloy	S. M. Scott	H. M. Winans
W. A. Estrada	S. Law	B. F. Monk	M. Self	J. B. Young
H. A. Goehrs	V. L. Lawrence	J. Nance	J. T. Smith	
D. Greer	R. Lewis	D. R. Park	T. T. Sponsel	

# student wives club

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



## OFFICERS

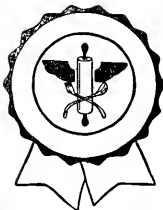
Edith Kokernot	<i>President</i>
Rose Peck	<i>Vice-President</i>
Carlene Arrant	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
Varina Nelson	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Betty McKiski	<i>Treasurer</i>
Marjorie Schwarting	<i>Historian</i>
Deli Jones	<i>Parliamentarian</i>



The Student Wives Club of Baylor University College of Medicine was organized in 1943 with a membership of fifteen. Aiming to further friendship between student wives and to perform acts for social welfare as such occasions present themselves, the club membership has increased to one hundred thirty wives.



*Officers at Annual Tea*



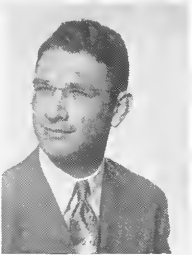
*Packing Christmas Boxes*

# baptist student union



THE B.S.U. COUNCIL

Roy, Breeden, Wimpee, Roof, Fort, Keller, Greenfield, Wright, Valentine, Johnson, LePere, Beazley, Owen, Gregory. Not pictured are Douglas Green and Faculty Advisors Dr. James Schofield and Dr. M. D. Haley.



Bob Wright  
B.S.U. President

The purpose of the Baptist Student Union is to emphasize spiritual values and maintain a distinctively Christian atmosphere among its members in particular and the student body in general.



Dr. Foy Valentine  
B.S.U. Secretary



A group from the Friday B.S.U. meeting



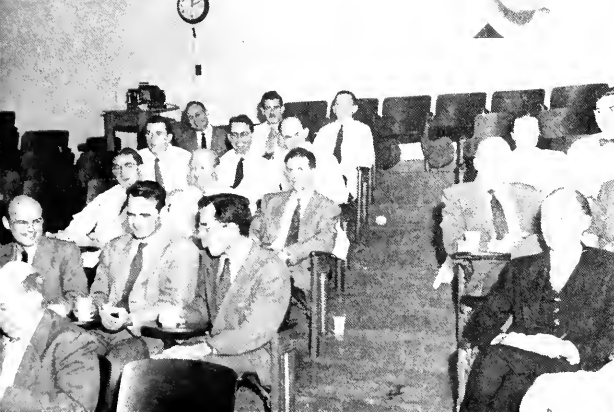
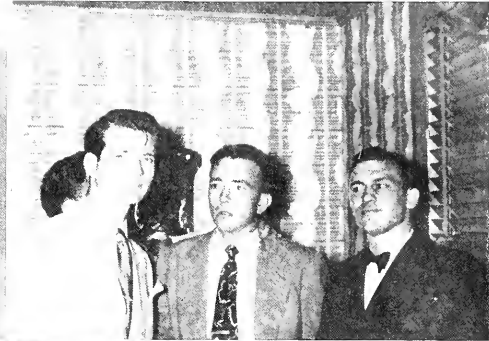
Weekly meeting of the B.S.U. in the Junior Lecture Room.



The Round-Up Staff's most cooperative subjects.  
J. D. student parking lot.  
Lady Killer.  
Cassie—here it is!

Who said freshmen study all the time.  
"Just a little stick."  
Pathology lovelies.  
Are the checks in, Sarg?

Heart Throb.  
Chapman fans again.  
This annual stuff is a snap!

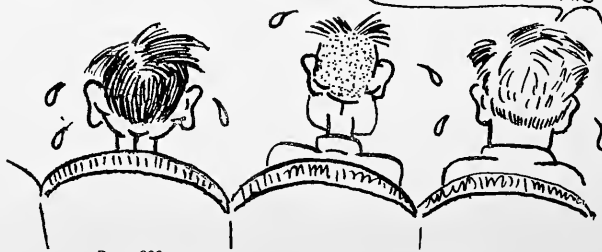
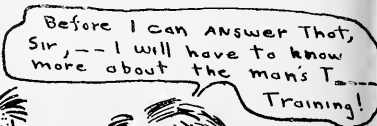
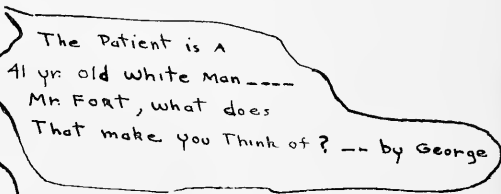
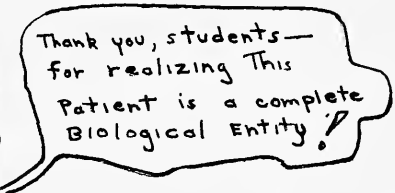
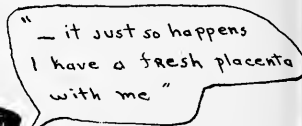
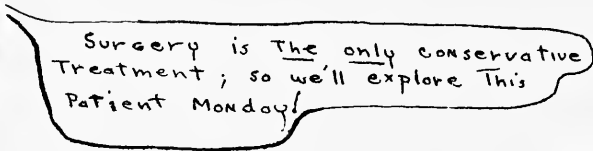
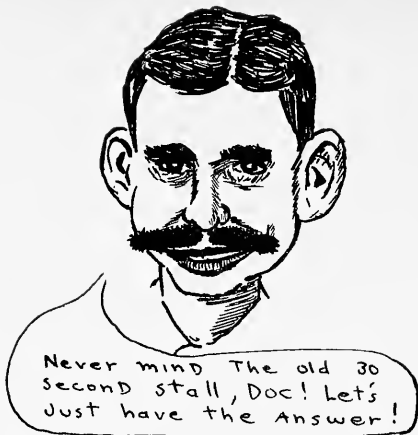


Isn't she lovely—Dr. Robertson?  
Look, the night librarian is awake.  
Is the dean in, Mrs. Campbell?  
Weekly coffee hour.

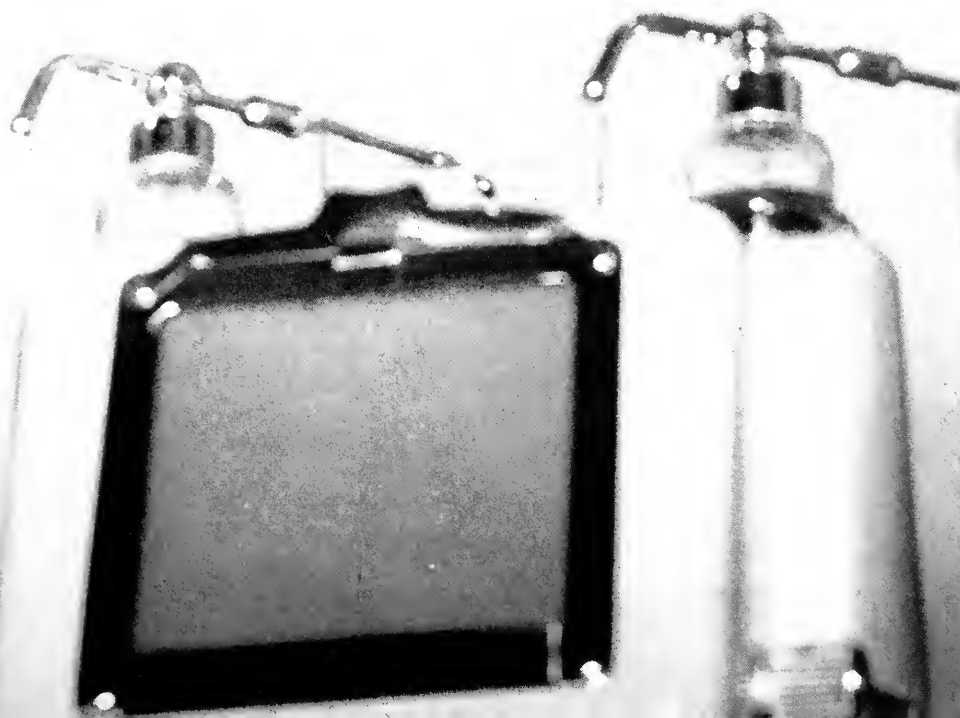
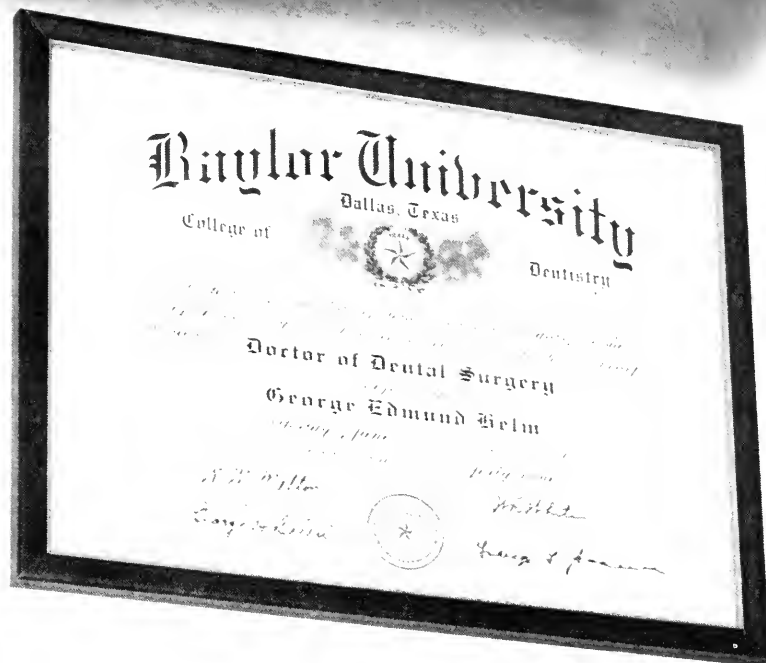
Wouldn't she make a wonderful mother?  
Schofield loose again!  
Occiput anterior and elective low for-  
ceps?  
Nell, would Bohn understand?

O. B. at Methodist Hospital.  
Which direction did she go,  
George?  
"Pinza" Turner and chorus.  
Miss Holt, our new librarian.









# the college of dentistry

The College of Dentistry moved into its new four-story building this year. This modernly designed unit has been constructed to serve the needs incident to teaching of undergraduate, graduate and special courses in Dentistry. With the acceptance and graduation of only those who exemplify exceptional attainment, aptitude, and promise as professional men, Baylor University offers the maximum service in the education and qualification of Doctors of Dentistry.





Congratulations to the graduates of March 20, 1950, as the first class to graduate from the new building of the College of Dentistry. This is a privilege for which I am sure each of you is grateful, and I am pleased with and for you.

This graduating occasion will indicate many years of hard work you have done in the pursuit of your profession and professional preparation and attainment. I would admonish each of you to realize the fact that your graduation in Dentistry is only the beginning of your professional and personal life. We pray that each day thereafter, your visions shall be amplified and that your attainment shall excel. Such consistent progress will exact that you construct and maintain a life that will be coordinated and balanced mentally, physically and spiritually. There can be no strong individual who may be deficient in either of these three phases of life. Inasmuch as one is deficient in either of these, just in that same proportion of deficiency, he or she will be just that short of what God and the best of mankind expect of you, your character and your citizenship. Brains, with no physical machine through which to project said brains, is fatal. Moreover, and particularly, brains and a strong physical machine are fatal and dangerous, unless controlled by adequate spiritual objectives and character. Ideals and objectives that reflect acceptable spiritual values will inspire and sustain you and yours in this life and into the Great Beyond.

It has been an inspiration to have had you as students for the past four academic years. We commend you to the citizenship of the respective communities wherever you may go offering your services. We will be thinking of you, and we will be happy when you come back to your Alma Mater which gave you professional birth.

*George L. Sawyer*



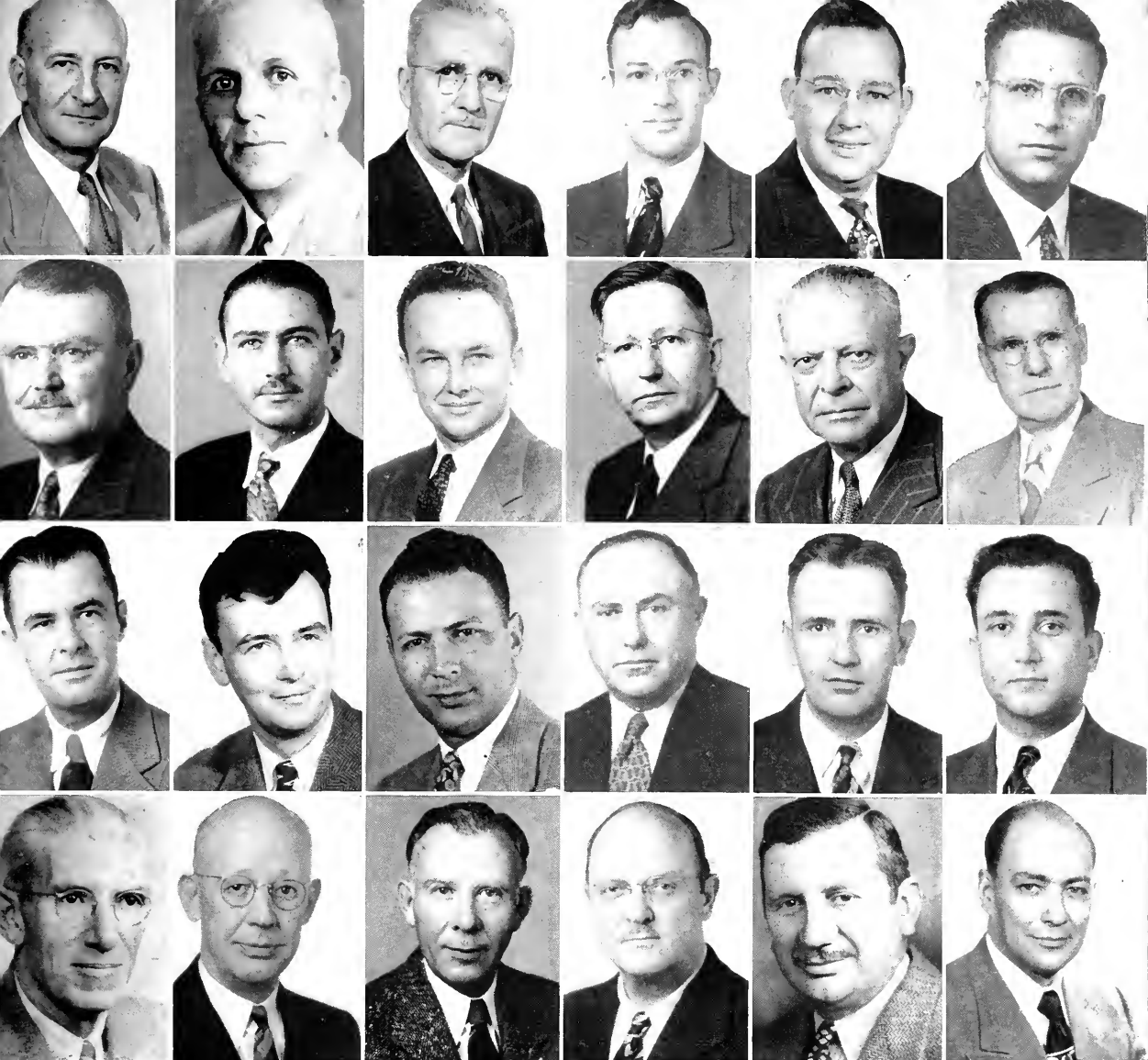
First Row: (1) DR. EDWARD A. ABERNETHY—Instructor in Oral Surgery; (2) C. E. ARNOLD—Research Photographer; (3) DR. S. L. BARRON—Assistant Professor of Endodontia; (4) DR. CHARLES F. BOUSCHOT—Associate Professor of Operative Dentistry; (5) DR. JOHN A. CAMERON—Professor of Anatomy; (6) DR. CHARLES KENNETH COLLINGS—Associate Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Second row: (1) DR. ELI ROBERT COX—Associate Professor of Physiology and Pharmacology; (2) DR. HARRY M. CRAWFORD—Associate in Dental Research; (3) DR. W. P. DELAFIELD—Associate Professor Emeritus of Orthodontia; (4) DR. JAMES A. DEWBERRY—Instructor of Operative Dentistry; (5) DR. WILLIAM A. DICKSON—Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (6) DR. CHARLES D. DUKES—Assistant Professor of Bacteriology.

Third Row: (1) DR. AUBRA C. DODSON—Teaching Fellow in Materials and Dental Histology; (2) DR. ERWIN J. FARRELL—Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry; (3) DR. STEPHEN PAUL FORREST—Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (4) C. G. FOWLER—Assistant Professor of Physiology and Pharmacology; (5) DR. FRANK H. FREE-RICKS—Professor of Crown and Bridge Prosthesis; (6) DR. C. E. GORDON—Teaching fellow in Bacteriology.

Fourth row: (1) DR. BERNARD GOTTLIEB—Professor of Oral Pathology and Dental Research; (2) MISS RUTH GUY—Professor of Bacteriology; (3) DR. SOL HABERMAN—Professor Bacteriology; (4) CHARLES HENRY—Instructor in Pharmacology; (5) DR. C. J. HICKS—Honorary Lecturer in Crown and Bridge; (6) DR. JOSEPH M. HILL—Professor of Pathology.

## faculty



First row: (1) DR. ALBERT P. HORTON—Professor of Orthodontia and Pedodontia; (2) DR. GEORGE G. INGHAM—Honorary lecturer in Oral Surgery; (3) DR. OTIS M. JOHNSON—Assistant Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry; (4) DR. R. E. KARPEN—Instructor in Dental Anatomy; (5) DR. ROBERT E. LAMB—Instructor in Operative Dentistry; (6) DR. MELVIN LAND—Assistant Professor of Oral Histology.

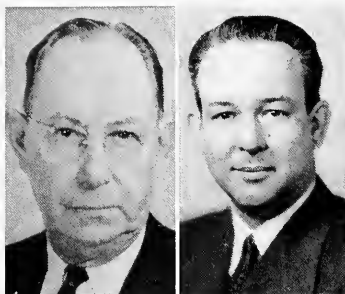
Second row: (1) DR. TOM LIPSCOMB—Honorary Lecturer in Dental Ethics; (2) DR. BILLY A. LOONEY—Associate Professor of Oral Surgery; (3) DR. THOMAS H. MILEY—Teaching Fellow in Oral Surgery; (4) DR. M. G. MUSICK—Lecturer in Professional Ethics; (5) DR. ARTHUR L. NYGARD—Professor of Partial Denture Prosthesis; (6) DR. G. B. RADER—Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Third row: (1) DR. HENRY L. RICE—Honorary Lecturer in Practice Management; (2) DR. WALTER RICE—Assistant Professor of Pathology; (3) DR. FRANK J. ROARK—Lecturer in Orthodontics; (4) DR. A. C. SLOAN—Professor of Oral Surgery; (5) L. S. SMITH—Assistant Professor of Materia Medica; (6) DR. SIDNEY G. SMITH—Teaching Fellow in Histology and Bacteriology.

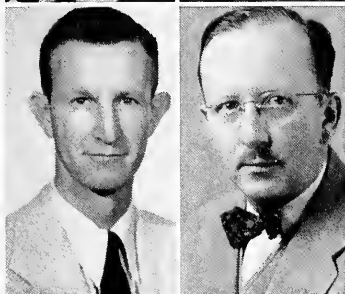
Fourth row: (1) DR. PAUL G. SPENCER—Honorary Lecturer of Orthodontics; (2) DR. C. R. STEWART—Professor of Biological Chemistry; (3) DR. JOHN R. SWANSON—Honorary Lecturer in Local Anesthesia; (4) DR. OTIS L. SWEPSTON—Lecturer in Fixed Bridge Prosthesis; (5) DR. EUGENE H. TAYLOR—Associate Professor in Prosthetic Dentistry; (6) DR. HAROLD TEMPLIN—Instructor in Crown and Bridge.

**faculty**

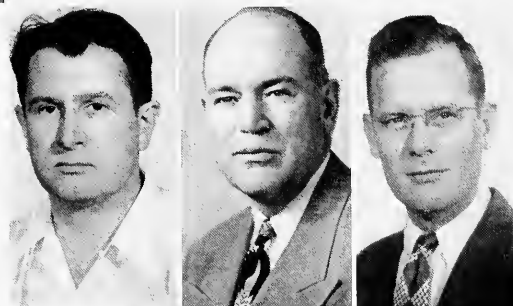
## faculty



Left: DR. B. F. THIELEN—Honorary Lecturer in Prosthetic Dentistry; DR. N. J. TOMLIN—Lecturer in Orthodontia; DR. HAROLD B. WALLIS—Instructor in Operative Dentistry; DR. E. F. WEIR—Professor of General Anaesthesia.



Bottom: DR. KENNETH P. WITTSTRUCK—Teaching Fellow in Pathology; DR. EARL WILLIAMS—Lecturer in Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning; DR. THOMAS A. YORK—Instructor in Operative Dentistry.



## members of faculty whose pictures do not appear

DR. J. W. BOSS, DR. H. R. BEECHUM, DR. BROOKS BELL, DR. WELDON BELL, DR. WHELTON BLAIR, DR. SAM H. BROCK, DR. JAMES L. CHILDRESS, DR. HOBSON J. CROOK, DR. D. H. DELAFIELD, DR. HERBERT C. FREDELL, DR. A. L. FREW, DR. W. N. FUQUA, ATTY. GEORGE W. HUTCHINSON, DR. GEORGE H. KOLLMAR, DR. W. H. LOWEIN, DR. W. GORDON MADDOX, DR. S. R. PARKS, DR. SAMUEL D. SALEM, DR. JOHN H. SMILEY, DR. JOE H. SMITH, DR. I. J. THORNTON, DR. HAROLD B. YOUNGER.



## administration



MR. THOMAS RAY LEAVELL—  
Business Manager

MRS. EDNA HEARTFIELD—Accountant

MISS ELIZABETH McCLAY—Registrar

MRS. BILLY DEVISTO—Librarian

MISS SHIELA GILLES—Asst. in Bacteri-  
ology

MRS. OLYVIA GILLION—R. N.



MRS. PAT HURST—Asst. record custodian

ALICE M. LONERGAN—Technician Bacteriology

MISS CHRISTINE MAUDE—Secretary to Dean

MISS CHARLCIE MAY—Clinic Receptionist

MISS CORA F. NELSON—ecretary to Research Dept.

MRS. JOHNNIE PARKER—Record Custodian

MISS NELL PITTS—Assistant Cashier

SOPHIE WHITE—Cashier

SHIRLEY WILKINSON—Assistant Librarian



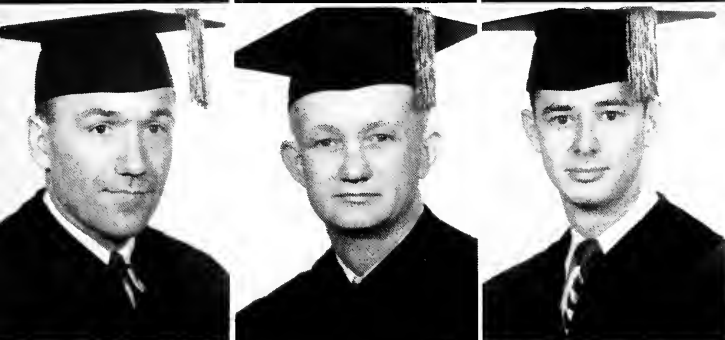
# seniors



THOMAS H. ADKINS . . . . . Fort Worth, Texas  
Texas Technological College; North Texas A&M College;  
Texas Christian University. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr.  
A.D.A.

WALTER DANIEL ATKINS . . . . . Holdenville, Okla.  
Oklahoma Univ.; Oklahoma City University. Delta Sigma  
Delta; Delta Tau Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

WILLIAM W. BALDRIDGE . . . . . Conway, Arkansas  
Arkansas State Teachers College; Hendrix, B.S. Delta  
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.



QUENTIN E. BARBER . . . . . Martins Mill, Texas  
North Texas State Teachers College, B.S.; University of  
Houston. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.; Pres. Jr. A.D.A.

BYRON ALLEN BASSEL . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Rice Institute, B.A.. Jr. A.D.A.

JACK THORNTON BELL . . . . . Stegler, Oklahoma  
University of Oklahoma. Sigma Chi; Kappa Kappa Psi;  
Psi Omega; Secretary of Senior Class and Psi Omega;  
Jr. A.D.A.



JOHN F. BALL . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Abilene Christian College; North Texas State College.  
Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

HENRY BRADFORD BLACK . . . . . Canyon, Texas  
West Texas State College; Kansas State Teachers College.  
Psi Omega; Alpha Chi; Grand Master Psi Omega;  
Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES MARCUS BLEDSOE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
East Texas State Teachers College; University of Texas.  
Xi Psi Phi; Alpha Chi; Jr. A.D.A.



WALTER EUGENE BOYNTON . . . . . Lewisville, Texas  
Stephen F. Austin; T.C.U. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

WAYNE C. BRIGHT . . . . . Ardmore, Oklahoma  
Southeastern State College of Oklahoma; North Texas  
State College. Jr. A.D.A.

WARREN REID CARTER . . . . . Graham, Texas  
Texas Tech. College. Alpha Epsilon Delta; Delta Sigma  
Delta; Vice Pres. of Jr. A.D.A.



O. V. CARTWRIGHT . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Texas A&M College; North Texas State College. Delta  
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

JOHN W. CONLY . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Louisiana Tech; La. State Univ.; Southwest La. Inst.;  
N.T.S.C. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES THOMAS COUCH, JR. . . . . McKinney, Texas  
Vanderbilt Univ., B.S. Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Delta  
Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.; Program Chairman Jr. A.D.A.

# seniors

FLOYD M. DOLLAR . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Kilgore Jr. College; Baylor Univ.; Stephen F. Austin  
State Teachers College, B.S.. Jr. A.D.A.

CECIL C. EVANS . . . . . Thornton, Arkansas  
Univ. of Ark.; Ark. A & M College; College of the  
Ozarks. Kappa Sigma Kappa; Jr. A.D.A.

MERLIN E. FAULKNER . . . . . Goldthwaite, Texas  
Abilene Christian College, B.A. Delta Sigma Delta;  
Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES RICHARD FIELDEN . . . . . Texarkana, Texas  
Texas A & M; Ohio State Univ.; Centenary College. Psi  
Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

CLIFFORD FISHER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Central College, Iowa; Univ. Missouri; Texas Tech. Jr.  
A.D.A.

LLOYD CLAYTON FLYNT . . . . . Loncke, Arkansas  
Ark. State Teachers College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.

ROGER H. GOODWIN, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Texas A & M; S.M.U.; Baylor. Jr. A.D.A.

EVERETTE C. HATTON . . . . . Hobbs, New Mexico  
Univ. of Okla., B.S. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

E. NEIL HAYES . . . . . Mineral Wells, Texas  
Texas Western College; Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

NOBLE HOWARD HODGE . . . . . Honey Grove, Texas  
Paris Junior College; North Texas State College. Xi Psi  
Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

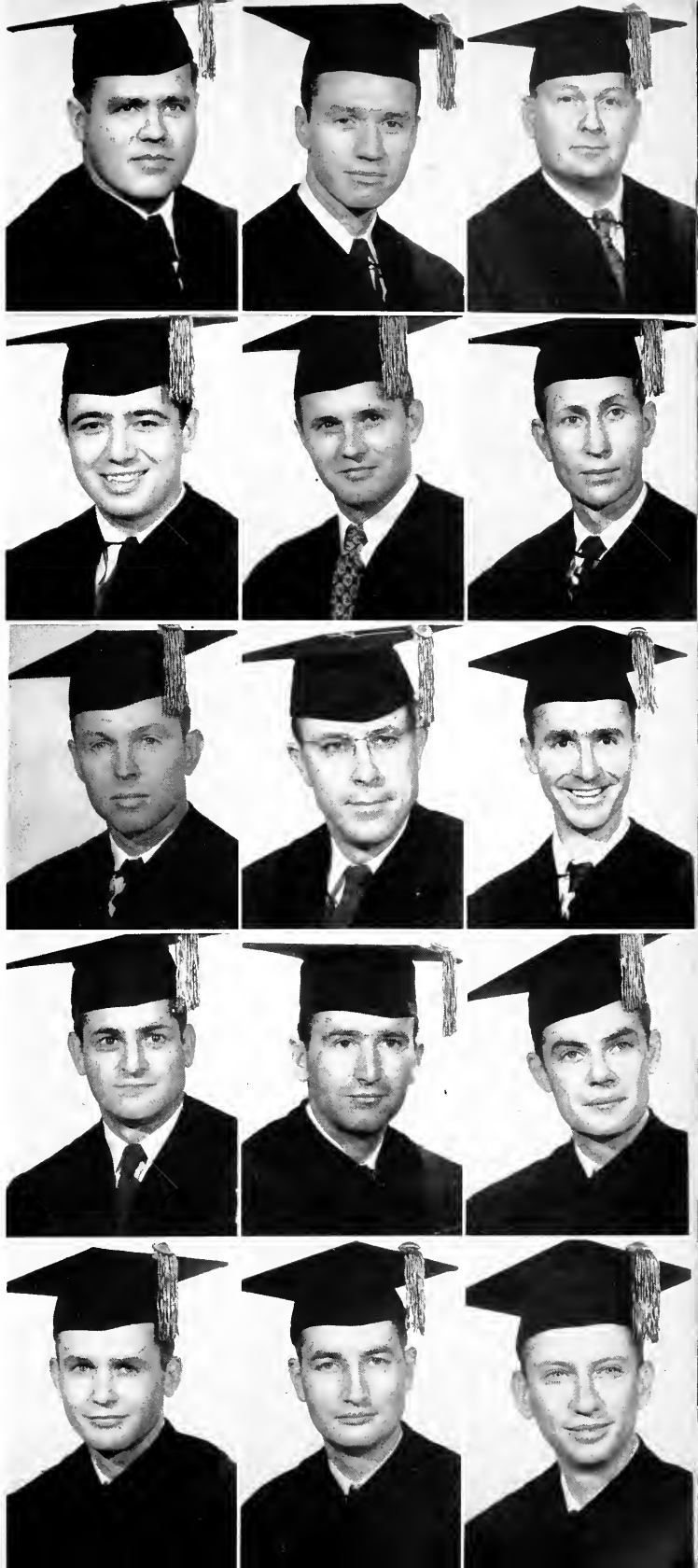
ARVIL BLANCHARD HOLT . . . . . Mariette, Okla  
Okla. University; Southeastern State College. Psi  
Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

SOUTHERN PALMER HOOKER . . . . . Waco, Texas  
Baylor Univ. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

LEON IRELAND . . . . . Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Okla. A&M; Okla. City Univ. Kappa Sigma; Phi Eta  
Sigma; Jr. A.D.A.

D. B. JURISSON . . . . . Ringling, Okla.  
University of Florida; Baylor University. Psi Omega;  
Jr. A.D.A.

PAUL JARRETT LAMBERT . . . . . Decatur, Texas  
N.T.A.C.; North Texas State College. Delta Sigma  
Delta; Jr. A.D.A.



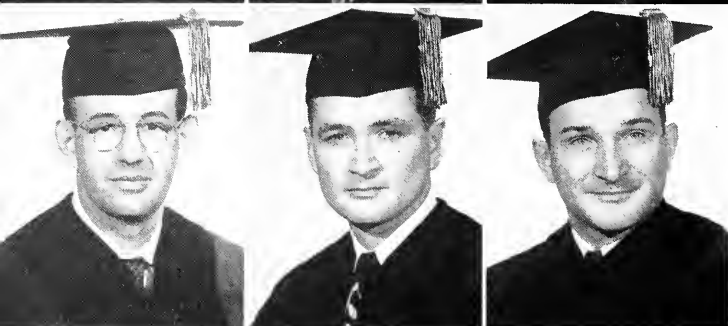
# seniors



JEFFERY B. LANDERS, JR. . . . . Amarillo, Texas  
New Mexico Military Institute; Texas Tech; Amarillo  
Junior College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

CHARLES BASSETT LIDE . . . . . Mt. Pleasant, Texas  
Texas A & M College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

DAVID J. LLOYD . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Brownsville Jr. College; Univ. of Houston. Xi Psi Phi;  
Jr. A.D.A.



FRANCIS MICHAEL MALTESE . . . . . Terrell, Texas  
Norwich Univ.; Southern Methodist Univ.; Univ. of Ver-  
mont, B.S. Psi Omega; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Jr. A.D.A.;  
Pres. of Senior Class.

THOMAS MILLER MATTHEWS . . . . . Thomaston, Georgia  
Univ. of Georgia, B.S. Alpha Zeta; Alpha Xi Sigma;  
Xi Sigma Pi; Pres. of Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

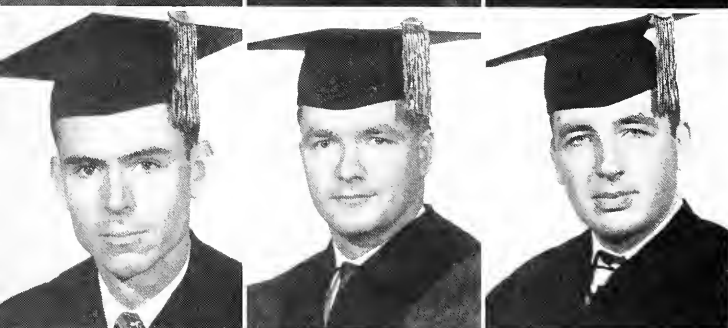
TULLY A. MAYER . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
University of Wisconsin; Wash. & Lee Univ.; McMurry  
College, B.A. & B.S. Sigma Nu; Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.



JACK E. MORGAN . . . . . Bonham, Texas  
North Texas State College; S.M.U. Delta Sigma Delta;  
Jr. A.D.A.

QUENTIN DEE MUSGRAVE . . . . . Commerce, Texas  
East Texas State College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.; Sec. of Xi  
Psi Phi.

L. JACKSON McHANEY . . . . . Smackover, Arkansas  
Ouachita Baptist College, B.S. Rho Sigma; Jr. A.D.A.



GRIFFITH OATES . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Sul Ross College; Univ. of Texas, B.S. Psi Omega;  
Jr. A.D.A.

JOHN R. OWENS . . . . . Durant, Oklahoma  
Southeastern State College, B.S. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

THOMAS V. PARKER . . . . . Corona, New Mexico  
New Mexico A & M; West Texas State; Highland Univ.  
Jr. A.D.A.



CHARLES S. PURTYMUM, JR. . . . . Phoenix, Arizona  
Baylor Univ.; Arizona State, B.S. Sec. of Xi Psi Phi;  
Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES FRANCIS REEVES . . . . . Waco, Texas  
Baylor Univ. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

JAMES P. RITTER . . . . . Nederland, Texas  
Texas A & M; Lamar Jr. College; Southwestern Univ.  
Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

# seniors

RUDOLPH R. ROBINSON, JR. . . . . McAlester, Okla.  
Univ. of Okla. Delta Sigma Delta; Jr. A.D.A.

PERRY MATHEWS SMITH . . . . . Commerce, Texas  
East Texas State Teachers College, B.S.; T.C.U. Xi Psi  
Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

RAY DONALD SMITH, JR. . . . . Ft. Worth, Texas  
Arlington State College. Psi Omega; Phi Kappa Theta;  
Jr. A.D.A.

HARRY JENE STEAKLEY . . . . . Sweetwater, Texas  
Hardin Simmons Univ.; Baylor Univ.; Kansas State  
Teachers College. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

SAM W. STRONG, JR. . . . . Little Rock, Ark.  
Henderson State Teachers College, Ark.; University of  
Texas, B.A. Jr. A.D.A.

MISS LUAN TATE . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
North Texas State Teachers College; S.M.U.; Dallas  
College. Jr. A.D.A.

WALLACE H. TAYLOR . . . . . Eufaula, Okla.  
Northeastern State College, B.S. Jr. A.D.A.

MAURICE NEWTON WATERS . . . . . Bridgeport, Texas  
North Texas State College; Central Missouri State Col-  
lege; Columbia University. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

JOE EDWARD WELLS . . . . . Byers, Texas  
North Texas State College. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

WARREN N. WHEELER . . . . . Johnstown, Colorado  
Colorado State College; Univ. of Denver; Baylor Univer-  
sity. Jr. A.D.A.

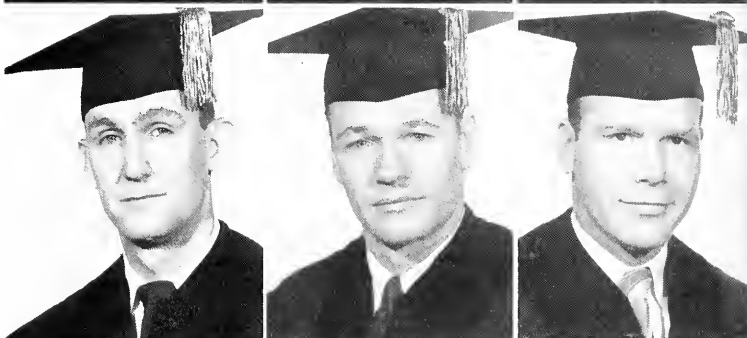
WILBER S. WHITE, JR. . . . . Beaumont, Texas  
Lamar Jr. College; Sam Houston State College; U.C.L.A.,  
B.S. Psi Omega; Jr. A.D.A.

BURTON H. WILLIAMS, JR. . . . . Winnfield, Louisiana  
Southwestern Louisiana Institute. Jr. A.D.A.

WILLIAM B. WILLIFORD, JR. . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Mississippi College, A.B. Xi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

DON O. WILLIS . . . . . Calhoun, Louisiana  
La. Polytechnic Institute. B. A. Vi Psi Phi; Jr. A.D.A.

JOE THURMAN YORK . . . . . Dallas, Texas  
Texas Tech. College; Penn State College. Delta Sigma  
Delta; Jr. A.D.A.



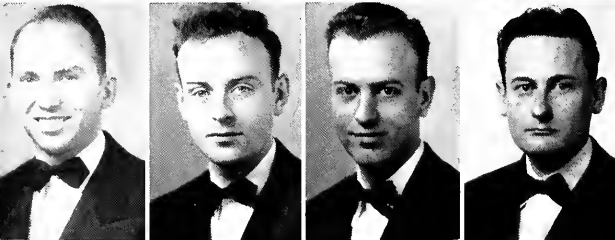
# juniors



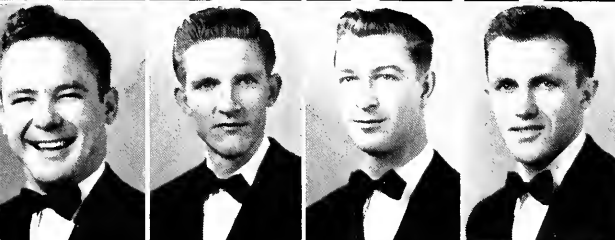
JACK W. ADERHOLT Sherman, Texas  
JOHN C. BAECHTEL Cleburne, Texas  
WILLIAM T. BAILEY Hot Springs, Ark.  
FRANCIS E. BAKER Oklahoma City, Okla.



LLOYD T. BARRON Wynne, Ark.  
WILSON B. BAUGH Ft. Worth, Texas  
JAMES R. BERRY Bonhome, Texas  
RICHARD A. BRAESICKE Henderson, Texas

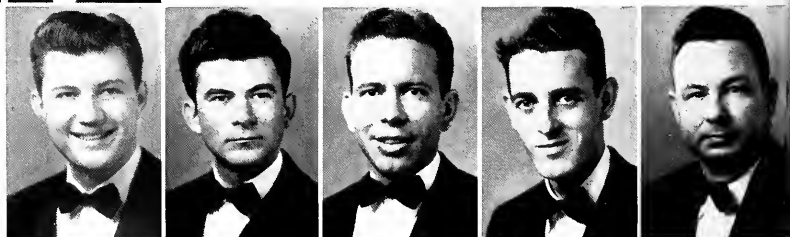


ARMSTEAD W. BRANSCOME Tuscumbia, Texas  
JOE S. BRYANT Lawton, Oklahoma  
LEWIS J. BRYANT Lawton, Oklahoma  
EARL C. BUTLER Palestine, Texas



HARROLD A. CAVNESS Austin, Texas  
WILLIAM M. CHAMBERS Ft. Worth, Texas  
JACK T. CREASON Benton, Kentucky  
JAMES V. FISHER Alto, Texas

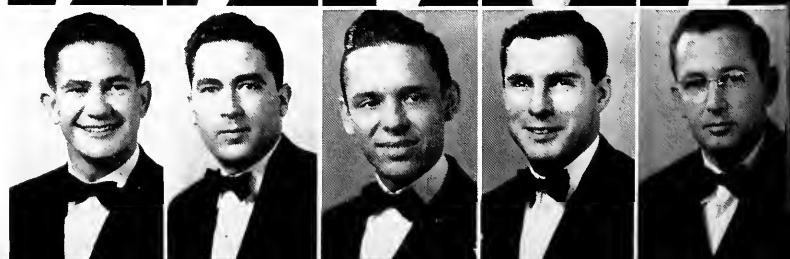
EDWARD C. GRATZ Dallas, Texas  
DAVID GRAY Abilene, Texas  
JAMES R. GREENING Dallas, Texas  
GRADY W. GUNNELS Emerson, Arkansas



WALLACE G. HANEY Snyder, Texas  
PHIL HARRIS Del Rio, Texas  
JAMES C. HART Morrilton, Arkansas  
JAMES R. HAYGOOD Streetman, Texas  
CLIFFORD L. HOOPER Pawnee, Oklahoma



J. O. JOLLY Daingerfield, Texas  
VIRGIL K. KELLEY Waco, Texas  
ERNEST R. KRENEK Taylor, Texas  
JACK C. KUHN Brooksville, Mississippi  
JOHN W. LEHR Athens, Texas





# juniors

WILLIAM W. LOGAN  
W. DOUG McCOY  
GLENN C. MCGOUIRK  
JAMES T. MILLER

Gulfport, Mississippi  
Lubbock, Texas  
Arlington, Texas  
Dallas, Texas

DAVID T. MOORE  
GENE G. MORRIS  
JOHN W. MORROW  
MARY OUTLAW

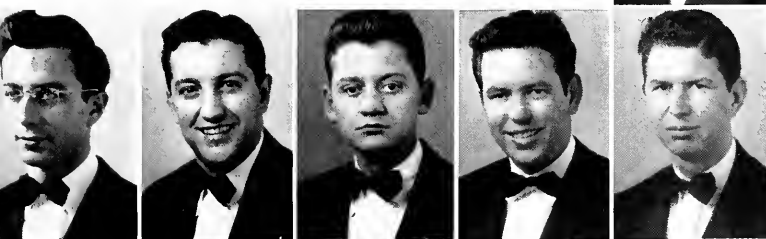
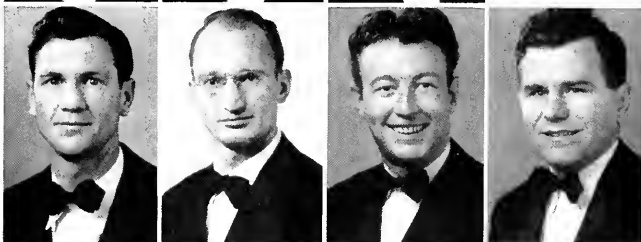
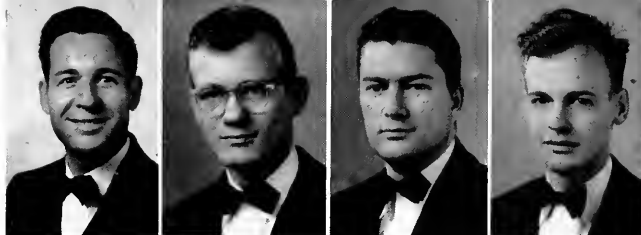
Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Van, Texas  
Brady, Texas  
Dallas, Texas

JAMES A. POLK  
RUSSELL J. PRESGROVE  
CHARLES E. PUGH  
PALMER RICHARDSON

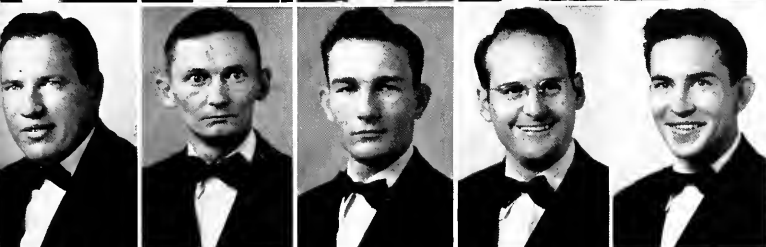
Picayune, Mississippi  
County Line, Oklahoma  
Paducah, Kentucky  
Dallas, Texas

RICHARD B. RUSSELL  
PAUL G. RYDELL  
ROBERT B. SANDS, JR.  
WILLIAM S. SEALS

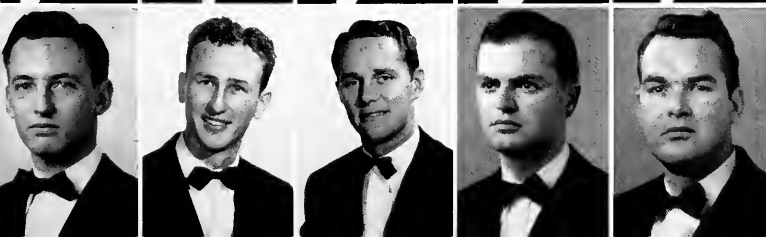
Dallas, Texas  
Ft. Worth, Texas  
Dallas, Texas  
Temple, Texas



WILLIAM C. SELLINGSLOH      Seguin, Texas  
PETE SIMON      Bond, Colorado  
JEROME C. STENEHIEM      Minot, N. Dakota  
WILLIAM M. SUMMERS      Ft. Worth, Texas  
FRANK T. SUNDERMAN      Putnam, Texas



LEWIS W. TANNER      Mineral Wells, Texas  
KENT E. TOLER      Shreveport, Louisiana  
JACK E. TROUTT      Bogata, Texas  
LESLIE TUBB      Aberdun, Mississippi  
EUGENE E. WATTS      Dallas, Texas



WILLIAM W. WENDT      Bossier City, Louisiana  
ROBERT A. WINKELMANN      Brenham, Texas  
BRADLEY M. WITT      Mt. Pleasant, Texas  
KENNOR D. WOMACK      Crickett, Texas  
RODNEY L. WORTHEN      Lawton, Oklahoma

# sophomores

First row: (1) DOULE W. BALDRIDGE, Conway, Ark.; (2) WARREN H. BINKLEY, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) ROBERT B. BOLES, Hot Springs, Ark.; (4) ALFRED G. BRADFORD, San Antonio, Texas; (5) RICHARD COLE CARNES, San Antonio, Texas; (6) HAROLD COHEN, Ft. Worth, Texas.

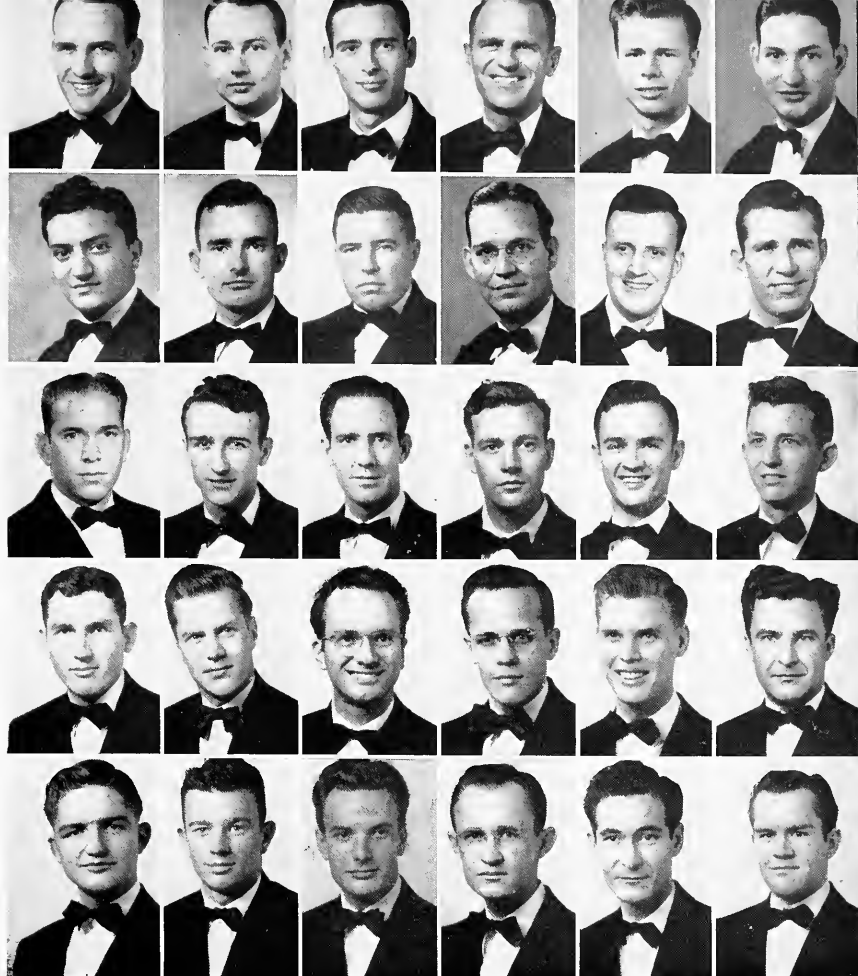
Second row: (1) T. FRANK DAKIL, Childress, Texas; (2) BROWN F. DAVIDSON, Boswell, New Mexico; (3) OSCAR M. DILLEN, JR., Lufkin, Texas; (4) LOUIS A. GRIFFETH, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) TAYLOR W. HAMILTON, Sapulpa, Okla.; (6) WALTER L. HENRY, JR., Cooper, Texas.

Third row: (1) D. W. HENSLEY, Dallas, Texas; (2) JOHN L. HOPKINS, Springfield, Missouri; (3) JAMES S. HOUSER, Harlingen, Texas; (4) RUDOLPH INMAN, Sherman, Texas; (5) ZAME EDWARD JONES, Electra, Texas; (6) TOM B. KING, Waxahachie, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) DENNIS L. LINDSEY, Cameron, Texas; (2) Thomas H. Lindsey, Wichita Falls, Texas; (3) BILL A. LIVELY, Dallas, Texas; (4) KENNETH J. LIVINGSTON, Dallas, Texas; (5) JOE CHARLES MAJORS, Texarkana, Texas; (6) ALFRED J. MALCİK, Flatonia, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) REUEL MAY, JR., Jackson, Mississippi; (2) JIMMY A. MILES, Paris, Texas; (3) B. CLAUDE MOORE, Dallas, Texas; (4) ANDREW GAMBRELL McCULLEY, Shawnee, Okla.; (5) K. C. McCULLOUGH, JR., Dallas, Texas; (6) J. FRANK PARKS, Little Rock, Arkansas.





First row: (1) THOMAS L. PHILLIPS, Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HARLAN LYNN RALEY, Dublin, Texas; (3) B. ALLISON REED, San Antonio, Texas; (4) W. K. REYNOLDS, Harpersville, Mississippi; (5) ROY J. RICKS, Clifton, Calif.; (6) JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT, San Antonio, Texas.

Second row: (1) Billy Nib Shaw, Abilene, Texas; (2) JAMES H. SHIRLEY, Ada, Oklahoma; (3) JOE J. SIMMONS, JR., Dallas, Texas; (4) ROY F. SLATON, Maria, Texas; (5) JAMES S. SLEDGE, San Antonio, Texas; (6) HAROLD LESLIE SMITH, Middlesboro, Texas.

Third row: (1) JOHN R. SWANSON, Dallas, Texas; (2) BENJAMIN W. THOMAS, Ft. Worth, Texas; (3) TALMADGE B. THIRNHILL, McComb, Mississippi; (4) CHARLES M. VANDIVER, Dallas, Texas; (5) JOHN F. VINSON, Dallas, Texas; (6) D. GORDON WALKER, Beaumont, Texas.

Fourth Row: (1) L. WELDON WALTHALL, Ft. Worth, Texas; (2) HAROLD L. WATKINS, Commerce, Texas; (3) WILLIAM C. WATSON, Corpus Christi, Texas; (4) E. OWEN WEATHERS, Duka, Mississippi; (5) BILL GLENN WESTER, Floydada, Texas; (6) TURNER A. WHITE, Band, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) ROBERT E. WIGGENS, Cleveland, Mississippi; (2) MORGAN L. WILLEFORD, Mineola, Texas; (3) JOHN BARRY WILLIAMS, Austin, Texas; (4) JOHN ORIN WILSON, Dallas, Texas; (5) JAMES MADISON WORD, Kingsville, Texas; (6) WILFORD CLAY WRIGHT, Dallas, Texas.

## sophomores

# freshmen

First row: (1) WILLARD B. AUBREY, JR., San Marcos, Texas; (2) ROBERT VAN BAILEY, JR., Belton, Texas; (3) ARTHUR E. BALLARD, Belton, Texas; (4) MORRIS L. BARRINGTON, Clovis, New Mexico; (5) CHARLES R. BARTON, Wynne, Arkansas.

Second row: (1) JOHN T. BELL, San Antonio, Texas; (2) WILLIAM LEE BELT, Eufaula, Okla.; (3) ALBERT D. BIRD, Crowell, Texas; (4) NORMAN W. BLACK, Waco, Texas; (5) JOHN M. BROWN, Heavener, Okla.; (6) WILLIAM T. CALHOUN, DeLeon, Texas.

Second row: (1) LUCIEN B. CAMPBELL, JR., Paris, Texas; (2) ROBERT J. CATHEY, Denton, Texas; (3) WILLIAM R. COGGINS, JR., Corsicana, Texas; (4) EDWARD S. COOK, Dallas, Texas; (5) WALTER R. COOPER, JR., Hillsboro, Texas; (6) CHARLES C. CRAIG, Mason, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) JAMES D. DEES, Amarillo, Texas; (2) JOHN P. DEKKER, Arlington, Texas; (3) EDWIN W. DENHAM; (4) CHARLES W. DRECHSEL, Ft. Worth, Texas; (5) WALTER E. FAIRLEY, Crandall, Mississippi; (6) ALLEN R. FAULK, Aransas Pass, Texas.

Sixth row: (1) SHERWOOD W. GATTI, Dallas, Texas; (2) WILLIAM GIBBS, Mission, Texas; (3) JOEL F. GOODWIN, Dallas, Texas; (4) WILLIAM B. GREER, Winslow, Ariz.; (5) JAMES A. HALE, Amarillo, Texas; (6) PAUL D. HENRY, Los Vegas, New Mexico.





First row: (1) ROBERT J. HENRY, Los Vegas, New Mexico; (2) JOHN R. HORNING, Dallas, Texas; (3) THOMAS N. HUGHSTON, Dallas, Texas; (4) JOHN W. KENNEDY, JR., Grapeland, Texas; (5) JOHN P. LAMBERT, Dallas, Texas; (6) FRED H. LOWE, JR., Dallas, Texas.

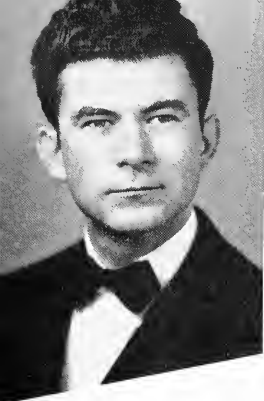
Second row: (1) B. J. MORGAN, Dallas, Texas; (2) GEORGE W. MORRISON, Quanah, Texas; (3) CHARLES F. MURRAY, Austin, Texas; (4) CECIL R. McCLAIN, Dallas, Texas; (5) CHARLES D. McCULLOUGH, State College, New Mexico; (6) JOHN W. McELVEEN, State College, New Mexico.

Third row: (1) RICHARD A. McINTOSH, San Angelo, Texas; (2) BENNIE L. NAYLOR, Waco, Texas; (3) HOWARD B. OGDEN, Waco, Texas; (4) HAROLD R. POLLOCK, Iklahoma City, Okla.; (5) E. E. RENBERG, Dallas, Texas; (6) ROBERT C. ROBBINS, Dallas, Texas.

Fourth row: (1) RODNEY SELLERS, Price, Texas; (2) W. V. SHOFNER, Henderson, Texas; (3) JOE B. SMITH, Goldthwaite, Texas; (4) LUIE D. STEWARD, Hot Springs, Arkansas; (5) C. R. SULLIVAN, Pecos, Texas; (6) J. H. SWEPSTON, Dallas, Texas.

Fifth row: (1) JAMES R. THORNHILL, JR., McComb, Mississippi; (2) CARL W. TOMKINSON, Safford, Arizona; (3) WILHAM J. H. VAUGHN, Galveston, Texas; (4) JOE BOB WARREN, San Angelo, Texas; (5) JAMES B. WHIT-ACRE, Stephenville, Texas; (6) HUGH L. WILSON, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**freshmen**



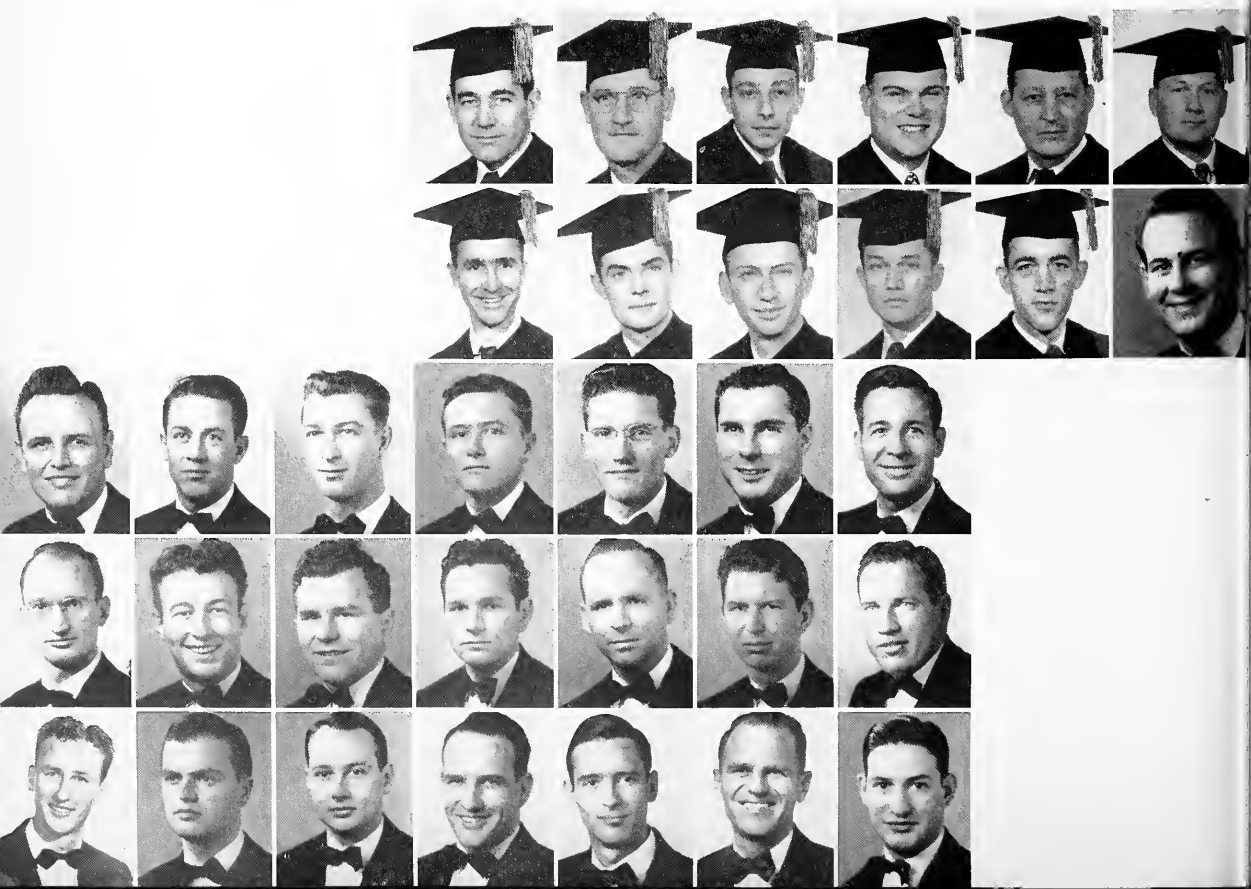
EDWARD C. GRATZ  
Grand Master

# delta sigma delta

## OFFICERS

<i>Grand Master</i>	Edward C. Gratz
<i>Worthy Master</i>	W. Wayne Logan
<i>Scribe</i>	Kermit W. Reynolds
<i>Treasurer</i>	James H. Shirley

T. Adkins, W. Atkins, Baldridge, Carter, Couch, Faulkner  
 Hayes, Hooker, Lambert, Morgan, Robinson, Aderholt  
 T. Barron, R. Berry, Creason, G. Haney, Haywood, Kuhn, Logan  
 J. Presgrove, Pugh, Richardson, B. Russell, Seals, Sunderman, Tanner  
 Winkelman, Womack, Baldridge, Boles, Binkley, Bradford, Cohen





## FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. R. F. Austin	Dr. D. S. Green	Dr. J. W. Peteet
Dr. R. E. Alters	Dr. M. H. Keller	Dr. H. L. Rice
Dr. S. T. Bailey	Dr. L. M. Kennedy	Dr. C. E. Richter
Dr. R. F. Brumage	Dr. J. M. McMinn, Sr.	Dr. C. C. Sanders
Dr. T. V. Conner	Dr. J. M. McMinn, Jr.	Dr. G. R. Schmitt
Dr. J. H. Crook	Dr. W. R. Nail	Dr. J. H. Smith
Dr. J. S. Favors	Dr. W. Ogle	Dr. H. B. Younger



## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Frank H. Freericks	Dr. Joe Smith
Dr. Stephen P. Forrest	Dr. Harold B. Wallis
Dr. Melvin Land	

Founded, University of Michigan, 1882. Total number active chapters, 34. Lambda Lambda Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1922.

F. Davidson, Griffith, Henry, Hopkins, Inman, Lively

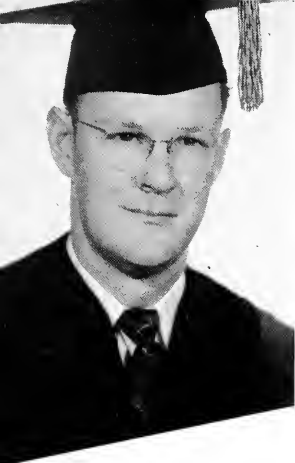
Majors, Malcik, McCullough, Miles, Moore, Raley, Reynolds

Shirley, Smith, Swanson, Thomas, Vinson, Watkins, Weathers

Wilson, Barton, Calhoun, Campbell, Cook, Dekker, Fairley

Kennedy, Lambert, Morrison, Murray, McElveen, Vaughn, Whitacre





HENRY B. BLACK  
Grandmaster

# psi omega

## OFFICERS

<i>Grandmaster</i>	Henry B. Black
<i>Junior Grandmaster</i>	John W. Gallimore
<i>Secretary</i>	Charles M. Vandiver
<i>Treasurer</i>	Roy F. Slaton
<i>House Managers</i>	Jim Fisher and John Owens

T. Bell, F. Bell, Fielden, Jurrison, Landers, Lide, Maltese, Mayer, Oates  
Owens, Ritter, Reeves, Smith, Steakley, Waters, White, Bailey, Baechtcl  
Baugh, Braesicke, Bryant, Chambers, Fisher, Gallimore, Gray, Greening, Jolly  
Kelly, Krenek, Moore, Simon, Stenehjem, Troutt, Witt, Carnes, Dakil  
Dillon, Hamilton, Houser, Jones, King, Lindsey, D. Lindsey, May, McCulley



## FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. W. E. Bell  
Dr. Sam Brock  
Dr. W. T. Bohannon  
Dr. J. J. Cooper  
Dr. Henry Crawford  
Dr. E. W. Elliott  
Dr. Melvin R. Franklin  
Dr. E. T. Gillean  
Dr. J. H. Groschlose  
Dr. G. R. Hillin  
Dr. J. T. Hughley

Dr. Milan Jay  
Dr. E. R. Johnson  
Dr. I. J. Jordan  
Dr. J. A. Leggett  
Dr. T. A. Lipscomb  
Dr. W. C. McDaskill  
Dr. M. G. Musick  
Dr. A. L. Nygard  
Dr. R. N. Nelson  
Dr. S. R. Parks

Dr. S. C. Patton  
Dr. G. B. Renfrow  
Dr. R. L. Ridgeway  
Dr. J. A. Skinner  
Dr. A. C. Sloan  
Dr. L. B. Sowell  
Dr. B. Smith  
Dr. J. J. Simmons  
Dr. Ashley H. Sills, Jr.  
Dr. M. F. Webster  
Dr. T. M. Williams

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Weldon Bell  
Dr. James A. Dewberry  
Dr. Erwin J. Farrell

Dr. R. E. Karper  
Dr. Robert Lamb  
Dr. A. L. Nygard

Dr. S. R. Parks  
Dr. G. L. Powers  
Dr. A. C. Sloan

Sledge, Simmons, Thornhill, Vandiver, G. Walker, Watson, Wester, White, Wiggins

Williams, Willeford, Word, Aubrey, Bailey, Barrington, Bell, Belt, Bird

Black, Brown, Cathey, Craig, Dees, Denham, Drechsel, Faulk Gibbs

Henry, Horning, Hughston, Lowe, McClain, A. McIntosh, Naylor, Pollock, Renberg

Sellers, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Swebston, Thornhill, Warren, Wilson

Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1893. Total number of active chapters, 39. Delta Psi Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1920.

Parks, Phillips, Reed

Scott, Shaw, Slaton





THOMAS M. MATTHEWS  
Grandmaster

# xi psi phi

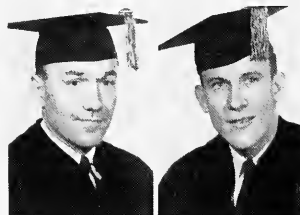
Grand Master . . . . . Thomas M. Matthews  
Junior Grand Master . . . Charles S. Purtymun  
Secretary . . . . . Quentin D. Musgrave  
Treasurer . . . . . James M. Bledsoe  
Sgt. at Arms . . . . . Lynn F. Morris



Founded, University of Michigan, 1889.  
Total number active chapters, 39. Alpha Psi Chapter installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1921.

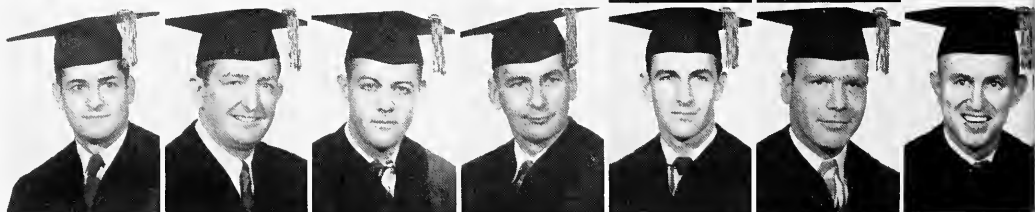
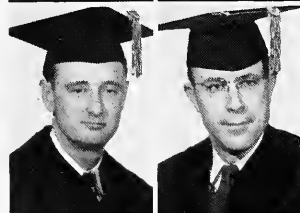
## FRATRES IN URBE

Dr. Brooks Bell, Dr. H. H. Beachum, Dr. Hames V. Boone, Dr. A. B. Conley, Dr. J. F. Crabb, Dr. W. P. Delafield, Dr. A. L. Frew, Dr. R. M. Garner, Dr. M. G. Goode, Dr. B. A. Lively, Dr. D. K. Longley, Dr. R. Lynn, Dr. R. Leonard, Dr. G. A. McJinsey, Dr. J. P. Mitchell, Dr. P. J. Murphy, Dr. A. W. Odell, Dr. A. W. Percy, Dr. H. J. Percy, Dr. W. M. Reppeto, Dr. J. R. Swanson, Dr. O. L. Swebston, Dr. Paul P. Taylor, Dr. I. J. Thornton, Dr. Ralph Thornton, Dr. W. Todd, Dr. L. H. Webster, Dr. H. E. Wood, Dr. Homer Wood.



## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Dr. Brooks Bell, Dr. A. B. Conly, Dr. W. H. Delafield, Dr. A. L. Frew, Dr. O. L. Swebston, Dr. I. J. Thornton, Dr. C. F. Bouschor, Dr. Billy Looney, Dr. E. A. Abernethy, Dr. Thomas H. Miley, Dr. H. A. Templin.



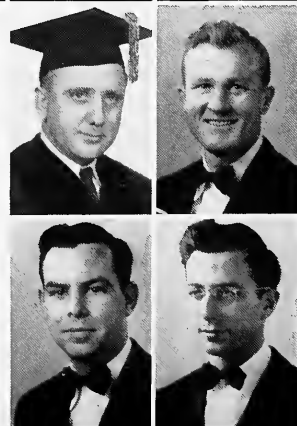
Quentin E. Barber, James M. Bledsoe

John W. Conly, Everette C. Hatton

Noble H. Hodge, David Lloyd, Quentin D. Musgrave, Charles S. Purtymun, Perry M. Smith, Joe Wells, W. B. Williford

Don Willis, Paul G. Rydell

Robert B. Sands, W. C. Sellingsloh, Jr.



## round up staff

JACK BELL  
*Editor*



JOHNNIE PARKER  
*Editor*



WALTER ATKINS  
*Editor*



JOE BRYANT  
*Junior Editor*



FRANCIS MATTERE  
*Photographer*

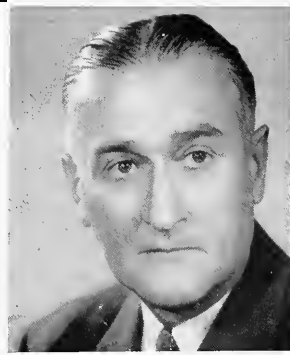


BERT WILLIAMS  
*Cartoonist*



JACK LANDERS  
*Photographer*

DR. FRANK H. FREERICKS  
*Sponsor*





Couch, Carter, Pugh, Barber

# junior a. d. a.

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Quentin E. Barber
<i>Vice-President</i>	Warren Carter
<i>Secretary</i>	Charles E. Pugh
<i>Program Chairman</i>	Jim Couch

Students who belong to this society are automatically Junior members of the American Dental Association and receive with membership the American Dental Journal. The society serves to inculcate in its members the ideals of dentistry and to instill in the undergraduate a sense of devotion and responsibility to the public and to the profession.

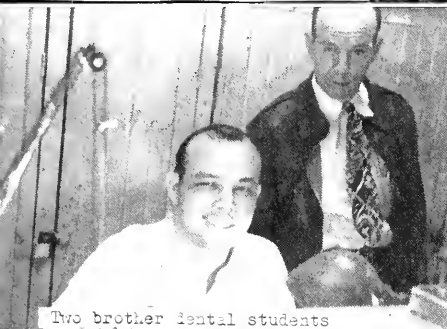
The society meets once a month. Papers are read by student speakers followed by the entertainment part of the program. Baylor's society can boast a 100 percent membership with approximately 240 dental students.







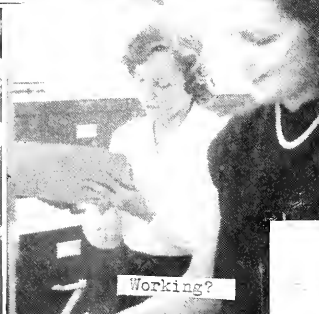
The Senior Escape from Dr. Maddox



Two brother dental students



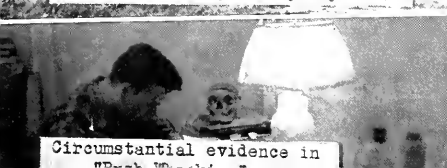
"No, he isn't here."



Working?



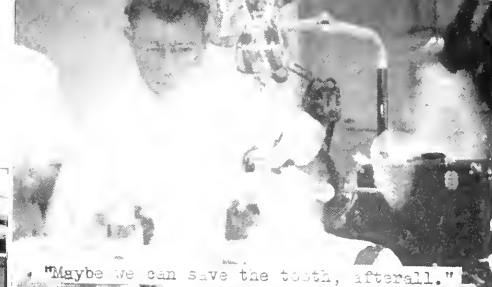
"We'll move in just any day now."



Circumstantial evidence in



In one of her better moods



"Maybe we can save the tooth, afterall."



"It can be done"



"A WAITING ROOM DIAGNOSIS"



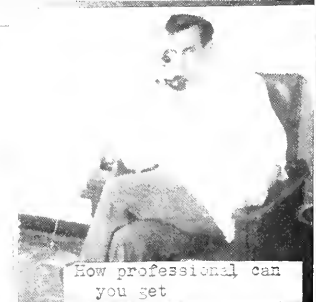
At least we have beauty at Baylor



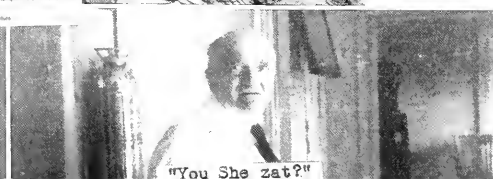
The 187 dollar smile



Our petite Miss Pitts



How professional can you get



"You She zat?"



Now you see it and now you don't



Joe Bryant and his  
bottle-drinks



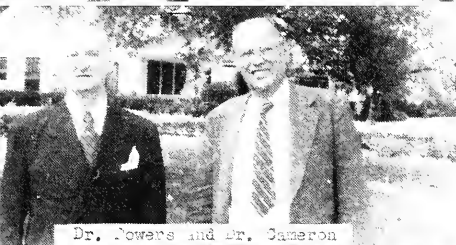
Where's the yard-stick,  
Dr. Powers?



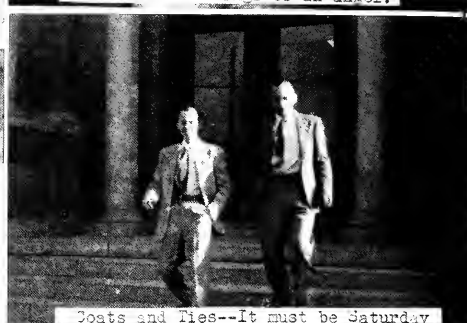
If I had the wings of an angel.



Delta Sigs in New Orleans



Dr. Powers and Dr. Cameron



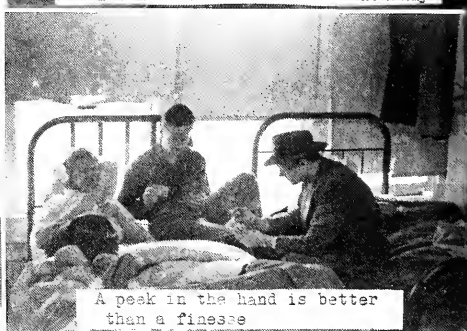
Coats and lies--It must be Saturday



There is a multiplicity of  
reasons why....



Guess who belongs to this nose?  
No prompting, please



A peek in the hand is better  
than a finesse



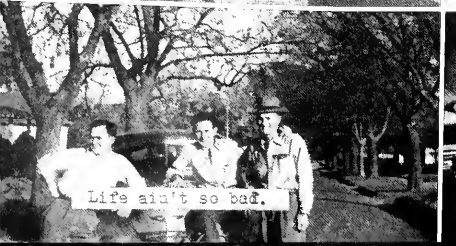
The mid's day off



Pretty?



Use a heatless stone



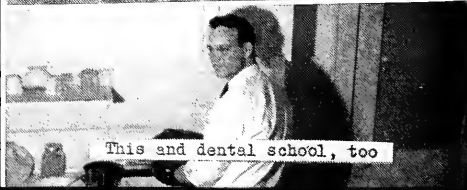
Life ain't so bad.



Who's checking who?



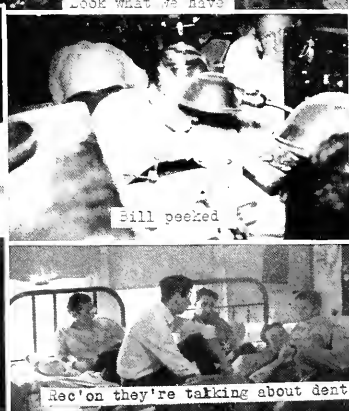
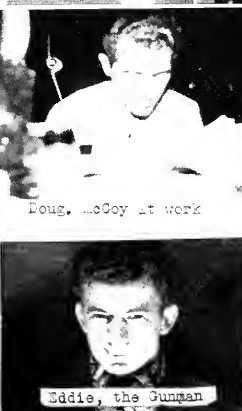
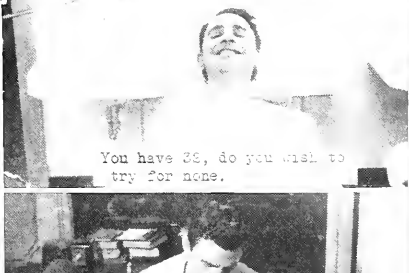
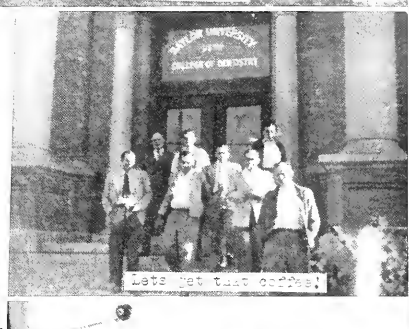
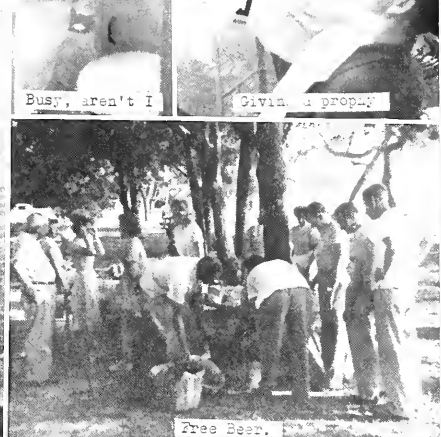
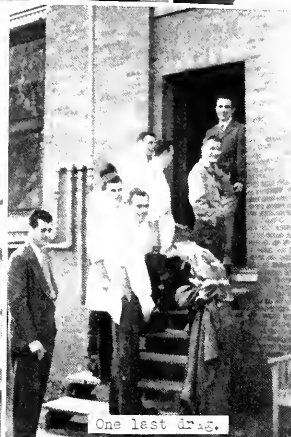
"I cut a cavity in ten minutes"



This and dental school, too



To impregnate or not to impregnate



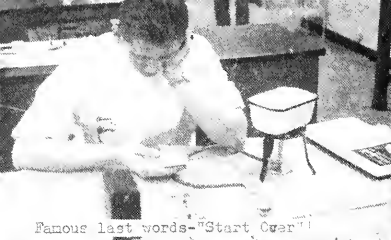
Not in the nose, --the mouth

Eddie, the Gunman

Rec'on they're talking about dentistry?

Do you want a dog?





Famous last words: "Start Over!"



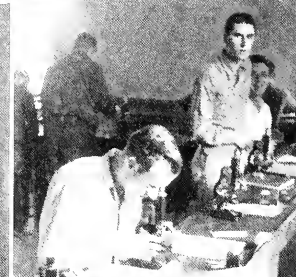
Oscar Marion Dillen, Jr.



"Alla Vache"



Pay-day for Quinton



Lend me an eye



You'll be sorry



The mad dash



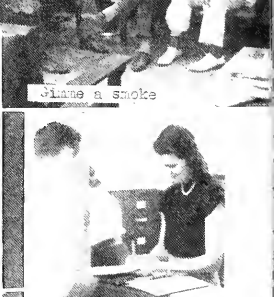
ear-view



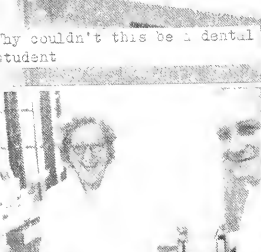
Give a smoke



The dear'ole lab



"Out please"



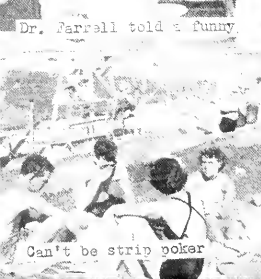
Dr. Farrell told a funny



Those G-B- marins



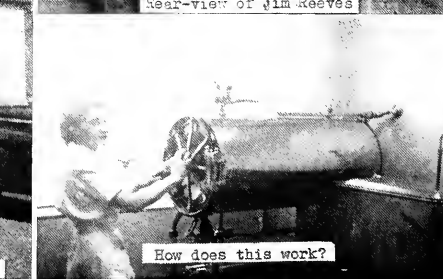
Rear-view of Jim Reeves



Can't be strip poker



Always keep smiling



How does this work?



What?- technique?



# the dean . . . .

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY  
SCHOOL OF NURSING



ZORA McANELLY FIEDLER, R.N., B.A.

**Baylor University School of Nursing**  
Dallas 1, Texas

To the 1950 Graduating Class of Professional Nurses:

We are living in an era of cooperation through team work. You are members of one of several professions concerned with health and disease. You are qualified to fit in the team as a contributing member.

The whole nursing activity is carried on by the nursing team according to function and necessary preparation for performing that function.

Baylor University School of Nursing is training the nursing team. You know which part of your activities are professional and which are the technical. You know which may be delegated and when they may be delegated.

The greatest single practical problem facing the professional nurse today is how to assure smooth team relationship with other members of the health team and with the other members of the nursing team.

We charge you to assume your professional responsibilities in the team relationship and especially to give the leadership which is needed for a congenial team relationship with the technician nurse in the cooperative endeavor for the health of the people.

Sincerely,

*Zora M. Fiedler*  
Zora M. Fiedler  
Dean



# faculty

ZORA M. FIEDLER, R.N., B.A.  
Dean, School of Nursing  
Professor of Nursing

OLGA M. BREIHAN, R.N., B.S., M.A.  
Assistant Dean, School of Nursing  
Associate Professor of Nursing

MILDRED D. McGONAGLE, R.N., B.S.  
Director of Nursing Service, Baylor Hospital

EDITH E. MILLER, R.N., B.S., M.A.  
Counselor, School of Nursing  
Director of Student Personnel  
Assistant Professor of Nursing

CATHERINE HERRINGTON, R.N., B.S.  
Director of Technician Nurse Program  
Assistant Professor of Nursing

LAURA SIMMS, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Nursing

A. LOUISE GOLDEN, R. N., B.S.  
Instructor in Obstetric Nursing

NADINE F. BRANSON, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Surgical Nursing

BETTY SCHENEWERK, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Nursing

MARGARET DOTY, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Nursing

ELEANOR FREDELL, R.N., B.S.  
Assistant Instructor in Surgical Nursing

J. E. ASHMORE, B.S., M.S.  
Instructor in Chemistry

RUTH GUY, M.S.  
Laboratory Instructor in Bacteriology

MARJORIE BROWN, B.S.  
Instructor in Dietetics

MARY ALYCE SCOTT, B.A.  
Baptist Student Union Secretary

J. MORRIS HORN, M.D.  
Director of Student Health Service

RUBY THOMPSON, R.N.  
Student Health Nurse

BILLIE DeVITO, B.A.  
Librarian





MRS. FLORENCE HYAMS, B.B.A.  
*Director of Admissions*



MRS. HELEN HATCHER  
*Executive Housekeeper*



#### RESIDENCE HOSTESSES

MRS. LILLIE MONCREIF

MRS. ANNA HOLLIS

MRS. BESSIE EAST



#### OFFICE PERSONNEL

MRS. EVELYN OSBORNE  
*Asst. Director of Admissions*

MISS MARY FRANCIS LARA  
*Clerk-Typist*

MISS TUCKER ROBINSON  
*Secretary to the Dean*

# class sponsors



DR. TRUETT MORRIS



DR. JOHN HOLLAND, III



NADINE BRANSON

# seniors



MARY E. ATTEBERY  
*President*



BETTY GRIGGS  
*Vice-President*



BETTY DENINGTON  
*Secretary*



EVELYN BROWN  
*Treasurer*



MAGGIE R. RECTOR  
*Asst. Treasurer*

# seniors

MARY E. ATTEBERY, Ashdown, Ark.

LOUETTA BINFORD, Mineola

SHARON BLACK, Miami, Ariz.

EVELYN BROWN, Texico, N. Mexico

BETTY DENINGTON, Denison

FREIDA DILLON, Garrison

VIRGINIA DREW, Joplin, Mo.

MARJORIE GLOVER, Amarillo

BETTY GRIGGS, Alvarado

SHIRLEY HAMILTON, Fayetteville, Ark.

DORIS ANN HINDMAN, Marion, Ill.

BILLIE HORN, Gainesville

JO KISER, Alice

EPPIE JANE MARMION, Beaumont

HELEN SUE MOODY, Borger

JAYNE OLSON, Fort Worth

JOSEPHINE RAGLIN, Little Rock, Ark.

MAGGIE RUTH RECTOR, Vernon

CHARLOTTE REIGER, Dallas

WANDA ROHR, Bryan

DORIS NELL MANN, Arlington

ANNE MARION SMITH, Dallas



FLOY MOON  
President



KATHERINE KERR  
Vice-President



SHIRLEY WHITE  
Sec. & Treasurer



TINA F. KEELE  
Asst. Treasurer

## CLASS SPONSORS

DR. ROBERT SHORT  
DR. ALLEN CRENSHAW  
LAURA SIMMS

## juniors

BERNICE CAIN, Brady

MARTIEL CLARK, Fordyce, Ark.

BETTY CONNELL, Sweetwater

BETTY FRAZOR, El Paso

TINA FAYE KEELE, Garland

KATHERINE KERR, Dallas

FLOY MOON, Stephenville

DEETTE PUCKETT, Warren, Ariz.

JESSIE MAE RITTER, Longview

GWEN SATCHER, Kilgore

RUBY LEE TACKETT, Stephenville

BETTY FRAZOR, El Paso

BILLIE JEAN VANDEVER, Beaumont

RUTH WALLACE, Dallas

SHIRLEY WHITE, Amarillo





DOROTHY SCHAFER  
President



JEANNIE HUDSON  
Vice-President



MILDRED SHIBATA  
Secretary



PATRICIA TURNER  
Treasurer



Jo Nell Adams, Grand Prairie



Joyce Autrey, Shawnee, Okla.



Marie Barnett, Denver, Colo.



Jo Chapple, Tyler



Fonda Cloud, Wichita



Mary Ann Craighead, Louisville, Ky.



Ann Dodson, Gilmer



Barbara Floyd, Batesville, Ark.



Mozelle Fox, San Benito



Emily Futrell, Ft. Worth



Nyma Hamic,  
Honolulu, T.H.



Jeannie Hudson, Amarillo



Muriel Hull,  
Hackettstown, N. J.



Myrna Jo Land,  
El Reno, Okla.



Carolyn Latham, Linden



Betty Melson, Fresno, Calif.



Bobbie Millsap, Hamilton



Virginia Morgan,  
Vancouver, Wash.



Lillie Merle Powell, Dallas



Dorothy Schafer,  
San Antonio



Maxine Seger, McKinney



Frances Sheffield, Houston



Mildred Shibata, Waco



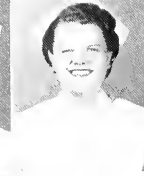
Annagene Smith,  
Rayse City



Saralyn Teaff, Midland



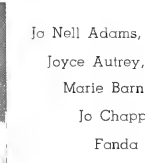
Lo Rita Thornburg, Lawton, Okla.



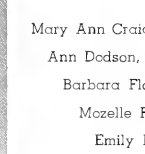
Ruth Tippit, Tyler



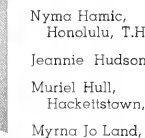
Patricia Turner, Coahoma



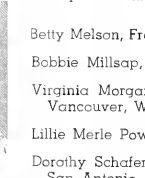
Doris Waters, Ada, Okla.



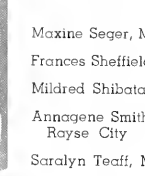
Mary Ruth Wilferth, Springer, N. M.



Beverly Moody, Mexico, D.F., Mex.



Martha Jo Williams, Denison



Mary Elizabeth Wilson, Whitney

## freshmen



CLASS SPONSOR  
RUBY THOMPSON



# technician nurse students

CLASS OF DECEMBER 1950



CLASS SPONSOR  
CATHERINE HERRINGTON



Top row: Anita Wallace, Marjorie Richers, LaVerne McDonald, Mary K. Bolton, Jeanne Fleak, Gussie Morris, Emily McCurley. Second row: Flora Lawless, Shirley Walker, Rosemary Archer, Marilyn Shaver, Barbara Hazel, Martha Bussing, Billie Tull. Third row: Ruth Turner, Minerva Flemister, Virginia Haney, Joyce Jeane, Betty Ryan, Jessie Wise, Ida Holland, and Mrs. Zora M. Fiedler, Dean. Fourth row: Catherine Herrington, Instructor, Alpha Walker, Iris Bush, Janet Youngblood, Angeline Entrevia, Gladys Hall, Laura Tate, Elizabeth Stewart. Fifth row: Betty Schenewerk, Instructor, Ross Waldrop, Josie Cefalu, Josephine Stanford, Theresa Cefalu, Catherine Goodwill, Mr. Ross Garrett, Technical Assistance to Baylor School of Nursing.



CLASS SPONSOR  
BETTY SCHENEWERK

## technician nurse students

CLASS OF MARCH 1950



Top row: Nonette Baker, Pauline Douglas, Frances Dear, Sarah Caplinger, Lyla McTaggart, Mary Ramey, Cleo Coffee, Mattie Hartford, Elizabeth Mercer, Julia Biles, Verna Hayes, Nancy Hummer, Lois Murray. Second row: Madeline Wells, Val Jean Kent, Billie Burkhart, Betty Smith, Lyla White, Roberta Roberts, Patricia Youngblood, Mattie Flanagan, Betty Holland, Stella Farris, Hazel McKnight, Marlene Kelly, Virginia Summer. Third row: Fannie Day, Norma Morgan, Frances Thomas, Cleo Wood, Charlie Mae Pack, Ruby Knight, Jacqueline Snowden, Betty Gorman, Clela McReory, Elaine Pope, Patricia DeLoach, Ruby Kennedy.



Betty Melson, Marjorie Richers, Katherine Kerr, Betty Connell

## the advisory council

President	Katherine Kerr
Sec'y. & Freshman Repr.	Betty June Melson
Senior Representative	Doris Anne Hindman
Junior Representative	Betty Connell
Tech. Nurse Repr.	Marjorie Richers
Tech. Nurse Repr.	Betty Holland

## student council



President	Jayne Olson	Senior Class Pres.	Betty Attebery
Vice-President	Anne Smith	Senior Class Representative	Virginia Drew
Secretary	Billie Vandever	Junior Class President	Floy Moon
Round-Up Editor	Anne Smith	Junior Class Representative	Billie Vandever
Narcotic Pad Editor	Bernice Cain	Freshman Class President	Dorothy Schafer
House Committee Chairman	Charlotte Reiger	Freshman Class Representative	Frances Sheffield
Rep. of Big Sisters	Katherine Kerr	Technician Nurse Representatives	Mary K. Balton, Joyce Jeane, Cleo Caffee
Librarian	Betty Frazor	Affiliating Students Representative	Agnes Smith
Repres. of B.S.U.	Tina Faye Keele	Faculty Advisor	Edith Miller



## the life service band

President . . . . . Virginia Morgan

Vice-President . . . . . Betty Gorman

Secretary . . . . . Emily Futrell

Top row: Ruby Tackett, Tina Keele, Virginia Morgan, Emily Futrell, Saralyn Taeff, Mary Anna Craighead.

Second row: Mildred Shibata, Betty Melson, Ann Dodson, Katherine Kerr, Martiel Clark, Martha Williams, Mozelle Fox.

## b. s. u. council



President . . . . . J. O. Jolly

Vice-Presidents . . . . . Katherine Kerr, Jack Kuhn

Secretary-Treas. . . . . Billie Vandever

Faculty Advisors . . . . . Louise Golden, Dr. Joe Smith

Student Secretary Advisor . . . . . Mary Alyce Scott

Editor of The Link . . . . . Eppie J. Marmion

First row: Frances Downard, Mary A. Scott, J. O. Jolly, Jack Kuhn, Dr. Joe Smith, A. Louise Golden, Betty Connell.

Second row: Tina F. Keele, Betty Denington, Ruby L. Tackett, Eppie Marmion, Ruth Wallace, Billie Vandever, Shirley White.

## big sisters—technician nurse students



President — Laverne McDonald

Laura Tate, Laverne McDonald, Billie Tull, Virginia Haney, Marjorie Richers, Flora Jean Lawless, Mary K. Bolton

## big sisters—professional nursing students



President . . . . .	Katherine Kerr
Vice-President . . . . .	Tina Faye Keele
Secretary . . . . .	Martiel Clark

Top row: Ruby Tackett, Bernice Cain, Charlotte Reiger, Jayne Olson, Eppie Marmion, Ruth Wallace, Virginia Drew. Bottom row: Betty Frazor, Billie Vandever, Tina Keel, Katherine Kerr, Martiel Clark, Betty Denington, Betty Connell.

# the chorus

President	Elizabeth Wilson
Vice-President	Virginia Morgan
Sec'y-Treas.	Marilyn Seger
Publicity	Mozelle Fox
Reporter	Fonda Cloud
Librarian	Tina Keele

Top row: Mary R. Wilferth, Muriel Hull, Virginia Morgan, Martiel Clark, Billie Vandever, Tina Keele, Ann Dodson.

Second row: Mildred Shibata, Frances Sheffield, Marilyn Seger, Mozelle Fox, Elizabeth Wilson.



y.  
w.  
a.

President Mildred Shibata  
Vice-Pres. Clela McRorey  
Sec'y. Carolyn Latham

Top row: Martiel Clark, Betty Denington, Laverne McDonald, Muriel Hull, Mary Wilferth, Carolyn Latham, Martha Jo Williams, Betty Connell, Gwen Satcher, Clela McRorey, Emily Futrell, Roberta Roberts, Billie Vandever, Mary Alyce Scott.

Second row: Virginia Morgan, Virginia Drew, Ann Dodson, Saralyn Teaff, Annagene Smith, Barbara Floyd, Betty Taylor, Myrna Land, Betty Gorman.

Third row: Mary Ann Craighead, Louetta Binford, Mildred Shibata, Betty Melson, Mozelle Fox, Marilyn Seger, Jo Stanford, Ruby Lee Tackett, Catherine Goodwill.





**most representative nursing student**

FREIDA DILLON

## senior favorites



JAYNE OLSON



DORIS MANN



BETTY ATTEBERY



FREIDA DILLON



## **carnival queen**

RUBY LEE TACKETT

## carnival princesses



SENIOR PRINCESS  
FREIDA DILLON



FRESHMAN PRINCESS  
BOBBIE MILLSAP





**Baylor University  
School of Nursing**





## GULF PUBLISHING CO.

*Fine Printing*

3301 BUFFALO DRIVE

HOUSTON, TEXAS

Houston's Oldest Fine  
Dining Place

ERNEST COKER'S

**Ye Old College Inn**

ESTABLISHED 1919

6545 MAIN STREET - CLOSED TUESDAYS - LYNCHBURG 6484

MODERN TRANSPORTATION

for a

MODERN CITY

*Houston Transit Co.*

## Southern X-Ray Engineering Company

Electro - Medical Apparatus and Supplies

HOUSTON

TEXAS



**Bill Williams, DGD (Doctor of Gastronomical Delights), has hung out his always welcome shingle.**

*Undergraduates, Faculty and you who in years to come return to visit the "old school" will find Doc Bill Williams prescribing the same dependable, delicious food at the same location.... just a step from Baylor's Medical College....across Fannin Street from Houston's Medical Center.*



# Bill Williams

FRIED  
CHICKEN

6515 S. MAIN  
OPPOSITE RICE STADIUM

## The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Ellis Adams Fuller, D.D., President  
"An Internationally Famous Institution"

- A Faculty of World-Famous Teachers, Preachers, Authors
- Eleven Great Departments of Instruction
- A Modern \$3,000,000 Educational Plant
- An Atmosphere of Scholarship and Evangelism.

Write to the President for Catalog and  
Further Information

"THE BEECHIES"  
Louisville, Kentucky

Compliments Of

**TEXAS GULF SULPHUR  
COMPANY, INC.**

Producers of Crude Sulphur

A good neighbor — A good citizen



"COMPLETE INSURANCE SERVICE"

Compliments Of

**Jno. R. Young & Company**

**Established 1909**

920-925 Chronicle Building

Telephones: Preston 2306 and 2307

**MIAMI Skillet O'Chicken**  
**SERVED IN A SKILLET WITH FRENCH FRIES**  
**STEAKS – SALADS – SANDWICHES**  
**(Boxed Orders to Go)**

Dial JA-0051  
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Hargh

1003 West Grey Ave.  
Houston, Texas

**D O Y L E**

**Prescriptions — "Dated Drugs"**

**HOUSTON, TEXAS**  
1216 Walker Ave.  
3710 Fannin St.  
5002 Montrose Blvd.

FOR OUTSTANDING  
BANKING SERVICE

IT'S



*in Houston*

**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

*in Houston*

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

*Nationally Famous!*



**BARBECUE ★ SANDWICHES ★ COLD DRINKS**

NEW ADDRESS . . . . .

BUT THE SAME FOLKS

The Largest and Most Modern Surgical and  
Hospital Supply House in Texas

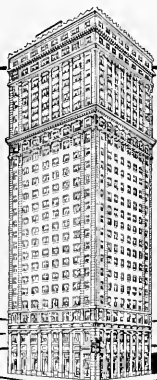
**FREE PARKING IN REAR**

We Invite You to Visit Us.

**Pendleton & Arto Inc.**

Austin at Walker

Phone CA-7255



**IN THE CENTER OF  
DOWNTOWN HOUSTON**

**ONE OF AMERICA'S  
MOST PROGRESSIVE BANKS**

What is your definition of a modern, progressive bank?  
Ours is simple: A modern, progressive bank is one that  
lives up to its obligations to the community by serving  
all of the banking needs of all of its people.  
This is the concept that guides all of the plans and pol-

icies of Second National. It explains why we maintain  
a separate department manned by specialists, for each  
of the various phases of banking service.  
Whatever your banking needs, you will find Second  
National qualified and eager to serve you.

*The*

**SECOND**

MAIN AT RUSK



**NATIONAL**

BANK OF HOUSTON

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS TEN MILLION DOLLARS . . . MEMBER F.D.I.C.



**WHERE THE MOST PEOPLE  
SHOP WITH THE  
GREATEST CONFIDENCE**

## THE SEVEN SEAS RESTAURANT

**Specializing in Sea Foods  
and Steaks**

**... Catering to Private Parties**

**LUNCHEON at 85c**

Served from 11:30 'til 3

Ju 4840

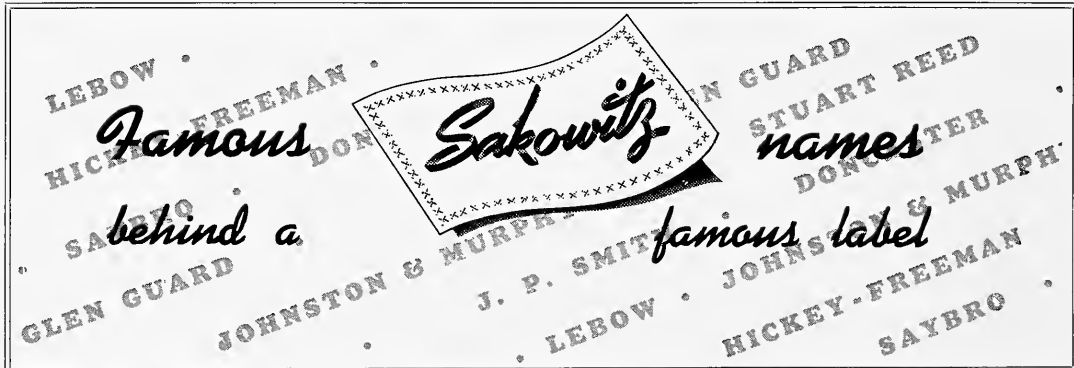
6441 Main

Compliments Of

**ED LANDRY**

Serving

Baylor University College of Medicine  
Rings, Invitation, Diplomas, Caps and Gowns



**GOOD  
ANY OLD  
TIME**

**GEORGE H. DENTLER**  
HOUSTON TEXAS

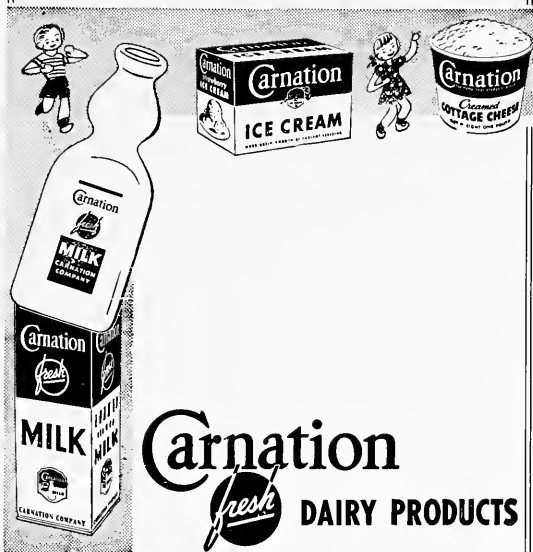
## KEYSTONE DRUG CO., INC. PRESCRIPTION DRUGGISTS

901 Caroline at Walker Phone Fairfax 3301  
HOUSTON 2, TEXAS

Prescriptions Carefully Compounded  
Fast -- Free -- Delivery

- Anaesthetic Gases
- Sick Room Supplies
- Cosmetics, Sundries
- Biologicals
- Trusses and Supports
- Corsets and Brassieres





Compliments  
of  
a  
Friend

Our 2nd Year in Houston  
—Our 77th Year in Texas



## W. A. KYLE COMPANY

Physicians', Surgeons'  
and  
Hospital Supplies

Complete Line of Surgical and Diagnostic  
Instruments and Equipment

909-911 Caroline F-2794, F-8203  
HOUSTON 1, TEXAS

Compliments Of

## W. H. Curtain & Company

Domestic - Export

Laboratory Apparatus and Chemicals

Houston Texas

New Orleans, La.

*Don't Gamble With Construction Equipment*

## "Buy The Best"

NORTHWEST ENGINEERING CO.  
Cranes - Draglines

CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY CO.  
Mixers - Pumps - Saw Rigs - Hoists

LOMBARD GOVERNOR CORP.  
Gasoline and Air Chain Saws

WHITE MANUFACTURING CO.  
Concrete Vibrators  
Front-End Loaders

BARBER - GREENE CO.  
Finishers - Conveyors

LESCHEN WIRE ROPE  
Wire Rope - Cable

SEAMAN MOTORS, INC.  
Pulvi-Mixers

CLEAVER - BROOKS CO.  
Tank Car Heaters  
Boosters

STANDARD STEEL CO.  
Distributors—Tar Kettles

GARDNER - DENVER CO.  
Air Compressors - Air Tools

CLYDE IRON WORKS  
Hoists - Derricks

**Sales—Rentals—Service**

## COCHRAN EQUIPMENT COMPANY

200 Portwood St., Houston

WA-7121



### The Humble Company

its 19,000 employees, and the 8,000 driveway  
salesmen who supply you with Humble prod-  
ucts, extend to the

*. . . Class of 1950*

their hearty congratulations and best wishes.

## NATURAL GAS HELPS YOU SERVE YOUR FELLOW MAN

You'll find clean, dependable natural gas services in the most modern hospitals, laboratories and professional offices . . . as well as in the modern home. It provides fuel for the finest automatic water heating, refrigeration, cooking, heating and air conditioning . . . and for the dozens of technical services requiring specialized heat.



## BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Books of All Publishers

Bibles, Song Books and Sunday  
School Supplies

Complete Visual Aids Department

Religious Recordings

1406 Main Street Charter 4-4797  
Houston 2, Texas



## CATERING TO YOU YOUNG MEN!

For college or career, it's *your* shop . . . especially created for young men who like a certain flair, who like a precise fit for broad shoulders and slim hips. Come in and see our selections. You'll find it's a complete store in itself.

Varsity Shop, Foley's Second Floor





## Courtesy

*that's warm and friendly . . . right  
from the heart*

You will find more than a "precise" courtesy in your dealings with this bank. You will find warm, friendly attitudes, sincere interest in serving and safeguarding your interests . . . banking service for your every need. Won't you come in and get acquainted? We are sure you then will understand why so many refer to us as "The Bank of Courtesy".

Member Federal Deposit  
Insurance Corporation

# National Bank of Commerce OF HOUSTON

"THE BANK OF COURTESY"

WARM, FRIENDLY BANKING AND TRUST GUIDANCE



Jesse H. Jones, Chairman of the Board

M. A. Backlund, President

## COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY



Home Office

Commerce Building

Houston 2, Texas

BEST WISHES  
to  
BAYLOR  
from  
FORD DIXON, Representing  
**V. MUELLER & CO.**  
Chicago

BEST WISHES  
to  
BAYLOR  
from  
VERNON BASH, Representing  
**MIENECKE & CO., INC.**  
New York Los Angeles

**LYNN HOTEL COFFEE  
SHOP**  
  
Dallas  
  
Across From New Baylor Hospital

BEST WISHES  
to  
BAYLOR  
from  
Dave P. Slaughter, Representing  
**THE DUBOIS COMPANY**  
Dallas

*Proudly You Serve*  
  
**SEVEN-UP BOTTLING  
COMPANY**  
Dallas Texas

Compliments Of  
**MATTHEWS ENGINEERING  
COMPANY**  
  
2122 Olive Dallas

For Your Duty Shoes Wear  
the Famous  
**"SCOUT"**  
  
Compliments Of  
**CANTILEVER SHOE STORE**  
1717 Pacific C-7891  
Medical Arts Building

Compliments Of  
**SHERWIN - WILLIAMS  
COMPANY**  
  
1702 Pacific Dallas

Professional Service Done  
**Ideal Laundry & Dry Cleaning**  
3216 Ross T3-2141

"Your Money Buys More at Moore's"  
*Your Neighborhood Personal Needs Store*

**MOORE'S**  
3414 Junius Opposite Baylor Hospital

**W E L C O M E !**



Gaston Avenue Baptist Church  
Dr. W. Marshall Craig, Pastor

**PAUL'S WELCOME INN**

"LET'S EAT"

*Best of Food and Good Service*  
3309 Gaston Ave. U6-9043  
Across from New Baylor Hospital

Compliments Of  
A FRIEND

Compliments Of  
A FRIEND

Completely Air Conditioned for Comfortable Living

*Synon Hotel*



3405 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas, near Baylor Hospital  
Telephone Victor 4-6331 • Charles Closson, Manager



## **Vance K. Miller Company**

Office Furniture and Supplies

1916 Main Street C-9091

DALLAS, TEXAS

## **Southwest & Johnson X-Ray Company**

2615 Oaklawn Ave.

Dallas, Texas

J8-2056

Greetings to Baylor Students

Everts on the Box Adds much to the  
Gift but Nothing to the Cost

## **ARTHUR A. EVERTS CO.**

Jewelers — Dallas

Downtown

In the Village

*Where Loveliness Costs So Little*

BEST WISHES

to

BAYLOR

## **DALLAS WHOLESALE GROCERY**

3412 Junius

T8748

Dallas

Food With That Home-Cooked Goodness

## **DUNTON'S CAFETERIAS**

Downtown — Lakewood — Oakcliff

For Washable Service Uniforms

## **REGAL MFG. CO.**

3913-15 Main Street

T7-8224

Dallas, Texas

## **A SURE CURE . . .**

For Office Supply Problems

Keeping your office in supplies and equipment can be a headache. But our trained staff of specialists can diagnose your particular problem and treat it accordingly.

*When in Need of*

- OFFICE SUPPLIES
- OFFICE EQUIPMENT
  - OFFICE FURNITURE
  - PRINTING
  - LITHOGRAPHING
  - ENGRAVING

CALL

## **CLARKE & COURTS**

1506 Young Street

Phone P7-8836

DALLAS

*Just What the Doctor Ordered!*

BEST WISHES

to

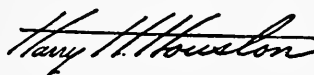
BAYLOR

from

## **JAS. K. WILSON**

Hart-Schaffner-Marx Clothes

Dallas, Texas



## OUR MODERN PHARMACEUTICAL PLANT

Is Adequately Equipped to Serve the Physicians  
of the Southwest

A Complete Line of Prescription Pharmaceuticals

Visit Our Plant

**First Texas Chemical Manufacturing Company**  
DALLAS, TEXAS

## E. H. McCLURE COMPANY

Serving Texas Doctors 49 Years

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS  
PHYSICIANS' AND HOSPITAL  
SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

1908 Live Oak through to 1911 Pacific

Central 9061

Dallas 1, Texas

*Safeguard Your*

## PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION

Use Merchandise of Dependable Quality

—Surgical Instruments

—Specialties

—Equipment

## The A. P. CARY COMPANY

DALLAS  
Medical Arts Bldg.

HOUSTON  
1211 Caroline St.

FORT WORTH  
Dental, 809 Lamar St.  
Surgical, 1308 Throckmorton St.

## J. A. MAJORS COMPANY

MEDICAL, DENTAL,  
PHARMACEUTICAL  
and NURSING BOOKS

Two Stores

Ground Floor, Medical Arts Building  
Dallas, Texas

-----  
1301 Tulane Ave.  
New Orleans, La.

FOR THE BEST

in

CHEMICALS

and

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS

SEE

## Greene Brothers, Inc.

1812 Griffin  
Dallas, Texas

# *A Complete Printing Plant*

WITH FAST MODERN EQUIPMENT  
TO SERVE YOUR INSTITUTION

## **Melton Printing Company**

YOUR COOPERATIVE PRINTER

411-13 Olive Street — Dallas  
Phone R9191-2

LAURENCE MELTON

FRANK MELTON

## **Fakes & Company**

FURNISHING TEXAS HOMES SINCE 1876

CONGRATULATES

the

BAYLOR ORGANIZATIONS

on their

Educational Facilities

and

Service to Humanity

# MEDCALF & THOMAS

A SUBSIDIARY OF THE S. S. WHITE DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.

Dental and Surgical Supplies and Equipment

FORT WORTH

Medical Arts Bldg.

DALLAS

1414 Hall St.

Compliments Of

## INGE-HAYMAN

General Contractor

2326 N. Beckley

Central 2744

DALLAS, TEXAS

**"Take from**

**TENNESSEE!"**

Get

GOLD SEAL

MILK

Your Best Food —

— at Its Best

**TENNESSEE**  
**MILK**

*Your Best Food  
At Its Best*

COMPLIMENTS

## **COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION PHARMACY**

J. H. STOVALL, Manager

327 N. St. Paul Street

DALLAS

Compliments

of

**OFFICE EQUIPMENT  
COMPANY**

1304-10 Young Street      Dallas

BEST WISHES

to

B A Y L O R

on their

New Project

THE GEO. W. TRUETT  
MEMORIAL  
HOSPITAL

**GASTON HOTEL**

3407 Gaston Ave.

T 3-0587

DALLAS

**WALL'S CLOTHIERS**

Headquarters for:

DENTAL GOWNS

WHITE PANTS

DALLAS

1615 Elm St.

R-6455

Compliments Of

**Cone Dental Laboratory**

"Since 1923"

Everything in Prosthetic Dentistry

344 Medical Arts

Phone R-5477

DALLAS, TEXAS

Congratulations and Best Wishes  
to Baylor Graduates

**ZIMMERMAN DENTAL  
SUPPLY CO.**

2104-6 Bryan Street

Dallas



Confidence in their physician is often as important to the patient as medicine.

Equip your office with beautiful, convenient and confidence inspiring ALLISON Physician's Furniture. Your practice will increase. Your professional prestige will grow.



**TEXAS HOSPITAL & SURGICAL  
SUPPLY CO.**

We will be happy to send you a complete catalog or  
have a representative call.

2621 Oak Lawn Ave.

Dallas, Texas

**OAK FARMS MILK**

"The Sweetest Milk in Town"

**OAK FARMS**

Luxury

ICE CREAM

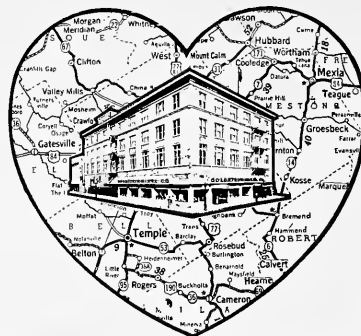
**SPECIALIST**

in  
FINE  
FURNITURE



## Always A Good Place to Shop

For over 64 years this store has been catering to Baylor-ites and it is our desire to continue this pleasant relation throughout the years. Our stocks of apparel for all the family, piece goods, footwear, underwear, dress accessories, and things for the home offer pleasing selections at prices that justify our reputation as — Always a Good Place to Shop.



**Our Mail Order Service is  
Prompt and Satisfying**

## The Goldstein-Migel Company

"Waco's Greatest Department Store"  
WACO, TEXAS

## *No City Is Great*

WITHOUT INSTITUTIONS OF STRONG  
CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL  
INFLUENCE

WACO IS PROUD OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

## The Waco Chamber of Commerce

WHOLESOME  
and  
REFRESHING



**PURE MILK COMPANY**

Waco, Texas

*Piccadilly*

Fair Prices  
Highest Quality  
Liberal Portions

Continuous Service  
6:30 a. m. - 8 p. m.  
Including Sundays

Featuring: Breakfast  
Lunch  
Dinner

713 Austin Ave.      Waco, Texas

**A FINE PLACE**

**TO SHOP**

**FOR EVERYTHING**

**Cox's**  
7th and AUSTIN

**FOLLOW THE BEARS**

**with**

## **Central Texas Bus Lines, Inc.**

Call us for Charter Service

PHONE 4-0531

320 S. 16th St.

Waco, Texas

## **W. A. HOLT CO.**

**113-15 North 5th**

Sporting Goods and Photographic Equipment

Fine Sportswear for Ladies and Men

A Public Servant

Salutes a Public Institution

**SAMSCO**

## **San Antonio Machine & Supply Co.**

208 South First

Waco, Texas

DENNIS' Offers You Assurance of . . .

*Quality*

We know that people who take pride in their homes want furnishings of lasting comfort and beauty, constructed of the best materials, employing the skill of master craftsmen, made to serve for years. You can be confident of finding this kind of furniture, always, in our store.

## **R. T. DENNIS & CO., INC.**

## THE BLOSSOM SHOP

"Corsage Headquarters"

JENNIE M. ALAGOOD

Roosevelt Hotel      Waco, Texas  
Flowers   Telegraphed

Compliments Of

## RALEIGH HOTEL

FLAMINGO ROOM

Purple Cow Sandwich Shop

8th & Austin Ave.  
Dial 2-2551

## LUBY'S CAFETERIA

414 Austin Ave.

Hours: 11:00 a. m. - 2:30 p. m.  
5:00 p. m. - 7:30 p. m.

AIR CONDITIONED

Compliments

of

## MONNING'S

*The Friendly Store*



## Elite Cafe

*Two Locations*

CIRCLE ELITE AT  
HUB OF HIGHWAYS

DOWNTOWN ELITE  
AT 608 AUSTIN



COLIAS BROTHERS  
SINCE 1920

Serving Over a  
Million a year

It's the Food  
That Counts

*Our appreciations to the many Baylor students that helped to make our studio a success.*

Mr. and Mrs. Burdette

**PEARL STUDIO**

1520 S. 5th Street



502 AUSTIN AVE.

WACO, TEXAS

The Smartest Man's Shop in Waco



60 Years of Continuous Service  
to the Man at Baylor

**Wood Bros.**  
"THE STORE FOR MEN"

Chas. G. Jones

Waco, Texas

T. D. Findley

Furnishing A Home Correctly . . . .  
is a matter that deserves consideration and the service of  
skilled decorators to assist you in your plans for arrange-  
ments.

**When in Need of Quality Furniture At Lowest Price  
First Visit**

**STRATTON-STRICKER**  
FURNITURE FOR EVERYBODY

Waco

Texas



Compliments Of

## MILLER PRODUCE CO.

Fresh Fruit and Vegetables

WACO, TEXAS

**SUPERIOR FLAVOR!**  
**LASTING FRESHNESS!**  
**SMOOTHER TEXTURE!**

## JONE'S FINE BREAD

"A Better Bread"

## THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS — DRY CLEANERS  
DYERS — FUR STORAGE

"The Progressive Way Pleases"

Dial 2-5537

Waco, Texas



REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

## Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Waco, Texas

1201 Austin

Dial 3-1561

## BUCHANAN'S

Laundryers, Dry Cleaners  
Linen Supply, Storage

Laundry - Linen Supply  
418 S. 11th  
Dial 3-2461

Cleaning - Storage  
1002 Austin Ave.  
Dial 3-4591

Sub-Station No. 1  
307 N. 25th -  
Dial 2-7711

Sub-Station No. 2  
3112 Corsicana Hwy.  
Dial 4-5531

Sub-Station No. 3  
1812 N. 15th - Dial 2-6751



Famous For Values In  
Watches — Diamonds — Jewelry

Agency  
Gorham, Wallace, International Sterling  
501 AUSTIN AVE.



*Nash*  
**ROBINSON & Co.**  
LUMBER, WALL PAPER,  
HARDWARE.  
PAINTS  
VARNISHES  
& ENAMELS

WACO, TEXAS





## Beautiful... Practical and ALL ELECTRIC

Here's the kind of kitchen young moderns call a dream kitchen. Of course, it's electric!... with all the magic appliances that mean maximum cleanliness, beauty, speed, efficiency, and a minimum of drudgery!

An electric range for fast, accurate cooking with the automatic features that mean more leisure for you!

An electric refrigerator with generous space for fresh and frozen foods—and engineered to operate at far less cost than older models!

An electric sink... with automatic dishwasher and

disposal unit to eliminate your two most irksome tasks: dishwashing and disposal of food wastes.

Yes, kitchen work is a snap... when it's done at the snap of a switch! So now that graduation is here, and you've begun to think about a kitchen of your own, just remember—

Wonderful ELECTRIC appliances make meal-making and hospitality a pleasure!

## TEXAS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

*"The School of Providence and Prayer"*

## **NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

A Citadel of Christian Truth and Training  
A Dynamo of Aggressive Evangelism and  
Missions

Offers Standard Degrees

B.D., Th.M., and Th. D. in Theology

B.R.E. and M.R.E. in Religious Education  
and Music

Roland Q. Leavell, Th.D., D.D., President  
1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans 13, Louisiana



Ask Your Local  
Insurance Agent  
for

Complete Insurance Protection  
on  
Your Home – Automobile – Business

**The Service Mutual Insurance  
Company**

P.O. Box 1548      Waco, Texas



Quality  
Tells

EASY TO OWN THE LUXURIOUS 1950 DODGE

Down payments and monthly payments to suit  
your pay check . . . .

Get the Alexander big time deal

## ALEXANDER MOTOR CO.

2121 Pacific at Pearl

Dallas, Texas

IF IT'S PRINTING . . .

## HICKS PRINTING COMPANY

2029 Jackson Street

Central 8512

Dallas 1, Texas

- Programs
- Books
- Briefs
- Office Forms
- Publications
- House Organs
- Trade Journals
- Magazines

## PEACOCK FLORIST

Taylor-9103

Dallas, Texas

## MEYERS & ROSSER

Filled over 1 million Prescriptions

W. R. MEYERS

G. H. ROSSER

Phone R-8784 — 1711 Pacific



4415 Gaston Ave.

Tel. 7-1774

Compliments Of

## Gaston Avenue Cleaners

4413 Gaston at Carroll Tel. 3-7817

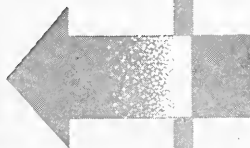
# The doorway to better annuals!

The goal of every staff is to produce a better annual. Not only a better planned book but technically a better book.

Annuals are a business with the Hurley Company . . . not a sideline. We know what it takes to make a better book.

When planning your book let the people who are yearbook specialists do your printing and binding.

LETTERPRESS OR LITHOGRAPH



The Hurley Company, Inc.  
*The Southwest's Foremost Producers  
of Fine Annuals*  
CAMDEN, ARKANSAS

Handwritten text at the top right corner, possibly a date or page number.

Handwritten text on the left side, possibly a name or address.

Handwritten text in the lower left quadrant, possibly a signature or name.



# WACO STUDENT INDEX

**A**

Abalos, Jesse Cortez	164
Abate, Annis Mae	95, 164
Aeol, Betty	164
Aoenschein, Patricia Ann	95
Aucutt, Joan	164
Aungton, Robert Butler	74
Aorams, Anne	74
Aoshier, James Allen	138
Aotard, Winnie May	95
Aotard, James	95
Adams, Mary Ann	108
Adams, Mary Louise	74
Adams, Rita Frances	108
Adams, Tom	95
Adams, Tom Temple	36, 158, 184
Adams, Virginia Ruth	108
Adamson, George V.	134, 141
Agee, Leota Fay	128, 195
Agopian, Jo Ann	95
Aiken, Margaret Janice	74, 188
Akin, Jack Thomas	36, 71, 155
Albert, Ava June	108
Albert, Marilyn LaVerne	108
Alcock, John	108
Alexander, Alice Arleen	138
Alexander, Billy Claude	95
Alexander, Robert Lee	108
Alexander, Margaret Jo	74
Alexander, Wanda M.	108
Alexander, Wesley Merle	194, 208
Alford, Betty Ruth	108
Alford, Dan Frank	108
Alford, Marshall Edward	95
Alford, Zeke	36
Albritton, Charles Maffett	108
Allen, Betty Ann Boyd	95, 168
Allen, Bobby Gene	108
Allen, Edgar Henry	128, 142
Allen, Glenn	108
Allen, James Floyd, Jr.	36
Allen, Judion Boyce	108
Allen, Laura B.	108
Allen, Mary Ann	108
Allen, Roland Harold	138
Allen, Rose Marie	108
Allen, Sara Jane	108
Alsobrock, Norman Dean	95
Altomero, Joe M.	36
Alvarez, Joe I.	74
Alvis, Ruth	95, 201
Amis, Dan Travis	108
Amis, Martha Louise	108
Anchors, Marion Lorraine	108
Anderson, Aline	36
Anderson, Donald A.	108
Anderson, Jack Loyd	108, 161
Anderson, Jack S.	95
Anderson, James William	108
Anderson, Justice Conrad	36
Anderson, Mark Winburn, Jr.	74
Anderson, William Hugh	74
Anderson, Mary Nelwyn	36
Anderson, Margie Ann	36
Anderson, Thomas Franklin	74, 188
Anding, Thelma	108
Anding, Lanes Jean	36, 168, 192
Anson, George Clark	128
Anthony, Harry Don	36
Anthony, James Marcus	36
Anthony, Mary High	74
Archer, Alva Rado, Jr.	134, 140
Archer, Rebecca R.	36
Armstrong, William Norwood	134
Arnold, Leta Fae	142
Arthur, Harry Earle	74, 158
Ashburn, Hazel Ann	108
Athey, Billy Joe	108
Atkins, Athol Jesse	74
Atkinson, Charles Roy	95
Atkinson, Joseph Burch, Jr.	74
Atnip, Logan Cloyce	36
Attaway, Harold A.	74
Autrey, L.	108
Auyenshine, Barbara Jean	108
Avary, Sally Virginia	36
Aven, Mary Lee	36
Avery, Betty	37, 185
Avery, Paul	36
Avinger, Tommy Dalton	36

## B

Baade, Albert B., Jr.	3
Bacon, Joyce Elaine	10
Baggett, Jimmie Dee	3
Bagwell, Cecil Ray	3
Bailey, Arthur William	37, 13
Bailey, Claire E.	12
Bain, Ann	37, 170, 19
Bain, Earl Edwin	9
Baker, Ann Frances	7
Baker, Betty Ann	10
Baker, Billy Joe	3
Baker, Bill R.	3
Baker, Clifton A.	3

	Page
Baker, Don Edgar	74
Baker, Dorothy Lou	37, 162
Baker, Rabot	138
Baker, Richard Alexander	108
Baker, Richard Dee	37
Baker, Robert B., Jr.	95
Baker, Walter A.	95
Baker, Wanda	74
Baird, Everett Clyde	108
Bair, Lola Fae	95
Bair, Mary Carolyn	74, 201
Bair, Roy E.	129
Balmain, Travis	95
Balmain, Margaret	37, 168
Balrow, Carlene Beatrice	95, 201
Banks, Arthur Tarleton	95
Banks, Robert Thomas, Jr.	95
Baron, John Leo	108
Barbee, Tom Dempster	95
Barber, Betty Ann	95
Harber, Billy Pruett	95
Barclay, Bookie Louise	108
Barclay, Joyce Joyce	108
Barfield, Donald Fred	129, 142
Barfield, Patsy	108
Barger, John D.	108
Barker, Donald Gene	37
Barker, Robbielyn	37, 170, 195
Bardsdale, Frank Davis	95
Barlow, Thomas Lee	95, 188
Barnard, Emma	108
Barnard, Charlotte Jean	95
Barnhill, Mary Laduana	108
Barr, Maurine	74, 168
Harrett, Andree Louise	95
Harrell, Howard Eugene	108
Harrell, Leo Preston	74
Harrett, Lila	74, 168
Harrett, William Guy, Jr.	95
Barry, Bettye Ruby	108
Barry, William Loring, Jr.	108
Barron, Wingate Stuart	127, 158
Barsh, Albert G.	108
Barteis, Lewis Ernest, Jr.	139
Barth, George Gene	74
Barth, Bobbie Jeannine	74, 187
Barton, Mary	37, 168
Bason, Melvin Leon	108
Bass, Samuel Earl	74
Basso, William Elizabeth	108
Bassett, S. Denton	74
Batsel, Charles Bridges	95
Batstone, Alice Virginia	95, 164
Batstone, Barbara Ann	108
Battle, Stanley Love	95
Baxter, Bessie Dunkle	37
Baxter, Joe Edwards	37
Bayes, Robert Hamilton	95
Bayne, Mary Ann	95
Bay's, Gordon Bruce	37
Beacom, George Lee	108
Beal, James Burton, Jr.	108
Beall, Ida Irene O.	108
Beard, Beth Sue	74, 108
Beard, Marietta	74
Bearden, Carter Eugene	74
Beasley, Blanche	108
Beasley, M. Frances	74, 187
Beaver, Harold E.	75
Beck, Morris Sheffield	108
Becker, Carolyn Annette	108
Beckwith, L. J.	37
Beene, Betty Jane	164
Behling, Susan Milmore	108
Belcher, Evelyn EJan	5, 7
Bell, Alvis Milton	37
Bell, Carolyn	108
Bell, Janice Claire	74, 201
Bell, Jeannine	75
Bell, Joe Cliff	37
Bell, Naomi Carolyn	95
Bell, Paul Carlyle	37
Bell, Tom Lewis	108
Belville, Doris Allene	108
Bennen, Shirley	95
Bennett, Frank Russell	95
Bennett, Howard C.	109
Bentley, Beryl	37, 172, 182
Bernard, Clarke Taylor	37, 158
Berry, Margaret Llewellyn	108
Berry, Frances Ann	75
Berteau, Thomas Francis	129
Best, Roemer Jack	95
Bettge, Clara Jean	95
Bevan, Rhyck Ann	37
Bierworth, Leo	134
Bilbary, Clay Don	75
Bilderback, Herbert Oliver	95
Biles, Geraldine	37
Bingham, Katherine	75
Bird, Billy Joe	108
Birkhead, Mary Sue	95, 164
Bishop, Alan E.	95, 188
Bishop, Mary Ann John	101
Black, Alta Carol	95, 168
Black, Martha Virginia	95, 166
Black, Peggy	95
Black, Sadie Jo	37, 201
Black, Willy Carl	135
Blackburn, Gloria	38, 164, 187

	Page
Blackburn, Luther Earl	36
Blackburn, Cunt Cunningham	109
Blackshear, Edwin Lonzo, Jr.	109
Blackwell, John B.	38
Blackwood, Lyle Vernon	38
Blair, Mary Virginia	38, 170
Blaisdell, Glenn	109
Banks, Colleen	75
Banks, Ken Brown	75
Bloodworth, Rosemary	109
Bloakas, John D.	109
Blount, Darlyne	109
Blount, Edgar	109
Bloom, Virginia Ann.	38, 192
Boyle, Mary Frances	38, 201
Bodine, Oliver King	38
Boettcher, John D.	109
Boettcher, Joyce Marie	95
Boggus, William J.	95
Bohannon, Thomas Wayne	95
Boies, Joe Ray	95
Bolton, Mark Ann	95
Bonilla, Willie	95
Bonner, Bobby Ray	95
Bonner, Harry	75
Bonnett, William F.	109
Booth, Tom	38
Booth, Edwin Wayne	38
Boothe, Janice Martin	109
Boothe, Martha Frances	95
Borchers, William Henry	134
Borden, Rolden	95
Borders, Davey Lee	95
Boswell, Aubrey	95
Boswell, Paul Weldon	95
Boswell, Samuel Elton	75
Boucher, Dorothy Louise	128
Bouck, Elmer Jo	109
Bouldin, Billy Frank	75
Bounds, Clyde LeMoine	75
Bow, Jack	95
Bowan, Barbar	170
Bowden, Olga	38, 184
Bowden, Nancy	95
Bowers, Nell Ann	109
Bowers, Beth	38
Bowler, William H.	109
Bowling, Preston Todd	95
Bowman, Barbara Hyde	168
Bowman, Joyce	109
Boyce, Carolyn Harriet	96
Boyd, Emily Jo	38
Boyd, Janette	96
Boyd, John Thomas	128, 140
Boydston, John Franklin	75, 138
Boylan, Herbert L.	135
Boyle, Ginger	75, 164
Bradshaw, Elizabeth Norman	95
Bradsher, Sarah Elizabeth	95
Brady, Henry DeWitt, Jr.	95
Brambitt, Robert Earl	109
Brandenberger, Connie	75
Brandes, Patricia Ann	109
Brandon, George Alebtr	109
Brannon, Connie Mae	38
Brannon, Dean W.	95
Brannon, Richard Scott	38
Brantley, Floyd Lee	38
Brantley, Sariyla	109
Brannon, Thomas A., Jr.	95
Braswell, Dewey	96
Braswell, Edna	96
Brautigam, Henry L.	96
Brawley, Martha Jeanne	96
Bray, Louise	109
Brazier, M. P.	38
Brazier, Elaine Christine	39, 170
Brazil, Dan M.	134, 140, 175
Breeden, Bobby L.	39
Breland, Margaret C.	75, 201
Brenner, Marv	75
Brewer, B. E. Jr.	109
Brewer, Benjamin Mallory	109
Brewer, James Franklin	109
Brewer, Sara Jane	75, 162
Brewster, Edna	96
Brewton, Caswell L., Jr.	76
Bridger, Emma Jene	96
Bridges, Toy Martin, Jr.	109
Bright, William H.	109
Brim, Jefferson Kearney, Jr.	96, 109
Brim, Bobbie Christine	128
Brisson, Betty Evelyn	96
Brister, George Maurine	38, 192
Brister, LaJewyl	96, 156, 164
Broehm, Eddie	188
Brooks, Martha	96
Brooks, Marthau	39, 185
Brooks, Edna Lee	188
Brothers, James Herebtr, Jr.	38
Broughton, Donna Marie	96
Broussard, I. E., Jr.	96
Brown, Barbara Jean	109
Brown, Ben F.	38
Brown, Bettie	96
Brown, Betty Jane	96
Brown, Byron Bert	109
Brown, Louis	76
Brown, Doris Jean	76

Brown, Dorothy	Page 109
Brown, Donald George	109
Brown, Downs Cameron	76
Brown, Eugene Rich, Jr.	39
Brown, Gay Sharon	96
Brown, Howard Kay	39
Brown, Jack Bruce	39
Brown, Leonard Branklin, Jr.	76
Brown, Lottie	39, 162
Brown, Marcelin	76
Brown, Margaret Ann	76
Brown, Neta Sue	39
Brown, Peter Lawrence	76
Brown, William Walter	39
Browne, Miriam Fay	39, 195
Browning, William Reed, Jr.	39
Brubaker, Bill	109
Bruck, Adra Turriel	109
Bruck, Virginia L.	76
Brumley, Myrse Lee	39, 184
Bruner, Curtis Lee	96
Bruner, Katherine	109
Bruno, Vernon Dwain	76, 208
Bruses, Charles James	39
Brunnemann, Max Allen	39
Brunson, Martha Carol	109
Bryan, John Clyde, Jr.	96
Brutin, Jane Lee	76, 162, 187
Bryan, Tolbert Wilson	39
Bryant, William Jack	134
Byrson, Frieda Barbara	39
Byrd, David	109
Buchanan, Betty	39, 158, 143
Buchanan, Irvin Rosser, Jr.	96
Buchschacher, Ann	76
Bullock, Robert Lowell	39
Bullington, Thomas William	142, 129
Bullock, John Earl	96
Bullock, Mary Alice	40, 166
Burge, Lorida Freland	40, 96
Burns, Loren	40, 96
Burke, Katherine Patricia	76
Burke, Robert Gene	40
Burke, William Walter	109
Burns, Perry E.	127, 129
Burkhart, Bill	96
Burleson, Ralph Odell	128
Burnett, James Thomas, Jr.	129
Buse, Betty	109
Burns, Roberta Jean	76
Burns, Jack Wayne	96
Burns, Phyllis Mayelle	96
Burns, Billy Joe	76
Burton, Juana Maria	76
Burton, Mabel Ann	40, 40
Burton, Roert Stuart	191
Burton, Shirley Luella	40, 178
Busby, Juana Mae	40, 195
Bush, Barbara	40, 185
Bush, Irving Lee	40
Bush, Jack Carroll	40
Bushman, Wesley E.	40
Bushman, Lois	96
Bushman, Mabel	96
Bussell, Horace Grant	134
Butler, K. Bentley	134
Buxton, D. Warren	40
Byron, Jack Edwards	40
Bush, Sue	109
<b>C</b>	
Cagle, Marie Louise	40, 162
Cain, Charles R.	96
Cain, Robert Louis	40
Caldwell, Ben Frank	76
Calcutt, Doris Lanelle	109
Calcutt, Mary Matilde	96, 185
Calvert, Barbara	109
Callaway, Richard Earl	96
Cameron, James Keeney	96
Campbell, Paul	127, 96
Campbell, Betty J.	96, 164
Campbell, Doris Gene	76
Campbell, Jack Len	96
Campbell, John Thomas	40
Campbell, Leona Esther	96
Campbell, William David	40
Campbell, William Douglas	135
Campo, John Ernest	139
Camp, Tony	76
Canant, Fred Clifford	76
Cannata, Sam	32
Cannon, David B.	96
Carlisle, Joe Christi	96
Carlisle, Mabel	96
Carlo, Joseph William	40
Carlton, Carl Critz, Jr.	40
Carlson, Muri	76
Carlmichael, Mada Sue	40
Carroll, Betty Sue	76
Carnett, Ellis L.	40
Carney, Rial	71
Carpenter, Daniel Britton	96
Carpenter, Elizabeth Ann	76, 132
Carpenter, Oneida Pruette	32
Page t. 8. 4. 8. 8	
Carr, Jack T.	109
Carr, Joe William	76
Carr, H. Campbell	109
Campbell, Mary Helen	109



# WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

Farris, T. Vernelle	Page 49	Gant, Preston L.	Page 32	Gresham, Jimmy	Page 48	Haug, Robert	Page 113
Farrow, Dorothy	79, 162	Ganze, Florine	49, 150	Greville, Louis	48	Haug, Walter	49
Fatherese, Betty	111	Garbern, D. Y.	130, 142	Griffin, Carolyn	32	Havard, J. Dalton	49
Faucette, Thomas T.	45	Gardner, Roy	80	Griffin, Jack	98	Havard, Lucille	49
Faulk, Harry L.	139	Gardner, Anna K.	47	Griffin, John	98	Havins, Gene	49
Faulkner, Martha Jean	45, 110	Griffith, F. Delores	47	Griffith, John	194, 208	Haw, Helen	49
Faver, Forest	135	Gardner, Harriet	164	Griffith, Donald	80, 91, 188	Hawes, James	113
Fawcett, Walter Allen	45, 110	Gardner, Marvin L.	112	Griffith, Richard	80, 91, 188	Hawkins, Forrest	113
Feather, Bob	135	Gardner, Ed	112	Grigsby, Dick	48	Hay, Martha	87
Fenney, Margaret C.	45, 164, 201	Garling, Aubrey	98, 191	Grindstaff, Everett	99	Hayden, Evelyn	99
Fenton, Robert H.	112	Garrett, Joyce R.	98	Grisson, Joerle	48	Hayes, Gwynn	148
Ferguson, A. Weir	135	Garnett, Norma	112	Groner, Gwendolyn	99, 162	Hayes, Loy	81
Ferguson, Harwin	45	Garrett, Thomas E.	138	Grow, Wallace	80	Haynes, Jean	49
Ferguson, Helen Ruth	79, 168	Garrett, Milburn H.	47	Guderian, Geraldine	113, 151	Head, Earl S.	49
Ferguson, mJaes T.	45	Garrett, Max	134	Guest, Patricia	99	Hazellet, Alvin	130, 144
Ferguson, Joanne	112	Garrison, S. Marion	47	Gummett, Walter	99	Hayley, Mary	43
Ferguson, Lauretta J.	98	Gartman, W. Marwin	47	Gunter, Barbara	48, 166	Head, Earl	49
Ferguson, Lucy E.	45, 166	Gast, F. Morris	98	Gupton, Marvin	80	Hemphill, Grover	113
Ferguson, Margaret K.	46	Gaskamp, Herman	130, 144	Guthrie, Bill	99	Heard, Robert	81
Ferguson, Raymond B.	46	Garttin, Janette	98	Gutherie, Jimmy	113	Heard, Wyatt	49, 130
Farris, James	111	Gatlin, Virginia L.	49	Gutherie, Mary Jo	80	Hearn, Billy	99
Fenn, Bettvye	112	Gartell, Margaret	112	Gutherie, Nancy Jean	113	Hearron, Clarence	80
Ferguson, William H.	128, 142	Gatlin, Gloria Jean	80	Guyner, Mary Jayne	80	Heath, Elizabeth	99
Ferguson, William L.	123	Garza, Gil C.	138	Greer, Gladis	99	Heath, Jane	81, 192
Ferrell, Ben B.	128, 144, 159	Gay, Charles W.	98	Griffith, Bonnie	99	Heath, Walter	113
Ferrel, William J.	98	Gay, Thomas	112	Gummett, Garry	113	Heathington, Don	49, 139
Fenster, T. Charles	138	Giles, Robert Edward, Jr.	30, 174, 191	Healy, Doris	112	Heathington, William	49
Fick, A. F., Jr.	138	Geshlin, Dorothy	98	Grigo, Mary	112	Heflin, Judy	49, 195
Fields, Charles L.	138	Gegan, Mary	112	Hacker, James	80	Hetton, John	49
Fields, Robert Hiram	128	Geer, Elizabeth	47	Hacker, James	80	Heinlein, David	50, 159
Figart, David R.	46	Gentry, O. D.	80	Haas, James	80	Heinze, Wayne	49
Files, D. Neal	46	Geroge, Patricia A.	47, 164	Hacker, James	80	Helmuth, Betty	99
Files, W. Eliza, Jr.	79	Gerlin, H. George	98	Hacker, James	80	Heltzel, Carl	134
Fillingim, Homer T.	46	Getterman, L. T.	140, 134	Hader, Lawrence	113	Hembree, Sue	81
Finley, Jack D.	98	Ghnist, Beverly	80, 168	Haden, Joe	99	Hemphill, Grover	49
Finlock, W. Paul	140	Ghnist, Delores Kay	112	Hague, Stanley	48	Henderson, Anna	166, 49
Finley, Charles R.	46	Ghnist, John M.	98	Hadusek, Alois	49	Henderson, Charles	49, 138
Finstead, C. Eugene	46	Gibbs, James Ballard	47	Hadusek, Harry	130, 144	Henderson, Henry	49
Fine, Beverly	112	Gibbs, Mary Carolyn	80, 166	Hale, Ann	187	Henderson, June	166, 49
Fischer, Carol E.	112	Gibson, Charlotte	89, 170	Hale, Diane	48, 168, 187	Hendricks, Mary Dow	113
Fitzpatrick, Ray	98	Gibson, Nancy Corine	112	Hale, James	48	Hendrix, James	99
Fitzpatrick, Frank M., Jr.	128	Gibson, John S.	80, 208	Hale, Margaret	48	Hensel, Ardath	99
Flache, Betty Jane	128	Giffin, Ray L.	47	Hale, Patricia	80, 170	Hensley, Donald	49
Flader, J. Raymond	79	Gilbert, Robert W.	112	Hall, Billie	99	Hensley, Lee	50
Flanagan, F. G.	112	Gilbreath, Nema	112	Hall, Donald	134, 144	Henson, Y. Jack	33
Flanary, C. V.	128	Gill, Mary Ann	47, 187	Hall, John	113	Henson, Peggy	99, 166
Fleetwood, William Alvin	98	Gillen, Wynell	47, 80	Hall, Nellie	113	Hepler, Henry	50
Fletcher, Riley E.	128	Gillenwater, Charles E.	47, 80	Ham, George	99	Hercher, William	81, 194
Flippin, Lon Sanders, Jr.	128	Giespie, J. Thomas	80	Hamilton, David	81	Herr, Robert	81, 191
Flood, N. A. III	128	Gillespie, Mary J.	98, 170, 201	Hamilton, Haskell	113	Herrick, Robert	50, 166
Floyd, J. Stokes	98, 191	Gillis, Anita Faye	47	Hamilton, Robert	130	Herrington, Nina	49
Floyd, W. Forrest	112	Gilmer, Charles C.	112	Hammer, James	81	Herradon, Doyle	81, 188
Flynn, Robert	79	Gilmore, Joe L.	112	Hammer, Mary Virginia	113	Hickfang, Max	113
Fluker, F. W.	128	Gipin, Martha Sue	80, 168	Hammond, Frank	48	Hickman, William	99
Fly, Billie Ruth	112	Glass, Mary	112	Hamrick, A. Pryor	48	Hicks, Catherine	99
Flynn, James Frederick	128	Gleeson, James E.	131	Hand, Beth	48	Hicks, Mary Sue	113
Folwell, Charles F.	98	Gleason, Betty Jeanne	80	Hammer, James	48	Hicks, Patricia	99
Ford, Tommie J.	98	Glenn, Jo Anne	98, 170, 187	Hammer, James	48	Hicks, Raymond	50
Ford, William A., Jr.	112	Glenn, Joan	80	Hammer, James	48	Hicks, William	50
Foster, Dorothy	112	Glover, H. D.	131	Hamm, Richard	113	High, Jane	32
Foster, Lue Ann	112	Gober, Helen Ann	80	Haney, Robert	79	Hightower, Jack	113
Foster, Randy	79	Gober, William S.	80	Hankins, Bobbie	113	Hightower, Jack E.	134, 140
Foster, Rodney Harrison	46	Godfrey, Anita	98	Hansard, George	140	Hightower, James	127, 134, 140
Foster, William F., Jr.	134	Godfrey, W. Aubrey	98	Hansen, Peter	48	Hightower, Joyce	50
Fowler, William F.	46	Goodwin, Richard C.	47	Hansen, Peter	48	Hightower, J. T.	50
Fox, Mickey	112	Goebel, Antonette	112	Hardgrave, Billy	134	Hightower, Keith	50
Fox, James Wilburn	79	Goelzer, Rose M.	112	Hardy, Jo	99	Hill, Betty Ann	113
Fraley, J. Charles	112	Golden, Willard E.	139	Hargis, Patsy	81	Hill, James	50
Frank, Francis Waldo	112	Goldsmit, Leonard O., Jr.	80	Hargrove, Guy	134, 140	Hill, Joe	113
Frank, Shirley Ruth	112	Gonzales, Frank L.	98	Hargrove, Helen	99, 162	Hill, John	81
Franklin, Jack G.	46	Goode, Charles Perry	47	Harkness, David	48	Hill, Marian Louise	113
Frank, Sam E., A.	79, 188	Goode, Jones J.	112	Harmon, Lorraine	113	Hill, Marynada	87
Fraiser, E. Conrad	80	Goodall, Sim	112	Harper, James	48	Hilley, Ella Dawn	82
Frazier, Charles C.	134, 140	Goode, Anne	98	Harrell, A. J.	48	Hills, Lana	82
Frazier, Walter L.	32	Goodman, Bernard	98	Harrell, Beverly	113, 201	Hills, Nancy	162
Frederick, H. Geraldine	46	Goodman, Earl O.	112	Harrell, Ronald	32, 48	Hills, Bill D.	113
Frederick, Mary J.	46, 172	Goodman, Mary Carolyn	47, 159, 162	Harrington, Betty	48, 164	Hilton, Nelda	82
Freels, William O.	46	Goodman, Betty	164	Harrington, Larry	99	Hinkle, John	113
Freeman, Billy G.	46, 170	Goodman, Patsy	112	Harris, Bill	99	Hinsley, Kay	113
Freeman, Joe	112	Goodman, Bettie Jean	98	Harris, Christine	32	Hinson, Thomas	82
Freeman, R. Marcella	112	Goodwin, Edward C.	47	Harris, John	48	Hinson, William	113
Fregia, James A.	46	Goodwin, O. David	130	Harris, John	48	Hinson, William M.	113
French, Don Thomas	46, 194	Goosbee, Robert L.	98	Harris, Joseph	48	Hinze, Gail	50, 187
Freund, H. Alvin	46	Goss, Charles E.	98	Harris, Max	113	Hiott, John B.	82
Frick, Robert	32	Gouner, Velma Iona	112	Harris, Nina	113	Hitt, Franklin	50
Frisby, Bob R.	46	Graham, Gladys L.	47, 166	Harris, Raymond	48	Hix, Margaret	113
Fulbright, Martha	112	Graham, Mable Anne	112	Harris, Robbie	99	Hoodie, August	134
Fullen, Marian F.	112	Graham, Mary Ellen	98	Harris, Janis	81	Hodge, Jo Ann	50, 174
Fulton, J. Charles	112	Graham, Perry	98	Harris, William	99	Hodges, Mary Elma	113
Fullington, Jim F., Jr.	130, 144	Graham, Rose Marie	112	Harris, William F.	81	Hoeft, Charlotte	99
Fulter, Jack	112	Graham, William H.	112	Harrison, Arthur	32	Hoffee, Joyce	99
Fulter, Jorin	112	Gray, James	98	Harrison, Helen	172	Hoffert, Jane	50, 162, 184
Fulter, Sarah	112	Grave, Newton	112	Harrison, James	99	Hoffert, Emmitt	50
Fulter, Paula	98	Gray, Harold	98	Hart, Katie	113	Holcom, Leland	113
Fulmer, Melba Jane	80	Green, Betty	47	Hart, Rose	81	Holcombe, Barbara	99
Funderurk, M. Metcalfe, Jr.	98	Green, Bobbie	40	Hart, William	49	Holcombe, Florence	82, 170, 187
Furrrh, Charlotte A.	98, 149, 166	Green, Gustave	47	Hart, Elizabeth	99	Holcombe, Joe	99
		Green, Harold	134	Hartzel, Franklin	48	Holcombe, Martha Jane	50, 187
		Green, Harold	47	Hasson, Wesley	48	Holdar, Mary	113
		Green, James	112	Hatch, Roberta	81	Holden, Inez	50
		Green, John	112	Hatcher, James	49	Holder, Dorothy	113
		Green, Robert J.	98	Hatchett, George	49	Holder, Freddie	99
		Green, Leslie	98	Hatchfield, Franklin	80	Hollar, Louise	113
		Greenwade, Bernard	80	Hatter, Curtis	113	Holleman, Janice	50
		Gregg, Paula	80	Hatter, Lula	113	Holliday, Ann	113
		Gregory, Lewis	112	Hatter, Betty	113	Hollingsworth, Harold	113
		Gragston, Eric	98	Hatter, Betty	113	Holt, Mary Jane	81
		Greines, William	48	Harwell, Mille	113	Hollowell, Billie Gene	113
				Hatcher, Gloria Jean	113	Holt, Carolyn	113
				Hart, Jerry	184	Holt, Joanne	113

# WACO STUDENT INDEX - Continued

Hood, Elizabeth	99, 156	Johnson, Carrol Lee	114	King, Ward	136, 142	Lockhart, Paul A.	136
Hooser, Charley	50	Johnson, Clinton	82	Kinghorn, L. L.	53	Lockhart, Virginia A.	55, 193
Hooser, Gwynne	113	Johnson, Darrel	82	Kingman, Marian	114	Lockett, Helen	55
Hooser, Hartman	131	Johnson, David L.	52	Kirkindoll, Donald	83	Lofley, Robert M.	55
Hooser, Harvey	131	Johnson, Derwood	82	Kirkvink, John	114	Logan, Peggy	115
Hopkins, Douglas	113	Johnson, Gladys	100	Kittlitz, John	100	Logan, Thomas K.	55
Hopkins, Kenneth	113	Johnson, Herbert L.	100	Kizzia, Bonnie	114	Loggins, Billy Gene	55
Hord, Henry	50	Johnson, Jacqueline	114	Klaras, Nick	83, 208	Lokey, Philip G.	55
Hornik, Bill	51	Johnson, Joe Ed	83	Klatt, James	52	Lollar, Fred P.	85
Horn, John	99	Johnson, Joe H.	52	Klein, E. F.	53	Lollar, Virginia	101
Hornaday, Joyce	99	Johnson, Joe Walker	52	Klimichek, Fred	43	Lomax, M. Ann.	84, 168
Horton, Rheta	99	Johnson, John Richard	100	Knappe, James	84	Lombard, John E., Jr.	55
Hoskins, Joan	99	Johnson, Marcell	100	Knaus, Virginia	114	Lomas, Wilson M.	55
Holt, Mary Ann	99	Johnson, Mary Ann	82, 168	King, James	114	London, Harry	115
Holt, Richard	82	Johnson, Mary Cherry	52	Kinaird, Sammy	114	Long, Dorothy	84
Holton, Thomas	32	Johnson, Mary Frances	52	Knight, Bob	114	Long, Jane	115
Honaker, Martha	113	Johnson, Mary Leigh	52	Knight, Chant	53	Long, Hubert	115
Honeycutt, Harold	82	Johnson, Mitford	52	Knight, Leila Mae	114	Long, Monroe	84
Hood, Anita L.	208	Johnson, Omer	52	Knight, Roy	84	Long, W. Joseph	55
Hough, Ben	51	Johnson, Patricia Ann	166	Knoie, Carolyn	54	Longino, Laverne	55, 166, 195
Houston, Bettie Ruth	82	Johnson, Patricia Louise	52	Knox, Neta	114	Lopez, Hector	130, 140
Houston, Jean	113	Johnson, Paul	52	Koch, Irvin	54	Lorenz, Barbara	101, 168
Houston, Rex	127, 130	Johnson, Peggy	100	Koehne, Charles	130, 144	Lorimer, James	115
Howde, Howard	99	Johnson, Rhea	52	Kolb, Charles	84	Loring, Ben	55
Howard, Betty Jean	51, 187	Johnson, Ralph	52, 100	Kolter, William	54	Lott, Ben Franklin	101
Howard, Billie Jo	51, 195	Johnson, Robert H.	114	Kolter, Robert H.	54	Lott, Mary E.	55
Howard, Donald	82	Johnson, Robert Henry	184	Kornegay, Cecil	114	Love, Jim Frank	101
Howard, Richard	51	Johnson, Robert N.	83	Kornegay, Joy	84	Lowell, Bob Daniel	55
Howard, Samuel	194	Johnson, Roger Gene	52	Kosanke, Anna	52	Lowell, Russell Hanchey	115
Howard, Vernon	138	Johnson, Robert N.	83	Kothmann, Betty	114	Love, Helen L.	55
Howell, Earl	82	Johnson, James Daniel	52	Krause, Peggy	84, 164, 192	Lowvorn, Mildred A.	101
Howell, Eva Jane	113	Johnson, P. M.	100	Kremer, Frank	139	Lowry, Benny	55
Howell, Hilton	140, 191, 134	Johnson, Verelda	100	Kucera, Rudolph	54	Lozak, George S.	53
Howell, Miriam	122	Jones, Beryl	53	Kuchel, Elizabeth	114	Lucas, George L.	84
Howen, Mary Josephine	162, 100	Jones, Billie Marie	83	Kuechenmeister, Frederick	139	Lucas, Lodge J.	84
Hsieh, George Shan-Chang	33	Jones, Billy Carl	130	Kutch, P. F.	84, 184	Lucenay, Theodore C.	115
Hubbard, Eleanor	51, 195	Jones, Billie Jean	53, 185	Kux, Joe	54	Ludwig, Charles	133
Hubbard, James R.	134	Jones, Carol Janice	100	Kyget, James	84	Lumkin, Shirley Ann	101
Hubbell, Floyd Eugene	51	Jones, Charles Lewis	114			Lund, Nick	84
Hudson, Ann	82	Jones, Cecil	53			Luten, Mary Jane	115
Hufhines, Don M.	82	Jones, Earl Glenn	114			Luttrell, Richard C.	55
Hughens, Don M.	82	Jones, Essie Pearl	114			Lynch, Helen Ann	101
Hughens, Harold D.	114	Jones, Jimmie Lee	114			Lyon, Lawrence B.	33
Hughes, Joseph M.	51	Jones, Joe Edward	53			Lyons, Elizabeth P.	152, 56
Hughey, Gaylord	130, 144	Jones, Kenneth	83			Lyons, Leo M.	33
Hughes, Shirley	114	Jones, Louis Farr	100			Lyons, Calvin	84
Hull, Robert L.	100	Jones, Margaret Ann	114			Luddington, Pat. Ruth	115
Humble, Donald G.	130	Jones, Milton	83				
Humphrey, Jo Ann	114	Jones, Murray	100				
Humphries, Wesley Lee	114	Jones, Patricia	83, 193, 195				
Hunstable, John A.	114	Jones, Robert Paul	114				
Hunt, Assa E.	82	Jones, Ruth Irene	100				
Hunt, Dorothy Jean	195	Jones, Sam L.	53				
Huntington, Morris	138	Jones, S. Frank	131, 142				
Hutterson, Ruth	51, 166	Jordan, Jack	114				
Hutchins, Carol	33	Jordan, Robert	114				
Hutson, Margaret	82, 193	Jordan, James	114				
Hutton, C. Bernice	141	Joseph, Thomas	134				
Hyde, Jean	33	Josey, Jerry	114				
Hyden, Elmer	33	Juda, Ralph	83				
Hudgens, Marjorie	114	Judin, J. Carl	50				
Hudson, Beverly	82	Jurek, George	114				
Hunnicut, Belinda	82	Justice, Brady	114				
Hunley, Louanne	114	Jones, Robert Eugene	114				

## I

Ice, Clevis W.	51
Ice, Delmar L.	100
Ikemoto, Henry	82
Ingalsbe, Reed	134
Ingals, Patricia	100, 193
Ingraham, Frank C.	82
Irwin, Anna Jean	261
Irvin, Eleanor Paula	100
Ingram, Robert	114
Inman, Anna	51
Irvin, Inogene	100
Irwin, Anna Jean	100
Issacks, Lyn	51, 162
Isbell, Martha	82, 162
Isbelle, Harold	82
Itokazu, Irene	51
Itokazu, Warren	51
Iverson, W. H.	82
Iverson, Robert M.	51
Ivie, Will	100
Ivy, James M.	51
Ivy, Robert L.	134, 142

## J

Jacks, Claude	51
Jackson, Betty Ross	114
Jackson, Mary Lou	82, 162
Jackson, Robert	130
Jackson, Ruth	114
Jackson, William	51
Jacobson, Dorothy	82
James, Carole	114
James, Edwin	82
James, Lester	100
James, Robert A.	134, 142
James, Shirley Sue	82
Jeter, John David	52, 208
Jetton, Mary Jean	52
Jobe, Lloyd Lee	52
Jobe, William	52
Johnson, Alta	52
Johnson, Barbara	114
Johnson, Ben Hubert	82

## K

Kalvor, Maurice	134
Kay, Jerry	114
Keahey, Pat	83
Kee, Donald	131
Keefe, Elbert	136, 144
Keele, Margaret	83, 170
Keelan, Theresa	114
Keeney, Grafton	114
Keith, Mary Ann	83
Keller, Ruth Ann	53
Keller, Robert	127, 130, 140
Kelley, Warren	53
Kelley, William	53
Kelly, Kenneth	53
Kelly, Kenneth	53
Keiso, Aubrey	53
Kendall, Mary Ann	53
Kennedy, J. Dell	83
Kennedy, Jimmie	83
Kennedy, Noah	130, 141
Kennedy, Pat	83
Kennedy, Virgie	83
Kewis, John William	114
Kennon, Nellie	114
Kent, Neil	53
Kerr, Mary	114
Key, Jerry	53
Key, Jimmy	53
Keyes, Edd	130
Kidd, Wanda	53, 168, 201
Kidwell, J. Harry	53
Killian, Jeanne	53
Killingsworth, J. C.	53
Kispatrick, Lynnele	114
Kimbriel, Dee	53
Kimber, Lester	53
Kimura, Fred	53
King, Calvin	138
King, Charles	114
King, Jack Russell	130, 141
King, J. W.	53
Kinz, Lawrence	53
King, Mary Owen	53
King, Sidney A.	138, 144

## L

Lacy, Griff	84
Lady, Frank	84
Lam, Jerry	54, 195
Lake, Jacqueline	114
Lamb, Bonnie	84, 164
Lamb, Frances	84
Lambers, Wanda	84
Lamkin, Billy	84
Lancaster, Catherine	55
Landers, R. L.	114
Lane, Charline	114
Lane, Norma	54, 193
Lane, Susie	134
Lane, Wilburn	114
Lang, Benny	114
Langford, John	130, 142
Langston, Joyce	134
Langham, Harvey	114
Lary, Juanita	114
Lauderdale, Ben	84
Laughlin, Robert	84
Lavender, Ruth	115
Lawrence, Dorothy	168, 84
Layne, Bobbie Sue	114
Layne, Jean L.	115
Leach, Philip M.	54
Leal, Roy	134
Leander, Roy Leslie	84
Leath, Frances Mae	115
Leath, Jaems Ellis	54
Leavell, Frank H.	54
Leavitt, George H.	54
LeBlanc, Julie C.	115
Lee, Billy H.	115
Lee, James C.	55
Leggett, Frank L.	55
Leggett, Robert B.	55
Leifheit, Karl	33
Leight, John F.	130
LeNevey, James C.	115
Leonsky, Emma L.	115
Lepar, David A.	55
Leslie, Robert J.	55
Lester, Ida Virginia	55, 162
Leutwyler, Faynugh Beecher	115
Lewis, Bonibelle	166
Lewis, Doris L.	115
Lewis, James Dewey	55
Lewis, John William	131
Lewis, Leo	195, 33
Lewis, Marjorie	55, 166
Lewallen, Bob	84
LeCompte, Eris	115
LeComsky, Albin	84
Lindsey, Jim T.	131
Lindsey, W. C.	139
Lippe, Edwin	84
Liscomb, Wyatt Whitten	130, 140
Littlejohn, Lacy	130, 140
Littlejohn, Mary Alice	101
Littlejohn, W. Rachel	127, 130
Littlejohn, Mary E.	84
Liu, Franklin	55
Liu, Samuel	114
Lively, Mary T.	105
Linsterton, Phyllis A.	100
Lloyd, Jane	115
Lloyd, James D.	100
Lobley, Carl D.	33
Locher, Charles P.	55

## Mc

McAdams, Dolores D.	187, 56
McAfee, Madeleine	115
McAshan, Allen D., Jr.	101
McBayer, Thomas E.	84
McBride, Gordon L.	115
McBride, Harold H., Jr.	138
McCain, Malcolm	130
McCall, Hazel Beth	55
McCall, Patsy	84
McCallon, John D.	115
McCandless, Tohams D., Jr.	56
McCarthy, Agnes M.	84
McCarthy, Orleana	115
McCarroll, Jack	56
McCarroll, Norma Jean	101
McCarthy, Anna Jo	168, 101
McCauley, Joe	84
McCaw, Clarence L., Jr.	55
McClelland, James P.	84
McClellan, Mary N.	208, 101
McCleskey, Allen Dee	84
McClintock, Hoyt M.	84
McCollum, Claudia A.	115
McCoy, E. Nelson	138
McCree, Martha L.	115
McCullough, Ted	56
McConnell, Claudia M.	101
McCord, Mary C.	130
McCormick, Eudania	56, 160, 169, 185
McCormick, Len C.	130, 140
McCormick, Ben M.	130
McCown, Frank D.	140
McCoy, Jean C.	56
McCoy, Rose E.	101, 115
McCoy, William F.	85
McCracken, Jarrell F.	56
McCreary, Edna R.	101
McCracken, Marjorie	84
McCrum, Joseph A., Jr.	45
McCrummen, Cardynl	115
McCutcheon, Marian E.	56, 137
McDaniel, Douthit	55
McDaniel, Robert V.	84
McDaniel, Roy W.	85
McDermott, Mary N.	115
McDonald, Barbara Ann	115
McDonald, Charles E.	56
McDonald, Robert L.	115
McDonough, Patsy Ruth	115
McDow, James L. Jr.	56
McEldon, Hank E.	117
McFarland, Frank E.	101
McFarland, Ralph L.	85
McFarling, William L.	115
McFadden, Leon C.	56
McGannon, Robert J.	56
McGee, G. V.	56
McGhee, Edmond W.	194
McGinness, Billie D.	101

**WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued**

McGlosson, D. E., Jr.	130, 140	Mazanec, Evelyn Elizabeth	116	Moore, Conrad D.	58	Newsom, Virginia Lee	102, 193
McGlosson, Morey C.	56	Meade, Curtis Alfred		Moore, Earl G.	58	Newton, Tyree H.	117
McGlothlen, Charles H.	115	Meador, Jimmie Grant		Moore, Edward Hugh	58	Nichols, R. Bryan	140
McGowan, Norman	101	Meadors, Chas. E.	116	Moore, Evelyn Sumary	116	Nichols, John	117
McGowan, Cyril	136	Meadows, Jack M.		Moore, Floyd David		Nicholson, James Marvin, Jr.	33
McHenry, Albert G.	115	Meadows, John Robert	57	Moore, Forrest Weatherford	102	Noole, Coral G.	117
McIlroy, Robert E., Jr.	115	Meadows, Lucille Eloise		Moore, J. B., Jr.	201, 86	Nielsen, Ralph A.	188
McKay, Rosemary	85	Means, Gloria	101	Moore, Jeanne	201, 86	Nieneford, Robert William	59
McKee, Harry L.	56	Meckard, Edward Gene	111	Moore, John Raymond	1102	Nixon, David B.	102
McKellar, Betty Jean	115	Mehafey, Louisa M.		Moore, John Robert		Noole, Clint	59
McKellar, Oliver	51	Mehafey, Robert Joe		Moore, LeRoy, Jr.	116	Noole, Harry Yates	102
McKelvey, Margie	170, 101	Mehafey, Wilbur Lee		Moore, Louis George		Noda, Mitsuko	86
McKenna, Patricia Jane	57, 85	Melton, Elizabeth Anne	57	Moore, Margaret J.		Noel, Calvin Wayne	59
McKie, William Junius	136, 14	Mein, Jesse Morono		Moore, Marion Albert		Nokes, Edna Garland	59
McKinney, Gerald Lee	101	Melletto, Soule Marshal	194	Moore, Nedra Louise	170, 201, 86	Nokes, Troy Kelton	59
McLendon, Jack	101	Melton, Elizabeth Anne	101	Moore, Phillip Howard		Nordhausen, Lois Yvonne Clark	59
McLeon, Thomas	87	Medez, Jose Inez	208, 194, 101	Moore, Betty		Nordhausen, Raymond Herman	132
McLendon, D. D.	85	Mendow, Edward Joseph	58	Moore, Patricia Elizabeth	102	Nordhausen, Ralph Harold	102
McMinn, Glennella	101	Menefee, Barbara	194, 86	Moore, William M.	33	Norman, Elizabeth L.	102
McMurray, Joe L.	138	Menke, Fula Wilkelmina	101	Moothard, John Adams	130	Norman, Joe Carl	13
McName, Mary	115	Mercer, Leslie Ralph		Moran, Richard W.		Norman, Mary Elizabeth	33
McNeely, G. W., Jr.	85	Meredith, Thomas Robin	101	Moran, Robert Harold		Norris, Glen	59
McNeel, Harry L.	101	Merrill, David Dennis	138	Morgan, Edna Harsh		North, Dwan Darwin	59
McNeil, Daniel	57	Merritt, Dorothy Jean	116	Morehead, David Henry		Northum, G. Ann	195, 86
McNeil, David	57	Merritt, James Hyatt	86	Morehead, Jimmy Lee	86	Norton, Rosemary	
McNeil, George	85	Merritt, Robert T.		Moreita, Louis	136	Norwood, Durwood	188, 59
McNelly, John	57	Metcalf, James	58	Morgan, Glennia Nell		Norwood, James Edward	117
McReynolds, Don	136, 140	Meyer, William Cyrus	138	Morgan, Ida Claire	102	Norwood, Nancy Claire	187, 86
McReynolds, Laney	85	Meyers, Frank C., Jr.		Morgan, Kenneth	102	Nunnally, Cleom Sims	86
McReynolds, Von E.	101, 102	Michels, Reba Ann	163, 101	Morgan, Ralph		Nooner, Billie Dean	117
McWhorter, Sylvia Belle	101, 102	Mickler, Ray Edward Pat		Morgan, Wymann	116		
McSwain, Mary Lou	115	Middlebrook, Sue Ann	101	Morris, Fred L.	102		
		Middleton, Frances Sue	86	Morris, David Bevins	58		
		Miers, Frank Ellis	166, 86	Morris, Jimmy R.	136	Oakes, Floris Jean	117
		Miers, James		Morris, Jo Lue	165	Oakes, Mary Agnes	59
		Milam, Robert Benjamin	86	Morris, Mary Ann	58	Odum, Andy Edward	117
		Miles, Arthur Lee	101	Morrison, Altonso		Odum, James Theford	132, 143
		Milner, Arthur Luther	101	Morrison, Donald	102	Ogg, Billy Dorsey	117
		Milner, Arthur Luther	101	Morrison, Eddie Aliene	116	O'Hara, Margaret Ray	117
		Milnewbury, Joseph	101	Morrow, Anne	102	Ohlsson, Lois Claire	86
		Milner, Bob	57	Morton, Evelyn Anice	33, 83	Old, William Henry	102
		Milner, Clara Jean	163, 160, 71, 58	Moseley, Bill R.	116	Oliver, Arthur Bruce	184, 159
		Milner, Darwin Wayne	86	Moseley, Mac R.	102	Oliver, Isaac William	102
		Milner, Donald Ray	136, 142, 101	Moseley, Thomas B.	58, 194	Oliver, Jimmy Glen	117
		Milner, E. Garvin	58	Moseley, Robert L.	102	Oliver, William Baine	86
		Milner, Ealsene	160, 71, 58, 163	Moss, Gustave	58	Oliver, Marvin Edward	117
		Milner, James D.		Moses, David	136	Oliver, Shirley Ann	102
		Milner, John Robert, Jr.	116	Moses, Peggy Joy	136	Oliver, Wiley	136, 144
		Milner, Jo Nell	101	Mossley, Peggy Jean	102	Olive, Patricia	117
		Milner, John Oliver		Moore, Va. Elizabeth	102	Olson, Fred	117
		Milner, K. Bruce	58	Morgan, Martha Ann	116	Olson, James	59
		Milner, Lewis E.	138	Moss, Doris Ann	58, 163, 196	O'Malley, Robert	117
		Milner, Mary Lee	87	Mott, Clyde A.	132, 140	Orozoco, Aseneth	117
		Metz, Barbara	116	Mortley, Ethel	102	Osborne, Catherine	192
		Milam, Barbara	116	Mott, James Cnnell	86	Osborne, Ethel	132
		Milner, Louise Estelee	86	Mottola, Joseph James	116	Osborne, Rachel	163
		Milner, Martha	101	Mousa, Robert B.	117	Osborne, Jerry	59
		Milner, Phillip Wallace					

## WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

Pennal, Henry	87	Randall, Robert	88	Robinson, Nan E.	83	Shamburger, Evelyn	89
Pennington, Frank	87	Radcliffe, Barbara	118	Robinson, Paul	118	Shamburger, Ruth	163
Pentecost, Jerry	102	Raney, Ken	61	Robinson, Thomas Payne	133, 144	Shamblin, Dolly Marie	119
Perrill, Ralph	60	Rardin, Richard	191	Robinson, Louise Marie	103	Shane, Virginia Lee	64
Perry, Coley Ann	117	Rascoe, Robert	61	Rock, Isaac	103	Shapiro, C. M. Wilbanks	64
Perry, Don	34, 194	Rarbercy, Rosemary	118	Rodden, James Marcus	118	Shanks, John Clinton	64
Perry, Georgia	102	Rasher, Leslie	132, 144	Rodgers, Norman Allen	63	Shannon, John Harold	104
Perry, Richard	87	Ratliff, Lewis	118	Roe, Carl W.	142, 132	Sharnan, O. C.	104
Petty, Betty Lou	117	Raulston, Elven	132	Rogan, William Kent	132	Sharp, James Allen	104
Petty, Charles	80	Ray, Ben	88	Rogers, Bill	106	Shaw, Jo Nana	64
Petty, Mary Jo	67	Ray, Bonnie	61	Rogers, Carol	88, 166	Shaw, Nolan Gail	64
Peyton, Hall	60	Ray, Daniel	61	Rogers, Claude	118	Shearin, George	127, 132, 174
Peteway, Joan	117	Ray, John Davis	61	Rogers, Flora Eugenie	88	Sheehan, William	140, 136, 127
Peterson, Edna	117	Ray, Lillian Ellen	61, 142	Rogers, Isaac Wallace	103	Shelton, Rex J.	104
Peyton, Jimmie	60	Ray, Stanley	61	Rogers, James L.	63	Sharp, Don	104
Phelps, Elizabeth	60	Ray, William Henry	118	Rogers, James L.	63	Sheli, William A.	104
Phelps, Travis	60	Rayburn, Glenn Dee	103	Rogers, John H.	136, 142	Shelton, Carol R.	185
Phelps, James	34	Read, David	61, 201	Rogers, Neda Jean	103	Shelton, Claude R.	104
Phillips, Joe	102	Read, William	103	Rogers, Truit	118	Shelton, Janie	119
Phillips, David	117	Reaves, Bob	61	Roof, Glenn Edward	88	Shelton, Whititt	63
Phillips, Erant	102	Redacre, Stephen	61	Roof, John Nicholas	88	Sheppard, Billie Ann	64
Phillips, Mary	102	Redd, Gail Ramona	118	Rosenbalm, Tommy J.	103	Shepard, James Elmer	64
Phillips, Virgil	102	Redding, Duane	118	Rosenbalm, Joseph Elmond	103	Shippert, Joseph Jackson	104
Philpot, Richard	87	Reed, Barbara	61, 165	Ross, Betty Jo	103	Sherman, Cecil Edwin	64
Philpott, Emmett	117	Reed, Carolyn	103	Ross, Clarence Mack	118	Sherman, Ruth Hester	89
Phipps, Glyn	87	Reed, David	61	Rosser, Betty Lea	63, 169	Sherman, Timothy McLair	64
Pickett, James	139	Reed, David	61	Roth, Florine Clair	63	Shewmaker, Kenneth	64
Pickert, John	117	Reed, Florine Clair	61	Roth, Florine Clair	63	Shimoda, Calvin M.	89
Pierce, Betty	165	Reed, Hugh	138	Roth, Jack D.	103	Shinto, William Mamoru	64
Pierce, Ken	60	Reed, Maggie Lee	118	Rothwell, Norwood	118	Shipman, J. T.	104
Pierce, Ray	117	Reeder, Frank	118	Rouse, Leauraeme	163	Shivers, Jerry Frances	136, 144
Pike, Vernie	102	Reed, John	103	Rowe, Elmer	63	Shockey, Marjorie Janet	64
Pior, Robert	102	Reese, George	118	Rowell, Emma Janice	103, 201	Shockley, Bettye	89, 187
Pipkin, Frances	117	Reedy, Joe	124	Rowland, Jack W.	103	Short, Ben Elnoy	89
Pippen, Jean	117	Reeves, Calvin	132, 142	Rowland, Mary Elizabeth	103	Shoutis, Alfred C.	64
Pistole, Violet	103	Reeves, Homer	118	Rowland, Stephen Norris	63, 191	Showalter, Jere Charles	64
Pitford, Judson	117	Rehak, Dick	142	Royall, Jack Chirby	118	Shugart, Virginia	64
Pitchford, Norma	117	Reichelt, Edward	138, 40	Rudisill, John	118	Shurley, David Derry	89
Pitner, Jean	34	Reid, Bryce	88	Rue, Clarence Nelson	63	Shurtleff, Samuel	64
Pitschmann, Carl	87	Reid, Bonnie	103	Rummage, Ralph Lee	34	Shyles, Robert W.	127, 143
Pitman, Patricia	117	Reid, Bonnie	118	Rush, Phil Alvin	118	Sieders, Ada Joan	208, 104
Place, Peggy	60, 185	Reid, Martha Ann	88	Russell, Jim	118	Siber, Sam	119
Plasek, Jody	117	Reid, Walter	61	Russell, John Leo	136, 140	Sikes, James	119
Plasek, Margie	60, 164, 192	Reid, Wallace	103	Russell, Paul R.	103	Simcik, Ernest Richard	64
Plasek, Frank	87	Reiserson, Curtis	61	Rusteborg, A. June	103, 171	Simmons, Alice	119
Plaza, John	117	Reneke, L. Ellen	103	Ruta, Norma Anita	103	Simmons, Robert	104, 185
Poe, Jeannine	60, 187	Reno, Betty	118	Rutherford, Charles William	103	Simone, Margaret Le Lage	104
Poe, Joe	34	Renshaw, Anna Bess	88	Rutherford, Corky Fain	136, 140	Simpson, B. Laurie	64
Poley, Bettj Joyee	103	Reyes, Gonzalito	62	Rutledge, Thomas Jefferson	103	Simpson, Beverly	64, 195, 167, 154, 208
Poley, Dorothy	103	Reyes, Rudolph	82	Rudd, Patricia	118	Simpson, Helen	64
Poley, Robert	103	Reynolds, Norma Jean	88	Ryan, Charles S.	118	Sims, Harry Mayo	105
Ponder, Jack	132, 144	Rhinehart, George	62	<b>S</b>			
Ponder, Ruth	103	Rhodes, Barbara Ann	88, 11, 201				
Pool, Howard	118	Rhodes, John Robert	103				



# WACO STUDENT INDEX - Continued

Page		Page		Page	
Smith, S. Lanier	90	Trussell, Donald	67, 105	Watson, Doris	69
Smith, Virginia Dare	104	Tubbs, Patricia	120	Watson, James	69
Smith, William L.	104	Tucker, Jake	91	Watson, James	69
Smithson, Wiley N.	65	Tucker, Janice	120	Watson, Mack	91, 184
Smudy, Leo	65	Tudzinn, Nathan	67	Watson, Murray	121
Snaverly, Luther M.	104, 194, 208	Tumire, Faye	67	Watson, Patricia	121
Sneed, Edmund	119	Tunnell, Byron	105	Watson, William	64
Snyder, Veda Myrl	119	Turley, Charles	91	Watson, Velma	121
Sniger, Francis Fabian	65	Turner, Doris	91	Watts, Robert	92
Smith, Walter	90	Turner, Gene	91	Wear, Elizabeth	69
Snell, Marjorie Jean	119	Turner, George	105	Weathersall, Helen	121
Snider, Robert J.	136	Turner, Thomas	120	Weathers, Elbert	69
Snoberger, William A.	65	Turner, Don	120	Weathersbee, Stanley	69, 169, 188
Snow, Billy Ray	138, 140	Turner, Wilma	67	Weathersby, Earl	138
Soles, Bob	65	Twail, Fuad Musa	91	Weathersby, Elizabeth	105, 171
Solomon, Leonard	65	Turley, Billie Richard	104, 184	Weaver, Laura	105
Solomon, Robert	119	Taylor, Byron Glen	90	Weaver, Thomas	92
Somers, William	133, 142	Taylor, Everett T., Jr.	66	Webb, Billy	121
Sorrells, Beverly	119	Taylor, Jimmie Lee Clanton	67	Webb, Juanita	105
Sorrells, Bobbie	104	Taylor, Margaret L.	120	Webb, Louis	69
Sorrell, Sam Sidney	65	Taylor, Irma Mae	104	Webb, Marion	92
Soules, Janet	119	Taylor, Joseph Philmore, Jr.	136	Webb, Mary	34
Southerland, Peggy	119	Taylor, Shirley Ann	120	Webb, Phil	103
Southern, Ernest	104	Taylor, Shirley Ann	120	Webster, James	69
Spangler, Charles	119	Taylor, Walter Winston	104	Wedemeyer, Horace	105
Sparks, John R.	132	Taylor, Wanda Rosanna	104	Wedgeworth, Billie	69
Speer, James Edward	119	Taylor, David	90	Wedgeworth, Roy	121
Speer, Earven Harvey, Jr.	104	Taylor, Robert	120	Weedon, Margaret	92, 183
Spier, Glen	119	Taylor, Sidney	120	Weeks, Jack	132
Spide, James Lloyd	65	Tate, Margaret Marlin	90	Wegrich, Eayne	105
Spillman, William Paul	127, 132	Teague, Nancy	120	Weir, Jack	105
Spionsler, Lenore	90	Tekeel, Gerald Don	67	Weir, Roland	121
Spinks, John F., Jr.	104	Telford, David	120	Weich, Charles	105
Sprinkle, Dan	104	Templeton, Robert Lincoln	120	Weich, Horace	121
Strack, William Allen	65	Tepper, Ira Herman	67	Weich, James	92
Stafford, Norman C.	132	Terry, John Thomas	90	Weich, Roy	105
Staggers, Allen Charles	132, 143	Terry, Rups	67	Weich, Duane	92
Stahlan, Dennis Eugene	119	Terry, Charlotte Jane	120	Weich, Lawrence	138
Staggs, Kenneth Walton	120	Theford, Charlie	90	Weish, Margaret	69
Stallins, Norman Edwin	65	Theford, Ronald	138, 144	Welsh, Robert	138
Standeford, Frances Louise	104	Theis, Evangeline	90, 155, 167	Wells, Buford	138
Stanford, Jodie	66	Theile, Louis William	120	Wells, Elizabeth	69
Staneeck, Joseph Lee	66	Thigpen, Fern Eris	90	Wentworth, Thomas	69, 169
Stanford, Edward T.	90	Thigpen, Ruth	90	Werner, Elden	69
Stanford, James Alfred	120	Thigpen, O. D.	120	Werner, Callie	92
Stanley, Jack Martin	66	Thomas, James Young	67	Wesley, John	69
Stansbury, John Milton	90	Thomas, Jim Pendleton	67	West, Bill	92, 188
Stanton, Edwin Joseph	66	Thomas, Jimmie LaRue	67	West, Charles	69
Stapp, James E. T.	120	Thomas, Joan	120	West, Earl	121
Stark, Charles William, Jr.	120	Thomas, John William	120	West, Janet	69, 208
Starkey, Claude Maurice	120	Thomas, Martha Nell	120	West, Margaret	121
Starks, Joe E.	136	Thomas, Mary Almada	90	West, Wilford	105
Starnes, Sarah L.	90, 195	Thomas, Owen M.	7, 194	Westbrook, Zella	121
Starr, John Love	90, 201	Thomas, Raye Nell	120	Wester, Donald	105
Stauden, Mildred Harvey	90	Thomas, Sidney Jeanne	67	Westerfield, Charles	121
Stautzenberger, Dorothy May	90, 201	Thomas, William Radford	120	Westerfield, Jack	121
Steakley, Marvin Cloyse	66, 194	Thomason, Frances Rose	120	Westmoreland, Donna	105, 163
Steele, Thomas W.	136	Thompson, Archie E.	105	Westmore, John	92
Steeley, Arthur F.	132	Thompson, George Derrel	34	Wheeler, James	121
Steen, Walter W.	120	Thompson, Giovanna	120	Wheeler, Homer	34
Stegant, Ted Leon	104	Thompson, Harry F.	67	Wheeler, Jimmy	121
Stephens, Wayland	104	Thompson, Mary Ann	120	Wheeler, Margaret	105
Stephenson, Charles W.	104	Thompson, Maxine	120	Whidby, Aubrett	92
Stephenson, Nelson Wm.	90	Thorn, Clifton	67	Whidby, Frances	121
Stevens, Ralph H.	90	Thorn, Lauriee	105, 192	Whidson, Myra	69
Stevens, Roy Joe	136	Thornberg, William B.	90	Whitland, John	69
Stevenson, Charles Bruce	136	Thornton, Jack Ann	105, 167	Whitaker, Fernon	105
Stevenson, Charles Henry, Jr.	136	Thornton, Homer	120	White, Beth	105
Stetter, Lydia	120	Thornton, John W.	105	White, Boone	105
Stevens, Karole Doreen	120	Thornton, Mickie Lou	10, 187	White, Byron	105, 191
Stewart, Betty Jo	66	Thornton, Risher Maury	133	White, Daniel	92
Stewart, Glenn	136	Thornton, Thomas Raymond	136	White, Edna	82, 171
Stewart, Robbie Delores	201	Thornton, William Arthur	105	White, George	105
Stille, Alton Laurie	120	Thorpe, Ida	163	White, Hugh	92
Stogler, Roy	120	Thorsell, Bill	67	White, J. A.	106, 208
Stobaugh, Don	66	Thrash, Beverly Logene	105	White, J. M.	69
Stokes, Aubrey Dayle	132, 144	Thrash, Dwight	120	White, Joyce	121
Stokes, Robert	120	Threatt, Evan M.	136	White, Patricia	121
Stockbridge, Gerald Allan	120	Threadgill, Cecil Raymond	90	White, Ruth	121
Stockhill, Mark Bernadene	66	Thurnham, Wallace	120	White, Stanley	106
Stokes, Virginia Carroll	90	Tighe, Ed Mansie	133	White, Thomas	136, 144
Stoltz, Robert Edward	104	Tigner, Virginia	105	White, William	138
Stone, "Chuck," Charles	66	Tillman, Pat Smith	105	Whitehead, Thomas	69
Stone, George M.	66	Timmons, Robert W.	91	Whiteside, Mary	92
Stone, Hugh Bailey, Jr.	104	Tindie, Mary Elizabeth	67	Whitely, Ned	132
Stone, Spencer	120	Tiner, David	105	Whitten, William	92
Stone, Tom Erin, Jr.	66	Tinsley, Robert	105	Wickham, Robert	92
Stoneham, Jo Ann	120	Tipton, J. Harrell	104	Wicker, David	92
Stout, Jeanne	104, 167, 184	Tisdale, David	67	Wicks, Josephine	69
Storey, Sherlene	90, 193, 170	Tisdale, Donald	67	Wicks, Roert	b 69
Stout, Jim	132	Titus, Joseph	67	Wilkes, Doris	100
Stovall, Marilyn	90	Todd, Thomas	138	Willard, Joan	121
Stovall, Melvin W., Jr.	90	Tolar, William	67	Willard, Carl	69
Strange, Ernest Earl	66, 192	Tolbert, Raymond	120	Williams, Barbara	167
Strange, Fred L.	120	Tolland, Peggy	120	Williams, Betty	121
Stringer, Floyd A., Jr.	120	Tolley, Travis	120	Williams, Beverly	82, 134
String, Charles E.	120	Tokes, Christine	120	Williams, Billie	121, 69
Stroud, Jo Anne	90	Tolson, Leslie	120	Williams, Carolyn	121
Stripling, Margaret Frances	104	Tonn, Leslie	120	Williams, Charles	132
Stroebe, Andrew William	104	Tonn, Johnnye Marie	91	Williams, Corne	70
Stutt, Mary Lou	104	Townsend, Bletia	105	Williams, D. B.	138
Sullivan, Godfrey Robert	136, 140	Townsend, Loretta	105	Williams, David	70
Sung, Li-shin Abraham	34	Townson, William	132	Williams, Gilbert	121
Sutton, Lenand Dee	136	Trail, J. T.	105	Williams, Glen	132, 140
Sutton, William C.	90	Trivino, Alberto	105	Williams, George	70
Sweetland, Richard	120	Trivino, David	138	Williams, James	132
Swogentinsky, Mahlon B.	120	Trice, Edward	105	Williams, Jane	70
Swope, Martha Joan	90	Trice, Evelyn	120	Williams, John Calvin	92
Swowdand, George	120	Trim, Walter	120	William, Judson	70, 188
Sykora, Ken	66	Tripp, David	91	Williams, Kelly	105
		Trotter, Bobbie	91	Williams, Mary Florence	121

# WACO STUDENT INDEX – Continued

Williams, Mary Lucille	Page 121	Wilson, Robert	Page 106	Woodard, John	Page 121	Yates, Henry	Page 71
Williams, Minette	157, 163	Wimp, Bill	106	Woods, John	106	Yates, James	71
Williams, Molly	121	Winans, Dorothy	121	Woodridge, Ralph	121	Yaws, Evelyn	122
Williams, Patricia	106	Winfield, Beverly	70	Wooten, Marcia	106	Yearly, Joe	106
Williams, Robert	92, 191	Winstead, Clifton	70	Wooten, Clarence	71	Yeatts, Dennis	34
Williams, Thomas	70, 191	Winter, James	92	Workman, Richarn	106	Young, Bobbye	93
Williamson, Billy Houston	106, 191	Wirtz, Laveta	92	Worrall, Jeannette	121	Young, Chester	132
Williamson, Billy James	106	Wiser, John	121	Wortham, Annetta	121, 157	Young, Dora	71
Williamson, Bob	106	Withrow, Franklin	92	Worthy, Jerry	71	Young, Erby	122
Williamson, Charles	90	Witt, Bertha	106	Worth, Izora	201	Young, John	193
Williamson, Lee	70	Witte, Emily	121	Wren, James	71, 138	Young, Katharine	71
Williamson, Perry	70	Witte, John	121	Wright, Adele	121	Young, Luther	122
Williamson, Richard	70	Witten, Hazel	92, 195	Wright, Carolyn	122	Young, Patsy	71, 195
Williamson, Velera	70	Witten, Daisy	90, 187	Wright, Don	122	Young, Robert Carl	122
Williamson, Walter	92	Wittner, Edward	70	Wright, Joe	106	Young, Robert Eugene	106
Willingham, Janette	165	Woldt, Elizabeth	106, 195	Wright, Kay	106, 201	Youngblood, Frances	71
Willis, David	132	Woldt, John	194	Wright, Monte	185	Youngblood, Thomas	138
Wilson, Alma	70	Wolfe, James	106	Wright, Putt	122	Younker, Donald	122
Wilson, Barbara	70, 187	Wolfe, Mary	121	Wyatt, William	93	Yowell, William	136, 143
Wilson, Bill	92	Wolter, William	93	Wylie, Mary	122		
Wilson, Charles	121	Wones, John	106	Wyman, Bettie	71		
Wilson, Dewey	70	Wood, Ann	71, 171	Mynn, Margaret	167		
Wilson, Everett	208	Wood, John	121	Mrotenbery, Carl	93		
Wilson, Edward	70	Wood, Gene	171				
Wilson, Glorianne	106, 201	Wood, Presnail	121				
Wilson, June	136	Wood, Richard	121				
Wilson, Robert	121	Wood, Ruth	93				
Wilson, Martha	106	Woodard, Glenn	132, 145				

## Y

Yarborough, Bobby	122
Yates, Ellen	106, 163

## Z

Zachary, Hue Leta	93
Zimbelman, Carl	93
Zimbelman, Ernest	93
Zimmerman, Ed	106

5/25/50

Dear Mary,

It has been fun -  
all the way from those  
first impressions to our  
recent silly moods. I'm  
so glad we had the  
opportunity of being <sup>in the</sup> <sup>together</sup>  
together because, just then  
we wouldn't have known  
each other any more.

Our hope of having  
these days with all the  
joy and life  
which is with  
happiness and  
with you.

Love  
Mary

5/25/50  
Dear Joyce,  
This year  
I've wondered how  
much I will be able to  
do with the new  
year.

Dear Joyce,  
I have a very  
special gift for you.

I have a very  
special gift for you.  
I have a very  
special gift for you.  
I have a very  
special gift for you.

Dear Joyce,  
Well, it looks  
like good times are  
ahead for the  
new year. I'm not young  
any more, but I'm  
happy to be with you.  
I hope you're  
happy too.  
Love,  
Mary

# BAYLOR CAMPU'S

SPEIGHT ST.

fifth st.





1950

